明治四十三年

# 臺灣犯罪統計

(實數及比例)

内閣文庫
和書
類
號
冊
函
架
三七三七一

臺灣總督府

明治四十五年刊行

# 誤正計統罪犯灣臺 四年治三明十

| 頁 | 表頭 | 表側 | 誤 | 正 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 臺東 | 傷害、男 | 「1」ヲ脫ス | |
| 25 | 合計 | 傷害、男 | 3 | 23 |
| 54 | 臺中、村落 | 遺棄ノ罪、男 | 3 | ..... |
| 55 | 合計 | 傷害、計 | 8 9 | 829 |
| 90 | 臺中、村落 | 傷詐欺、女 | 3 | 2 |
| 同 | 同 | 恐喝、男 | 2 | 3 |
| 101 | 澎湖、村落 | 計、、男 | 2 | ..... |
| 同 | 同 | 計、、計 | ..... | 2 |
| 104 | 桃園、市街 | 非常習賭博、男 | 1 | 10 |
| 105 | 臺南、村落 | 放火及失火ノ罪、計、男 | 11 | 10 |
| 126 | 臺中、犯地ト住地ト同一ノモノ | 臺灣地方稅規則、臺灣地方稅規則施行規則、女 | ..... | 1 |
| 同 | 同 | 臺灣酒造規則、男 | 1 | ..... |
| 135 | 合計、計 | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則、男 | 49 | 46 |
| 159 | 十二月 | 臺灣獸疫豫防規則、男 | 9 | 6 |
| 182<br>183 | 第八欄 | ..... | 清國人 | 內地人 |
| 182<br>183 | 第九欄 | ..... | 外國人、內地人 | 外國人、清國人 |
| 197 | 第一欄、上段 | ..... | 十五歲以上滿四十三歲 | 三十五歲以上滿四十歲 |
| 201 | 合計、計 | 賭博ニ關スル罪、計 | 1 | 13 |
| 290 | ..... | 刑法犯、第十二段 | 傷害ノ罪、計、〃 | 傷害ノ罪、計、計 |
| 303 | 合計 | 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則、男 | 8 | 3 |
| 322 | ..... | 刑法犯、第五段 | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪、傷害 | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪、强盜傷害 |
| 324 | 第七欄 | ..... | 賭博、同、同 | 賭博、竊盜、同 |
| 同 | 第八欄 | ..... | 賭博、同、詐欺 | 賭博、詐欺、同 |
| 同 | 第九欄 | ..... | 傷害、同、賭博 | 傷害、賭博、同 |
| 338 | 前科五犯、計 | 本島人、刑法犯、計、男 | 69 | 66 |
| 343 | 第十八欄 | ..... | 「殺人、傷害、賭博、傷害、賭博」ノ下ノ「傷害」ハ「詐欺」 | |
| 344 | 第七欄 | ..... | 「同」ノ一字ヲ脫ス | |
| 347 | 第十三欄 | ..... | 「竊盜、同」ノ下ノ「同」ハ衍 | |
| 348 | 第七欄 | ..... | 「竊盜、同、監視規則、竊盜、同、同、同、同」ノ下ノ「同」ハ衍 | |
| 369 | 笞、計 | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪、計、計 | 146 | 149 |
| 376 | 懲役、計 | 內地人、特別法犯、計、男 | 「1」ヲ脫ス | |
| 387 | 科料、第二欄 | ..... | 十日未滿 | 十圓未滿 |
| 同 | 科料、第三欄 | ..... | 二十日未滿 | 二十圓未滿 |
| 387<br>397<br>401 | 笞、第六欄 | ..... | 七十一以上 | 七十六以上 |
| 397 | 合計 | 常習賭博、計 | 3 | 30 |
| 410 | 二月未滿 | 合計、男 | 334 | 384 |
| 414 | .... | 懲役ト罰金、第一段 | 一月未滿ト二十未滿 | 一月未滿ト二十圓未滿 |

| 頁 | 表頭 | 表側 | 誤 | 正 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 414 | ..... | 懲役ト罰金、第十段 | 三年未滿ト五十圓未滿ニ關スル賭博ノ罪、賭博 | 三年未滿ト二十圓未滿ニ關スル賭博ノ罪、賭博 |
| 415 | 第十三欄 | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 同 | 常習賭博、同 | 笞二十六以上 | ..... | 7 |
| 同 | 同 | 笞五十一以上 | 4 | 18 |
| 同 | 同 | 笞、計 | 7 | ..... |
| 同 | 同 | 笞ト笞、六以上ト六以上 | 18 | 第三十一表 |
| 432 | 表名下ノ備考 | | 第三十一二表 | 合計 |
| 437 | 末欄 | ..... | 計 | ..... |
| 同 | 合計、男 | 罰金、五十圓以上 | 1 | 1 |
| 同 | 合計、計 | 罰金、計 | ..... | 過失傷害ノ罪 |
| 442 | 第七欄 | ..... | 遺失傷害ノ罪 | 橫領、私文書僞造 |
| 445 | 末欄 | ..... | 橫領、公文書僞造 | 「同」ノ一字 |
| 489 | 七罪、第二欄 | ..... | 「賭博」ノ上ニ「同」ノ一字ヲ脫ス | |
| 491 | 九罪、第二欄 | ..... | 「橫領」ノ上ニ「同」ノ一字ヲ脫ス | |
| 同 | 十二罪、第一欄 | ..... | 「竊盜、同、同」ノ下ノ「十」ハ「同」 | |
| 同 | 九罪、計 | 懲役十年未滿 | 1 | ..... |
| 同 | 同 | 懲役十五年未滿 | ..... | 1 |
| 497 | 六罪 | ..... | 「同」ノ一字衍 | |
| 499 | 十五罪 | ..... | 「竊盜」ノ下ニ「同」ノ一字ヲ脫ス | |
| 513 | 五罪、第六欄 | ..... | | |
| 517 | 十二罪、第一欄 | ..... | | |
| 515 | 第一欄 | ..... | 終ノ「同」ハ「橫領」 | |
| 526 | 愛情 | 計、男 | 「8」ヲ脫ス | |
| 同 | 同 | 計、女 | 28 | 2 |
| 531 | 計 | 牛者移動取締規則、女 | 「2」ヲ脫ス | |
| 比例 6 | | 臺北、犯地ト住地ト一ノモノ戶口ニ關スル規則 | 50.8 | 59.8 |
| 同 7 | 新竹、計 | 誣告ノ罪 | ..... | 100.0 |
| 同 8 | 臺南、計 | 强盜 | | |
| 同 20 | 本島人、計 | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | | |
| 同 25 | 內地人、計 | 戶口ニ關スル規則 | 1.9 | 1.6 |
| 同 15 | 平均、平均 | 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 0 | 0.2 |
| 同 17 | 平均、男 | 非常習賭博 | ..... | 0.2 |
| 同 20 | 本島人、不詳 | 强盜 | 8.3 | ..... |
| 同 25 | 平均、上流 | 强盜 | 91.7 | 8.3 |
| 同 | 平均、中流 | 强盜 | ..... | 91.7 |
| 同 | 平均、下流 | | | |
| 同 29 | 外國人、第二欄、上段 | ..... | 「累犯」ヲ脫ス | |
| 同 | 平均、初犯 | 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | 50.5 | 50.0 |
| 同 36 | 憤怒 | 名譽ニ對スル罪 | 20.2 | 20.0 |

326
167

明治四十三年

# 臺灣犯罪統計

(實數及比例)

秘二七三七一號

臺灣總督府

明治四十五年刊行

# 凡　例

1　本編掲グル所ノ事實ハ明治四十三年中刑法全部及行政諸規則(臺灣違警例ヲ除ク)ノ拘留十日以上、科料二圓以上ノ犯罪者トシテ法院、檢察局、廳、支廳ニ於テ檢擧シタル事件ニシテ臺灣總督府報告例ノ刑事犯人票ヲ以テ報告シタルモノニ係ル

2　本編ノ原材料タル刑事犯人票ノ審査ハ法院及檢察局ノ取扱ニ係ルモノハ民政部內務局法務課、廳ノ取扱ニ係ルモノハ同警察課之ニ當リ其ノ集計ハ總督官房統計課之ニ當リタリ

3　檢擧ノ結果ハ卽決事件ニ在リテハ卽決言渡又ハ正式裁判請求ヲ以テ終局トシ卽決事件以外ニ在リテハ判決言渡又ハ起訴、不起訴、免訴、其ノ他事件ノ消滅等ヲ以テ終局トス而シテ其有罪ハ卽決言渡又ハ判決言渡ヲ以テ表彰ス

4　本編統計表ニ二種アリ一ハ主トシテ官廳事務取扱上ノ觀察ヲ目的トスル事務統計ニシテ取扱事務ノ總數ヲ表彰シ一ハ犯人ニ關スル觀察ヲ目的トスル犯人統計ニシテ總人員中有罪ノ處斷ヲ受ケタル者ヲ表彰ス

5　各表計數ノ單位ハ事務統計ニ在リテハ件數及人員ノ二種ニシテ表名ニ於テ之ガ區別ヲ明示セルモ犯人統計ニ在リテハ第十九表何片令違犯罪狀別犯罪ヲ除ク外總テ人員單位ナリ

6　事務統計ハ取扱官廳ヲ以テ區分シ事務ノ性質ト權限ノ異同トニ依リ之ヲ法院、檢察局及廳ニ表彰シタルモ犯人統計ハ取扱官廳ノ如何ヲ問ハズ犯人ノ住地及出生地ニ關スル諸表ヲ除ク外犯罪地ノ所屬廳ヲ以テ之ヲ區分シタリ

7　犯人ノ種族、體性及罪名ハ犯罪ノ觀察上重要ナル事項ナルヲ以テ犯人統計ノ實數表ニハ總テ之ヲ連結シタリ隨テ表名ニハ其ノ記載ヲ省ク但シ比例表ニ在リテハ罪名ノ記載ヲ省ク

8　罪名ハ之ヲ刑法犯及特別法犯ニ大別シ尙下記ノ例ニ依リテ之ヲ區分ス

(甲) 細ニ特モ別ニ其ノ區分ヲ認メタルモノハ之ヲ更ニ區分シタリ但シ其ノ區分ハ實數表ノ區分ト比例表ノ區分トニ依リテ同シカラス即チ下ノ如シ

| 刑法第二編ノ章及其ノ名稱 | 實數表ノ區分 | 比例表ノ區分 |
|---|---|---|
| 第九章 放火及失火ノ罪 | 放火<br>失火<br>計 | 放火<br>失火<br>計 |
| 第十七章 文書偽造ノ罪 | 官文書偽造<br>私文書偽造<br>計 | 文書偽造ノ罪 |
| 第十九章 印章偽造ノ罪 | 官印偽造<br>私印偽造<br>計 | 印章偽造ノ罪 |
| 第二十二章 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | 猥褻、姦淫<br>強姦<br>強姦致重傷<br>重婚<br>計 | 猥褻、姦淫、重婚ノ罪 |
| 第二十三章 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 | 賭博<br>常習賭博<br>賭博開帳圖利<br>賭博場開張圖利<br>富籤<br>計 | 賭博<br>常習賭博<br>賭博開帳圖利<br>賭博場開張圖利<br>富籤ニ關スル罪<br>計 |
| 第二十五章 濵職ノ罪 | 職務ニ關スル罪<br>賄賂ニ關スル罪<br>計 | 濵職ノ罪 |
| 第二十六章 殺人ノ罪 | 殺人<br>殺嬰兒<br>自殺ニ關スル罪<br>計 | 殺人<br>殺嬰兒<br>自殺ニ關スル罪<br>計 |
| 第二十七章 傷害ノ罪 | 傷害<br>傷害致死<br>計 | 傷害<br>計 |
| 第三十六章 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 | 竊盜<br>强盜<br>强盜傷人<br>强盜强姦<br>强盜致死傷<br>計 | 竊盜<br>强盜（强盜傷害及强盜强姦ヲ含ム） |
| 第三十七章 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 詐欺<br>恐喝<br>計 | 詐欺<br>恐喝<br>計 |
| 第三十九章 橫領ノ罪 | 橫領<br>遺失物等ニ關スル罪<br>漂流物等ニ關スル罪<br>計 | 橫領<br>遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪<br>計 |

(乙) 特別法犯ハ實數表ニ於テハ總テ之ヲ各別ニ表彰シ原則トシテ公安及風俗ニ關スル規則、外事及清國勞働者ニ關スル規則、戶口ニ關スル規則、諸稅ニ關スル規則、衞生ニ關スル規則、通信及交通ニ關スル規則、專賣ニ關スル規則、產業ニ關スル規則、雜則ノ順序ニ依リタルモ比例表ニ於テハ衞生ニ關スル規則中ヨリ阿片令ヲ別揭シタル外上記ノ例ニ依リテ右九種ノ概括名稱ニ括約シタリ



9 舊刑法ニ依リテ處斷セラレタルモノハ之ヲ刑法ニ對照シ其ノ罪名及刑名ヲ變更シ得ルモノハ之ヲ變更シタリ

10 犯人單位ニ表彰スヘキ犯罪中數箇ノ犯所又ハ犯時アルトキハ下記ノ區別ヲ爲シタリ

(甲) 數罪ニシテ其ノ種類異ナルトキハ科刑上最重シトシタル罪ノ犯所又ハ犯時ニ依ル

(乙) 數罪ニシテ其ノ種類同ジキトキハ最後ノ犯所又ハ犯時ニ依ル

11 併合罪ノ表彰ニ關スル注意下記ノ如シ

(一) 刑法第五十四條及第五十五條ハ併合罪ノ章中ニ存スト雖一罪ニ關スル規定ト認ムルカ故ニ該條ヲ適用シタルモノハ總テ之ヲ一罪トシテ表彰シタリ

(二) 特別法中舊刑法ノ數罪俱發ノ例ニ依ヲサル旨ヲ規定セルモノニ就テハ一罪ト看做スヘキモノノ外ハ便宜併合罪ノ併科刑ト同一ニ處理シタリ

(三) 刑法第五十五條ノ餘罪ト前發ノ罪トノ關係ハ併合罪ニ屬スト雖報告例ニ於テ兩罪ノ關係ヲ示スヘキ規定ヲ闕クカ故ニ其ノ關係ヲ明記セルモノニ就テモ之ヲ併合罪トシテ處理セス單ニ餘罪ノミヲ一罪トシテ表彰シタリ

12 一表ニシテ數頁ニ連續スルモノハ其ノ關係ヲ明ニセムカ爲表名ノ下ニ「續」又ハ「終」ノ文字ヲ記シ尙下記ノ例ニ依ル

(一) 縱ニ連續スルモノハ下部ニ輪廓ヲ附セス

(二) 橫ニ連續スルモノハ右側ニ輪廓ヲ附セス

(三) 縱橫ニ連續スルモノハ下部、右側、兩ナカヲ輪廓ヲ附セス

13 各表中ノ「不詳」ハ犯人判明シタルモ逃走ノ爲調查スルコト能ハサル事項ナリ

14 各表中全ク事實ナキ時、處又ハ事項ハ之ヲ略ス

15 右ノ外各表ニ關スル說明ハ之ヲ各表ニ記ス

16　比例表算出ノ基數タル各種ノ人口數ハ參考ノ爲之ヲ附錄ニ收ム

明治四十五年一月

# 臺灣總督府

# 目　次

## 第一　實數

### 甲　事務統計


頁

第一表　取扱官衙別人員……2
第二表　廳別卽決人員……3
第三表　法院及檢證回數別件數……4
第四表　法院別訴訟費用及人員……5
第五表　法院及訴訟關係人員別件數……6
第六表　第一審判決ニ對スル第二審判決ノ成果及人員……8


### 乙　犯人統計


第七表　犯地別犯人ノ一(廳別)……10
第八表　犯地別犯人ノ二(廳及都鄙別)……36
第九表　住地別犯人ノ一(廳別)……62
第十表　住地別犯人ノ二(廳及都鄙別)……88
第十一表　地方及犯地住地ノ關係別犯人……114
第十二表　出生地別犯人……142
第十三表　月別犯人……152
第十四表　種族(細別)別犯人……178
第十五表　年齡及緣事別犯人……184
第十六表　職業及其地位別犯人……210
第十七表　成育、敎育、生活及特徵別犯人……236
第十八表　阿片吸食特許者、非特許者別犯人……262
第十九表　阿片令違犯罪狀別犯罪……268
第二十表　犯數別犯人……274
第二十一表　前科罪名別犯人ノ一(再犯)……284
第二十二表　前科罪名別犯人ノ二(三犯)……304
第二十三表　前科罪名別犯人ノ三(四犯)……322

第二十四表　前科罪名別犯人ノ四(五犯以上)……330
第二十五表　刑名及刑量別犯人ノ一(即決)……350
第二十六表　刑名及刑量別犯人ノ二(判決)……366
第二十七表　刑名及刑量別犯人ノ三(即決及判決)……386
第二十八表　刑名及刑量別併合罪犯人……414
第二十九表　併科刑名別併合罪犯人……462
第三十表　加重刑名及刑量別犯人ノ一(再犯加重)……466
第三十一表　加重刑名及刑量別犯人ノ二(併合罪ノ加重)……476
第三十二表　減免原由別犯人……520
第三十三表　犯因別犯人……524


## 第二　比例

### 甲　事務統計


第一表　體性別處斷人員百分比例…… 1
第二表　處及體性別人口萬ニ付即決人員…… 1
第三表　終局別控訴人員百分比例…… 1


### 乙　犯人統計


第四表　地方及都鄙別人口萬ニ付犯人…… 2
第五表　地方及犯地住地ノ關係別犯人百分比例…… 6
第六表　一年平均一日犯人百ニ付各季及各月平均一日犯人…… 10
第七表　種族及體性別人口萬ニ付犯人…… 12
第八表　種族(細別)及體性別本島人犯人百分比例…… 13
第九表　體性及年齡級別人口萬ニ付犯人…… 14
第十表　體性及緣事別人口萬ニ付犯人…… 16
第十一表　體性及職業別人口萬ニ付犯人…… 18
第十二表　種族及成育別犯人百分比例…… 20
第十三表　種族及教育別犯人百分比例…… 22
第十四表　種族及生活別犯人百分比例…… 24





第十五表　體性及阿片吸食特許者、非特許者別人口萬ニ付犯人(本島人、清國人)…… 26
第十六表　體性及特徵別犯人百分比例…… 27
第十七表　種族及犯數別犯人百分比例…… 28
第十八表　體性及犯數別犯人百分比例…… 30
第十九表　刑名別犯人百分比例…… 32
第二十表　刑ノ加重及減免原由別犯人百分比例…… 34
第二十一表　種族、體性及罪數別犯人百分比例…… 35
第二十二表　體性及犯因別犯人百分比例…… 36


## 附錄


第一表　地方、種族及體性別人口…… 1
第二表　地方及都鄙別人口…… 1
第三表　體性及阿片吸食特許者、非特許者別人口…… 1
第四表　體性及年齡級別人口…… 2
第五表　體性及緣事別人口…… 2
第六表　體性及職業別人口…… 2

第一

# 實數

# 第一實數　甲　事務統計

## 第一表　取扱官衙別人員

| 取扱官衙及取扱種別 | | | | | | 男 | 女 | 不詳 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 廳 | 即決 | 言渡 | 正式裁判請求 | | | 9,576 | 925 | | 10,501 |
| | | 送致 | 身柄 | 有罪意見 | | 23 | 1 | | 24 |
| | | | | 無罪意見 | | 4,185 | 294 | | 4,479 |
| | | | | 計 | | 123 | 8 | | 131 |
| | | | | | | 4,308 | 302 | | 4,610 |
| | | | 逃走 | 有罪意見 | | 227 | 8 | 1 | 236 |
| | | | | 無罪意見 | | 117 | 2 | 4 | 123 |
| | | | | 計 | | 344 | 10 | 5 | 359 |
| | | 送致 | 檢察官 | 死亡 | 有罪意見 | 4 | | | 4 |
| | | | | | 無罪意見 | 18 | 1 | | 19 |
| | | | | | 計 | 22 | 1 | | 23 |
| | | | | 釋放 | 有罪意見 | 1,552 | 215 | 36 | 1,803 |
| | | | | | 無罪意見 | 4,600 | 532 | 2 | 5,134 |
| | | | | | 計 | 6,152 | 747 | 38 | 6,937 |
| | | | | 計 | 有罪意見 | 5,968 | 517 | 37 | 6,522 |
| | | | | | 無罪意見 | 4,858 | 543 | 6 | 5,407 |
| | | | | | 計 | 10,826 | 1,060 | 43 | 11,929 |
| 檢察局 | 直受 | 起訴 | | | | 284 | 25 | | 309 |
| | | 不起訴 | 公訴權消滅 | | | 29 | 4 | | 33 |
| | | | 犯罪不成立 | | | 53 | 1 | | 54 |
| | | | 免刑 | | | | | | |
| | | | 證據不充分 | | | 450 | 42 | 6 | 498 |
| | | | 起訴猶豫 | | | 10 | 2 | | 12 |
| | | | 處分ノ必要ナキモノ | | | 28 | 2 | | 30 |
| | | | 取調不能 | | | | 2 | 19 | 21 |
| | | | 其他 | | | 27 | | | 27 |
| | | | 計 | | | 597 | 53 | 25 | 675 |
| | | 起訴 | | | | 881 | 78 | 25 | 984 |
| | | 不起訴 | 公訴權消滅 | | | 4,834 | 375 | | 5,209 |
| | | | 犯罪不成立 | | | 167 | 51 | | 218 |
| | | | 免刑 | | | 609 | 62 | 2 | 673 |
| | | | 證據不充分 | | | 27 | 4 | | 31 |
| | | | 起訴猶豫 | | | 3,892 | 405 | 15 | 4,312 |
| | | | 處分ノ必要ナキモノ | | | 608 | 87 | | 695 |
| | | | 取調不能 | | | 506 | 68 | 6 | 580 |
| | | | 其他 | | | 177 | 8 | 20 | 205 |
| | | | 計 | | | 6 | | | 6 |
| | | 計 | | | | 5,992 | 685 | 43 | 6,720 |
| | | 計 | | | | 10,826 | 1,060 | 43 | 11,929 |
| 豫審 | 法廷ヨリ | 有罪 | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| | | 免訴 | | | | 4 | 2 | | 6 |
| | | 死亡 | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | | | | 7 | 2 | | 9 |
| | 檢察官ヨリ | 有罪 | | | | 21 | | | 21 |
| | | 免訴 | | | | 28 | 1 | | 29 |
| | | 死亡 | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| | | 計 | | | | 51 | 1 | | 52 |
| 地方法院 | 受理 | 檢察官ヨリ | | | | 5,067 | 399 | | 5,466 |
| | | 豫審判官ヨリ | | | | 23 | | | 23 |
| | | 故障申立ニヨリ | | | | 13 | | | 13 |
| | | 正式裁判請求ニヨリ | | | | 23 | 1 | | 24 |
| | | 計 | | | | 5,126 | 400 | | 5,526 |
| | 終局 | 有罪 | | | | 4,845 | 366 | | 5,211 |
| | | 無罪 | | | | 254 | 25 | | 279 |
| | | 免訴 | | | | 12 | 4 | | 16 |
| | | 公訴不受理 | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | 消滅 | | | | 8 | 4 | | 12 |
| | | 計 | | | | 6 | 1 | | 7 |
| | | 計 | | | | 5,126 | 400 | | 5,526 |
| 覆審法院 | 受理 | 控訴申立 | | | | 249 | 16 | | 265 |
| | 終局 | 取消 | 有罪 | | | 68 | 6 | | 74 |
| | | | 無罪 | | | 32 | 1 | | 33 |
| | | | 免訴 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| | | | 公訴不受理 | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | 棄却 | | | | 128 | 7 | | 135 |
| | | 控訴取下 | | | | 15 | 1 | | 16 |
| | | 豫納金不免除 | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| | | 計 | | | | 249 | 16 | | 265 |



## 第二表　廳別即決人員

| 廳及體性 | | 言渡 | 正式裁判請求 | | | | | | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 有罪 | | | 無罪 | 取下 | | |
| | | | 第一審ニ於テ | | | 第一審ニ於テ | | | |
| | | | 同一ノ判決 | 重キ判決 | 輕キ判決 | | | | |
| 臺北 | 男 | 1,603 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | 7 |
| | 女 | 212 | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 1,815 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | 7 |
| 宜蘭 | 男 | 103 | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | 16 | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 119 | | | | | | | |
| 桃園 | 男 | 471 | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| | 女 | 29 | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 500 | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| 新竹 | 男 | 682 | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | 50 | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 732 | | | | | | | |
| 臺中 | 男 | 1,552 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | | 7 |
| | 女 | 153 | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | 計 | 1,705 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 8 |
| 南投 | 男 | 313 | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | 15 | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 328 | | | | | | | |
| 嘉義 | 男 | 1,849 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| | 女 | 111 | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 1,960 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| 臺南 | 男 | 1,846 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | 5 |
| | 女 | 242 | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 2,088 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 阿緱 | 男 | 805 | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | 72 | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 877 | | | | | | | |
| 臺東 | 男 | 58 | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | |
| | 計 | 62 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 花蓮港 | 男 | 141 | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | 7 | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 148 | | | | | | | |
| 澎湖 | 男 | 153 | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | 14 | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 167 | | | | | | | |
| 合計 | 男 | 9,576 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 1 | | 23 |
| | 女 | 925 | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | 計 | 10,501 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 1 | | 24 |

アジア経済文化センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records

# 第三表　法院及檢證回數別件數

| 法院 | | | 一回 | 二回 | 三回 | 五回 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 地方法院 | 臺北 | 檢察官 | 23 | | | | 23 |
| | | 豫審 | 5 | 1 | | | 6 |
| | | 公判 | 36 | | | | 36 |
| | | 計 | 64 | 1 | | | 65 |
| | (1)宜蘭 | 檢察官 | 4 | | | | 4 |
| | | 公判 | 2 | 1 | | | 3 |
| | | 計 | 6 | 1 | | | 7 |
| | 臺中 | 檢察官 | 4 | | | | 4 |
| | | 公判 | 147 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 163 |
| | | 計 | 151 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 167 |
| | 臺南 | 檢察官 | 3 | | | | 3 |
| | | 豫審 | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | | 公判 | 17 | | | | 17 |
| | | 計 | 22 | | | | 22 |
| | 計 | 檢察官 | 34 | | | | 34 |
| | | 豫審 | 7 | 1 | | | 8 |
| | | 公判 | 202 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 219 |
| | | 計 | 243 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 261 |
| 覆審法院 | | 公判 | 3 | | | | 3 |
| 合計 | | 檢察官 | 34 | | | | 34 |
| | | 豫審 | 7 | 1 | | | 8 |
| | | 公判 | 205 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 222 |
| | | 計 | 246 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 264 |

(1) ハ出張所ナリ

# 第四表　法院別訴訟費用及人員



| 法院及種族 | | | 人員 | 訴訟費用 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 國庫負擔 | 被告負擔 | 計 |
| 地方法院 | 臺北 | 本島人 | 43 | 円 142,240 | 円 376,290 | 円 518,530 |
| | | 內地人 | 5 | 16,380 | 46,190 | 62,570 |
| | | 外國人 | 2 | 11,380 | 46,280 | 57,660 |
| | | 計 | 50 | 170,000 | 468,760 | 638,760 |
| | (1)宜蘭 | 本島人 | 1 | | 5,400 | 5,400 |
| | | 內地人 | 1 | | 13,400 | 13,400 |
| | | 計 | 2 | | 18,800 | 18,800 |
| | 臺中 | 本島人 | 35 | 205,870 | 165,650 | 371,520 |
| | | 內地人 | 2 | 2,000 | 4,490 | 6,490 |
| | | 計 | 37 | 207,870 | 170,140 | 378,010 |
| | 臺南 | 本島人 | 79 | 447,160 | 913,870 | 1,361,030 |
| | | 內地人 | 7 | 5,480 | 94,950 | 100,430 |
| | | 計 | 86 | 452,640 | 1,008,820 | 1,461,460 |
| | 計 | 本島人 | 158 | 795,270 | 1,461,210 | 2,256,480 |
| | | 內地人 | 15 | 23,860 | 159,030 | 182,890 |
| | | 外國人 | 2 | 11,380 | 46,280 | 57,660 |
| | | 計 | 175 | 830,510 | 1,666,520 | 2,497,030 |
| 豫審法院 | | 本島人 | 45 | 183,090 | 840,380 | 1,023,470 |
| | | 內地人 | 4 | 74,310 | 74,900 | 149,210 |
| | | 計 | 49 | 257,400 | 915,280 | 1,172,680 |
| 合計 | | 本島人 | 203 | 978,360 | 2,301,590 | 3,279,950 |
| | | 內地人 | 19 | 98,170 | 233,930 | 332,100 |
| | | 外國人 | 2 | 11,380 | 46,280 | 57,660 |
| | | 計 | 224 | 1,087,910 | 2,581,800 | 3,669,710 |

(1) ハ出張所ナリ

# 第五表　法院及訴訟關係人員別件數

| 法院及訴訟關係人 | | | 一 人 | 二 人 | 三 人 | 四 人 | 五 人 | 六 人 | 七 人 | 八 人 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 地方法院 | 臺北 | 證人 | 68 | 40 | 18 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| | | 參考人 | 35 | 9 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | 鑑定人 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | 辯護士 | 100 | 24 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 宜蘭(1) | 證人 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | 參考人 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | 辯護士 | 17 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 臺中 | 證人 | 10 | 7 | 25 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| | | 參考人 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | 鑑定人 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | 辯護士 | 38 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 臺南 | 證人 | 38 | 23 | 16 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | | 參考人 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | 鑑定人 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | 辯護士 | 110 | 29 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 計 | 證人 | 121 | 72 | 63 | 35 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 6 |
| | | 參考人 | 52 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | 鑑定人 | 31 | 6 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | 辯護士 | 265 | 63 | 13 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 覆審法院 | | 證人 | 21 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| | | 鑑定人 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| | | 辯護士 | 96 | 29 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| 合計 | | 證人 | 142 | 78 | 70 | 36 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 6 |
| | | 參考人 | 52 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | 鑑定人 | 34 | 6 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| | | 辯護士 | 361 | 92 | 22 | 6 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... |

(1) ハ出張所ナリ



| 九 人 | 十 人 | 十二 人 | 十三 人 | 十七 人 | 二十 人 | 二十一 人 | 二十五 人 | 三十九 人 | 四十六 人 | 五十四 人 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 158 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 |
| ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 132 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 53 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 109 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 143 |
| 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 338 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 73 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 |
| ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 347 |
| ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 41 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 141 |
| 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 379 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 73 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 |
| ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 488 |

アジア経済資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records

# 第六表　第一審判決ニ對シ第二審判決ノ成果及人員

| 一審判決 | 二審 死刑 | 懲役 無期 | 懲役 有期 一月未満 | 二月未満 | 六月未満 | 一年未満 | 三年未満 | 五年未満 | 十年未満 | 十五年未満 | 十五年以上 | 懲役 有期 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 死刑 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 有期懲役 二月未満 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 有期懲役 三月未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 六月未満 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | 4 |
| 有期懲役 一年未満 | | | | | 2 | 5 | 5 | | | | | 12 |
| 有期懲役 三年未満 | | | | | 4 | | 14 | 1 | | | | 19 |
| 有期懲役 五年未満 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 |
| 有期懲役 十年未満 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 |
| 有期懲役 十五年未満 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 |
| 有期懲役 十五年以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 計 | | | | 1 | 10 | 5 | 23 | 4 | 2 | | | 45 |
| 有期懲役及罰金 懲役一月未満及罰金二十圓未満 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 有期懲役及罰金 懲役二月未満及罰金五十圓未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役及罰金 懲役三月未満及罰金五十圓未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役及罰金 懲役六月未満及罰金五十圓未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役及罰金 懲役六月未満及罰金百圓未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役及罰金 計 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 罰金 五十圓未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 百圓未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 百圓以上 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| 罰金 計 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| 笞 五十未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 五十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 科料 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 無罪 | | | | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | 5 |
| 免訴 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 公訴不受理 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 合計 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 24 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 55 |



| 一審判決 | 二審判決 有期懲役及罰金 懲役一月未満及罰金二十圓未満 | 懲役一月未満及罰金二十圓以上百圓未満 | 懲役三月未満及罰金百圓以上 | 有期懲役及罰金 計 | 罰金 五十圓未満 | 罰金 百圓未満 | 罰金 百圓以上 | 罰金 計 | 笞 五十以上 | 笞 五十一以上 | 無罪 | 免訴 | 棄却 | 控訴取下 | 控訴不受理 | 控訴不適法免除 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 死刑 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 3 |
| 有期懲役 二月未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 有期懲役 三月未満 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 6 | | | | 9 |
| 有期懲役 六月未満 | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 2 | 20 | 3 | | | 36 |
| 有期懲役 一年未満 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 8 | | 27 | 2 | | | 50 |
| 有期懲役 三年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | 20 | 1 | | 1 | 52 |
| 有期懲役 五年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 1 | | | 11 |
| 有期懲役 十年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| 有期懲役 十五年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 3 |
| 有期懲役 十五年以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 有期懲役 計 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 29 | 2 | 82 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 172 |
| 有期懲役及罰金 懲役一月未満及罰金二十圓未満 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 有期懲役及罰金 懲役二月未満及罰金五十圓未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| 有期懲役及罰金 懲役三月未満及罰金五十圓未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 有期懲役及罰金 懲役六月未満及罰金五十圓未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| 有期懲役及罰金 懲役六月未満及罰金百圓未満 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 3 |
| 有期懲役及罰金 計 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 8 | | | | 10 |
| 罰金 五十圓未満 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 12 | | | | 16 |
| 罰金 百圓未満 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | 4 |
| 罰金 百圓以上 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 10 | 4 | | | 18 |
| 罰金 計 | 2 | | | | 3 | | 1 | 4 | | | 4 | | 22 | 6 | | | 38 |
| 笞 五十未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 笞 五十一以上 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | | | | 5 |
| 笞 計 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | | | | 6 |
| 科料 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 3 |
| 無罪 | 5 | | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 15 | | | | 25 |
| 免訴 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 公訴不受理 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 合計 | 58 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 33 | 2 | 135 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 265 | |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp/

# 第一　實數
## 第七表　犯地別

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 島 臺北 | 宜蘭 | 桃園 | 新竹 | 臺中 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 本島人 刑法 | 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 男 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| | 犯人藏匿及證據湮滅ノ罪 | 〃 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | 男 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| | | 女 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | 計 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| | 失火 | 男 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 18 |
| | | 女 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 18 |
| | | 計 | 4 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 36 |
| | 計 | 男 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 18 |
| | | 女 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 18 |
| | | 計 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 36 |
| | 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | 男 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| | 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | 〃 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| | 住居ヲ侵スル罪 | 〃 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 7 |
| | 秘密ヲ侵スル罪 | 〃 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| | 文書偽造ノ罪 公文書偽造 | 男 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| | | 女 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | 計 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| | 私文書偽造 | 男 | 6 | ..... | 0 | 3 | 8 |
| | | 女 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| | | 計 | 6 | ..... | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| | 計 | 男 | 11 | ..... | 7 | 5 | 12 |
| | | 女 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| | | 計 | 11 | ..... | 7 | 5 | 13 |
| | 印章偽造ノ罪 私印偽造 | 男 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| | 僞證ノ罪 | 〃 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| | 誣告ノ罪 | 男 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 12 |
| | | 女 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| | | 計 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 18 |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 猥褻、姦淫 | 男 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| | | 女 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | 計 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| | 強姦 | 男 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| | 姦通 | 男 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 13 |
| | | 女 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 13 |
| | | 計 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 27 | 26 |
| | 計 | 男 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 17 |
| | | 女 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 13 |
| | | 計 | 24 | 2 | 5 | 27 | 30 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 男 | 740 | 74 | 236 | 275 | 494 |
| | | 女 | 65 | 10 | 13 | 21 | 48 |
| | | 計 | 805 | 84 | 249 | 296 | 542 |
| | 常習賭博 | 男 | 62 | 49 | 48 | 40 | 137 |
| | | 女 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| | | 計 | 63 | 52 | 51 | 42 | 138 |
| | 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 男 | 11 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| | | 女 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| | | 計 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| | 計 | 男 | 813 | 123 | 287 | 319 | 656 |
| | | 女 | 66 | 14 | 17 | 23 | 49 |
| | | 計 | 879 | 137 | 304 | 342 | 685 |
| | 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 11 |
| | | 女 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 |
| | | 計 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 14 |
| | 濟職ノ罪 賭博ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| | | 女 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | 計 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... |



## 乙　犯人統計
## 犯人ノ一（廳別）

| 內 南投 | 嘉義 | 臺南 | 阿緱 | 臺東 | 花蓮港 | 澎湖 | 蕃地 | 計 | 外國 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ..... | ..... | 8 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | 15 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 10 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | 11 |
| 5 | 9 | 11 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 54 | ..... | 54 |
| 2 | 8 | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 | ..... | 41 |
| 7 | 17 | 17 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 95 | ..... | 95 |
| 5 | 12 | 11 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 64 | ..... | 64 |
| 2 | 8 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 42 | ..... | 42 |
| 7 | 21 | 17 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 106 | ..... | 106 |
| ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 8 |
| ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| 2 | 13 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | ..... | 32 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 16 | ..... | 16 |
| ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 17 | ..... | 17 |
| 2 | 3 | 11 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 | ..... | 41 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 2 | 3 | 11 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | ..... | 42 |
| 2 | 4 | 13 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 57 | ..... | 57 |
| ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| 2 | 5 | 13 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 59 | ..... | 59 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 9 |
| 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | 12 |
| ..... | 5 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | ..... | 32 |
| ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 10 |
| ..... | 6 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | ..... | 42 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 5 |
| 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... | 14 |
| 3 | 11 | 10 | 9 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 76 | ..... | 76 |
| 2 | 11 | 11 | 10 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 80 | ..... | 80 |
| 5 | 22 | 21 | 19 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 6 | 156 | ..... | 156 |
| 4 | 12 | 15 | 11 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 94 | ..... | 94 |
| 2 | 11 | 11 | 11 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 81 | ..... | 81 |
| 6 | 23 | 26 | 22 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 6 | 175 | ..... | 175 |
| 125 | 656 | 676 | 279 | ..... | 29 | 45 | 10 | 3,639 | ..... | 3,639 |
| 4 | 27 | 55 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 266 | ..... | 266 |
| 129 | 683 | 731 | 299 | ..... | 29 | 48 | 10 | 3,905 | ..... | 3,905 |
| 9 | 100 | 78 | 29 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 553 | ..... | 553 |
| ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 18 | ..... | 18 |
| 9 | 102 | 80 | 31 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 571 | ..... | 571 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 | ..... | 28 |
| ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 | ..... | 31 |
| 134 | 756 | 754 | 313 | ..... | 29 | 46 | 10 | 4,220 | ..... | 4,220 |
| 4 | 30 | 57 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 287 | ..... | 287 |
| 138 | 786 | 811 | 335 | ..... | 29 | 51 | 10 | 4,507 | ..... | 4,507 |
| 2 | 4 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | ..... | 38 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | 12 |
| 3 | 5 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | ..... | 50 |
| ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 12 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 13 | ..... | 13 |

# 第七表　犯地別

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | | 島 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 臺北 | 宜蘭 | 桃園 | 新竹 | 臺中 |
| 本島人 | 刑法犯 | 殺人ノ罪 | 殺嬰兒 | 男 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | 女 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | | 計 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| | | | 殺人 | 女 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| | | | | 男 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| | | | 計 | 女 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| | | | | 計 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| | | 傷害ノ罪 | 傷害 | 男 | 171 | 15 | 39 | 42 | 179 |
| | | | | 女 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 16 |
| | | | | 計 | 174 | 18 | 41 | 46 | 195 |
| | | | 暴行 | 男 | 23 | 8 | 5 | 49 | 80 |
| | | | | 女 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| | | | | 計 | 23 | 8 | 6 | 56 | 88 |
| | | | 計 | 男 | 194 | 23 | 44 | 91 | 259 |
| | | | | 女 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 24 |
| | | | | 計 | 197 | 26 | 47 | 102 | 283 |
| | | 過失傷害ノ罪 | | 男 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 1 | 5 |
| | | | | 女 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| | | | | 計 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 1 | 6 |
| | | 遺棄ノ罪 | | 男 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | | 女 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | 計 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| | | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | | 男 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| | | | | 女 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| | | | | 計 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 |
| | | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | | 男 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| | | | | 女 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | | 計 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| | | 名譽ニ對スル罪 | | 男 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| | | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 | 竊盜 | 男 | 551 | 32 | 69 | 96 | 240 |
| | | | | 女 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 8 |
| | | | | 計 | 560 | 33 | 74 | 102 | 248 |
| | | | 強竊盜 | 男 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 3 |
| | | | 強竊傷害 | 〃 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 男 | 556 | 36 | 70 | 96 | 244 |
| | | | | 女 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 8 |
| | | | | 計 | 565 | 37 | 75 | 102 | 252 |
| | | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 詐欺 | 男 | 52 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 75 |
| | | | | 女 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 |
| | | | | 計 | 52 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 78 |
| | | | 恐喝 | 男 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| | | | | 女 | 58 | 10 | 15 | 21 | 78 |
| | | | 計 | 男 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 |
| | | | | 女 | 58 | 10 | 16 | 21 | 81 |
| | | 橫領ノ罪 | 橫領 | 男 | 21 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 19 |
| | | | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 19 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 15 |
| | | | | 女 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | | 計 | 19 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 16 |
| | | | 計 | 男 | 40 | 6 | 14 | 14 | 34 |
| | | | | 女 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | | 計 | 40 | 6 | 15 | 16 | 35 |
| | | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | | 男 | 38 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 7 |
| | | | | 女 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| | | | | 計 | 39 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 7 |
| | | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | | 男 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | 女 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | | 計 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| | | 計 | | 男 | 1,753 | 231 | 457 | 580 | 1,362 |
| | | | | 女 | 96 | 25 | 31 | 64 | 131 |
| | | | | 計 | 1,849 | 256 | 488 | 644 | 1,493 |



| 內 | | | | | | | | | 外 | 合 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 南投 | 嘉義 | 臺南 | 阿緱 | 臺東 | 花蓮港 | 澎湖 | 蕃地 | 計 | 國 | 計 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 15 | ..... | 15 |
| 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| 2 | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 19 | ..... | 19 |
| ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 15 | ..... | 15 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 8 |
| 2 | 4 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 23 | ..... | 23 |
| 31 | 126 | 89 | 40 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 740 | ..... | 740 |
| 4 | 9 | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | ..... | 50 |
| 35 | 135 | 97 | 41 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 790 | ..... | 790 |
| 26 | 29 | 24 | 30 | ..... | 6 | 13 | 7 | 300 | ..... | 300 |
| 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 24 | ..... | 24 |
| 29 | 29 | 25 | 33 | ..... | 6 | 14 | 7 | 324 | ..... | 324 |
| 57 | 155 | 113 | 70 | 1 | 7 | 17 | 9 | 1,040 | ..... | 1,040 |
| 7 | 9 | 9 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 74 | ..... | 74 |
| 64 | 164 | 122 | 74 | 1 | 7 | 18 | 9 | 1,114 | ..... | 1,114 |
| 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 | ..... | 27 |
| 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | 30 |
| 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 8 |
| ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 5 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 7 |
| ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 5 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 6 |
| ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 5 |
| 38 | 208 | 316 | 85 | 3 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 1,668 | ..... | 1,668 |
| 1 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 57 | ..... | 57 |
| 39 | 213 | 326 | 95 | 4 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 1,725 | ..... | 1,725 |
| 1 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... | 21 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| 39 | 217 | 316 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 1,692 | ..... | 1,692 |
| 1 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 57 | ..... | 57 |
| 40 | 222 | 326 | 95 | 4 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 1,749 | ..... | 1,749 |
| 6 | 43 | 41 | 20 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 275 | ..... | 275 |
| ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 8 |
| 6 | 44 | 44 | 20 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 283 | ..... | 283 |
| 2 | 1 | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 | ..... | 29 |
| 8 | 44 | 48 | 20 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 304 | ..... | 304 |
| ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 8 |
| 8 | 45 | 51 | 20 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 312 | ..... | 312 |
| 5 | 16 | 22 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 111 | ..... | 111 |
| 12 | 9 | 25 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 92 | ..... | 92 |
| ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 8 |
| 12 | 9 | 26 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 100 | ..... | 100 |
| 17 | 25 | 47 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 203 | ..... | 203 |
| ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 8 |
| 17 | 25 | 48 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 211 | ..... | 211 |
| 1 | 6 | 33 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 114 | ..... | 114 |
| 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 8 |
| 2 | 6 | 35 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 122 | ..... | 122 |
| 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 13 | ..... | 13 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 14 | ..... | 14 |
| 280 | 1,264 | 1,403 | 528 | 5 | 46 | 82 | 37 | 8,028 | ..... | 8,028 |
| 20 | 69 | 105 | 53 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 609 | ..... | 608 |
| 300 | 1,333 | 1,508 | 581 | 6 | 48 | 91 | 40 | 8,637 | ..... | 8,637 |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp/

| 種族、罪及性 | | 島 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 臺北 | 宜蘭 | 桃園 | 新竹 | 臺中 |
| 本島人 特別法犯 | 質屋取締法 男 | 1 | | | | |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 男 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 10 |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 女 | | | | | 1 |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 計 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 11 |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 男 | 4 | | | | |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 女 | 3 | | | | 1 |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 計 | 7 | | | | 1 |
| | 講會取締規則 男 | 10 | | 10 | | 119 |
| | 講會取締規則 女 | 1 | | | | 4 |
| | 講會取締規則 計 | 11 | | 10 | | 123 |
| | 代書人取締規則 男 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| | 銃獵取締規則 〃 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | 印刻營業取締規則 〃 | | | | | |
| | 宿屋取締規則 〃 | | | | 1 | |
| | 匪徒刑罰令 〃 | | | | 2 | |
| | 保甲條例施行細則 男 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 14 |
| | 保甲條例施行細則 女 | | | | | |
| | 保甲條例施行細則 計 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 14 |
| | 團體ノ設用制限及寄附金品募集ニ關スル規則 男 | 1 | | | | 4 |
| | 石油取締規則 〃 | | | | 1 | |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 〃 | | | | | 2 |
| | 外國旅券規則 〃 | | | | | 2 |
| | 清國勞働者取締規則 〃 | | | | | |
| | 戶口規則 男 | 34 | 4 | 23 | 14 | 31 |
| | 戶口規則 女 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 14 |
| | 戶口規則 計 | 38 | 5 | 27 | 16 | 45 |
| | 郵便法 男 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| | 郵便法 女 | 1 | | | | |
| | 郵便法 計 | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | 電信電話ノ犯罪ニ關スル律令 男 | | | | | 5 |
| | 鐵道營業法 〃 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| | 臺灣私設鐵道規則 〃 | | | | | |
| | 街路取締規則 〃 | | | | | |
| | 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 〃 | | | | | |
| | 荷車取締規則 〃 | 2 | | | 6 | 3 |
| | 沿海船舶規則 〃 | 13 | | | 2 | |
| | 解船營業取締規則 〃 | 1 | | | | |
| | 臺灣沿海通航船取締規則 〃 | | | | | 2 |
| | 基隆港內取締規則 〃 | 2 | | | | |
| | 臺灣阿片令 男 | 379 | 35 | 91 | 137 | 407 |
| | 臺灣阿片令 女 | 46 | 12 | 6 | 19 | 58 |
| | 臺灣阿片令 計 | 425 | 47 | 97 | 156 | 465 |



| 內 | | | | | | | | | 外國 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 南投 | 嘉義 | 臺南 | 阿緱 | 臺東 | 花蓮港 | 澎湖 | 蕃地 | 計 | | |
| | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 5 | 4 | 11 | | | | 2 | 48 | | 48 |
| | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| 3 | 5 | 5 | 12 | | | | 2 | 51 | | 51 |
| | 10 | 8 | | | | | | 22 | | 22 |
| | 9 | 24 | | | | | | 37 | | 37 |
| | 19 | 32 | | | | | | 59 | | 59 |
| | | 37 | 17 | | | | | 193 | | 193 |
| | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 9 | | 9 |
| | | 39 | 19 | | | | | 202 | | 202 |
| | | | | | | | | 19 | | 19 |
| | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 5 | | 5 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 1 | 27 | 53 | 3 | | 6 | | | 132 | | 132 |
| | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 1 | 28 | 54 | 3 | | 6 | | | 134 | | 134 |
| | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 7 | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 4 | 48 | 53 | 28 | | 2 | | | 241 | | 241 |
| 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | | | | | 38 | | 38 |
| 5 | 50 | 57 | 34 | | 2 | | | 279 | | 279 |
| | 3 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 13 | | 13 |
| | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 |
| | 3 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 15 | | 15 |
| | 4 | | | | | | 1 | 10 | | 10 |
| | 3 | 2 | | | | | | 19 | | 19 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 5 | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 |
| 1 | 18 | 19 | 9 | | | | | 58 | | 58 |
| | | | | | | | | 15 | | 15 |
| | | 5 | | | | | | 6 | | 6 |
| | | 6 | | | | 5 | | 13 | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 75 | 407 | 445 | 179 | 50 | 29 | 52 | 11 | 2,297 | | 2,297 |
| 4 | 37 | 67 | 19 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 281 | | 281 |
| 79 | 444 | 512 | 198 | 54 | 32 | 57 | 12 | 2,578 | | 2,578 |

| 種族、罪及性質 | | | 臺北 | 宜蘭 | 桃園 | 新竹 | 臺中 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 本島人 特別法犯 | 臺灣獸疫豫防規則 | 男 | 23 | 2 | 6 | | |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | |
| | | 計 | 24 | 2 | 6 | | |
| | 獸類死體埋却場取締規則 | 男 | 19 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 10 |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | 1 | 3 |
| | | 計 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 13 |
| | 牛畜移動取締規則 | 男 | | | | | 6 |
| | | 女 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | 6 |
| | 屠獸場取締規則 | 男 | | | | | |
| | 墓地火葬場及埋火葬取締規則 | 男 | 14 | 1 | 12 | 9 | 23 |
| | | 女 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 14 | 1 | 12 | 9 | 23 |
| | 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 男 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 | 男 | 5 | | 2 | 2 | 16 |
| | | 女 | | | 1 | | 2 |
| | | 計 | 5 | | 3 | 2 | 18 |
| | 臺灣藥劑師藥種商製藥者取締規則 | 男 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| | 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 〃 | 3 | | | 2 | 1 |
| | 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 〃 | 3 | | | | |
| | 鑛井取締規則 | 〃 | 14 | | | | |
| | 關稅法 | 〃 | 9 | | | | |
| | 砂糖消費稅法 | 男 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 女 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 4 | |
| | 骨牌稅法 | 男 | 5 | 3 | | 2 | 3 |
| | | 女 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | 計 | 6 | 4 | | 2 | 3 |
| | 臺灣地租規則施行規則 | 男 | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | 112 | 10 | 35 | 52 | 75 |
| | | 女 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 |
| | | 計 | 117 | 11 | 37 | 55 | 83 |
| | 臺灣白砂、紅糖及麵取締規則 | 男 | 1 | | | | |
| | 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 男 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 5 |
| | | 女 | | 2 | | | |
| | | 計 | 3 | 5 | | 3 | 5 |
| | 臺灣食鹽專賣規則 | 男 | | | | 1 | |
| | | 女 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 1 | |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 男 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 25 |
| | | 女 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 25 |



| 內 | | | | | | | | | 外國 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 南投 | 嘉義 | 臺南 | 阿緱 | 臺東 | 花蓮港 | 澎湖 | 蕃地 | 計 | | |
| 15 | 58 | 6 | 2 | | | | | 112 | | 112 |
| | 2 | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| 15 | 60 | 6 | 2 | | | | | 115 | | 115 |
| 3 | 56 | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | | 101 | | 101 |
| 1 | | 4 | | | | | | 10 | | 10 |
| 4 | 56 | 8 | 1 | | | 1 | | 111 | | 111 |
| 1 | 152 | 32 | 6 | | | | | 197 | | 197 |
| | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 1 | 154 | 32 | 6 | | | | | 199 | | 199 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 9 | 14 | 12 | 9 | | | | | 103 | | 103 |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 9 | 15 | 12 | 10 | | | | | 105 | | 105 |
| | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | | 1 | | | 43 | | 43 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| 2 | 4 | 6 | 6 | | 1 | | | 47 | | 47 |
| | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 7 | | 7 |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 8 | | 8 |
| | | 4 | | | | | | 7 | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | 14 | | 14 |
| | 1 | 3 | | | | 3 | | 16 | | 16 |
| 1 | 4 | 8 | | | | | | 17 | | 17 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 1 | 4 | 10 | | | | | | 19 | | 19 |
| | 10 | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | 29 | | 29 |
| | | | 2 | | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| | 10 | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | | 33 | | 33 |
| | 16 | | 6 | | | | | 22 | | 22 |
| | 4 | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| | 20 | | 6 | | | | | 26 | | 26 |
| 19 | 167 | 191 | 96 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 764 | | 764 |
| 1 | 16 | 23 | 13 | | | | | 72 | | 72 |
| 20 | 183 | 214 | 109 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 836 | | 836 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | 15 | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | 17 | | 17 |
| | 8 | 44 | 2 | | | 16 | | 71 | | 71 |
| | | 4 | | | | 2 | | 6 | | 6 |
| | 8 | 48 | 2 | | | 18 | | 77 | | 77 |
| 1 | 11 | 8 | 2 | | 1 | | | 74 | | 74 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 1 | 12 | 8 | 2 | | 1 | | | 75 | | 75 |

| 種族、即及體性 | | | 島 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 臺北 | 宜蘭 | 桃園 | 新竹 | 臺中 |
| 本島人 特別法犯 | 鹽田規則 | 男 | | | | | |
| | 臺灣食鹽購賣規則 | 男 | | | | | 3 |
| | | 女 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | 3 |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 男 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 46 |
| | | 女 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 46 |
| | 臺灣鎮粟規則 | 男 | 3 | | 2 | | |
| | 臺灣保安林規則 | 男 | 1 | | | 1 | 10 |
| | | 女 | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | 1 | | | 1 | 11 |
| | 官有林野取締規則 | 男 | | | | 15 | |
| | 山野火入取締規則 | 〃 | 2 | | | | 16 |
| | 臺灣害蟲驅除豫防規則 | 〃 | 5 | | | | 1 |
| | 河川漁撈取締規則 | 〃 | 15 | | | | |
| | 臺灣公共埤圳規則 | 〃 | | | 2 | | 3 |
| | 米穀檢查及米商組合等取締規則 | 〃 | | 1 | | | 7 |
| | 製糖場取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | |
| | 煙園火入取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | |
| | 河川ニ沿ヒル土地ニ工事禁止ノ件 | 〃 | | | | 1 | |
| | 畜牛保健組合規則 | 〃 | | | | | 3 |
| | 種牡豚種付料取締規則 | 〃 | | | | 1 | |
| | 臺灣國防用防禦營造物區域取締規則 | 〃 | 4 | | | | |
| | 畜地取締規則 | 男 | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | |
| | 畜人ト物品交換取締ノ件 | 男 | 1 | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 1 | | | | |
| | 臺灣土地測量標保管規則 | 男 | | | | | 1 |
| | 海面埋立及ヒ海埔浮洲埋立開墾ノ件 | 〃 | | | | | |
| | 飼犬取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | |
| | 書畫骨董ニ關スル規則 | 〃 | | | | | |
| | 苦力頭及苦力取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | |
| | 市區計畫上保定告示シタル地域ニ關スル件 | 〃 | 1 | | | | |
| 計 | | 男 | 754 | 69 | 198 | 304 | 878 |
| | | 女 | 63 | 17 | 13 | 25 | 92 |
| | | 計 | 817 | 86 | 211 | 329 | 970 |
| 合計 | | 男 | 2,507 | 300 | 655 | 884 | 2,240 |
| | | 女 | 159 | 42 | 44 | 89 | 223 |
| | | 計 | 2,666 | 342 | 699 | 973 | 2,463 |



| 內 | | | | | | | | | 外國 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 南投 | 嘉義 | 臺南 | 阿緱 | 臺東 | 花蓮港 | 澎湖 | 蕃地 | 計 | | |
| | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 5 | | 5 |
| 6 | 34 | 53 | 10 | 2 | | 6 | | 201 | | 201 |
| | 2 | 6 | | | | | | 8 | | 8 |
| 6 | 36 | 59 | 10 | 2 | | 6 | | 209 | | 209 |
| | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 |
| | 11 | 4 | 5 | | | | | 32 | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 11 | 4 | 5 | | | | | 33 | | 33 |
| 2 | | 7 | | | 14 | | 37 | 75 | | 75 |
| | 1 | 5 | 2 | | | | | 24 | | 24 |
| 2 | | 5 | | | | | | 13 | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | 15 | | 15 |
| | 8 | | | | | | | 13 | | 13 |
| | | | 2 | | | | | 10 | | 10 |
| | 34 | 11 | | | | | | 45 | | 45 |
| 4 | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 1 | | 5 | | 5 |
| | | | 1 | | 1 | | 78 | 80 | | 80 |
| | | | | | | | 7 | 7 | | 7 |
| | | | 1 | | 1 | | 85 | 87 | | 87 |
| 7 | | | 3 | | 1 | | 8 | 20 | | 20 |
| 1 | | | 2 | | | | 1 | 4 | | 4 |
| 8 | | | 5 | | 1 | | 9 | 24 | | 24 |
| | 3 | 7 | | | | | | 11 | | 11 |
| | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 7 | 1 | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 164 | 1,131 | 1,060 | 469 | 55 | 58 | 88 | 141 | 5,309 | 1 | 5,310 |
| 8 | 77 | 138 | 48 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 505 | | 505 |
| 172 | 1,208 | 1,198 | 457 | 59 | 61 | 96 | 150 | 5,814 | 1 | 5,815 |
| 444 | 2,395 | 2,463 | 937 | 60 | 104 | 170 | 178 | 13,337 | 1 | 13,338 |
| 28 | 146 | 243 | 101 | 5 | 5 | 17 | 12 | 1,114 | | 1,114 |
| 472 | 2,541 | 2,706 | 1,038 | 65 | 109 | 187 | 190 | 14,451 | 1 | 14,452 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 島 臺北 | 宜蘭 | 桃園 | 新竹 | 臺中 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 內地人 利法犯 | 放火及失火ノ罪 | 失火 男 | 1 | | | | |
| | | 失火 女 | | | | | 2 |
| | | 失火 計 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| | 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 男 | | | | | |
| | 文書偽造ノ罪 | 公文書偽造 〃 | 2 | | | | |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | 強姦 〃 | | | | | |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 | 非常習賭博 男 | 18 | | | 4 | 15 |
| | | 非常習賭博 女 | 2 | | | | 3 |
| | | 非常習賭博 計 | 20 | | | 4 | 18 |
| | | 常習賭博 男 | 6 | | | | 3 |
| | | 常習賭博 女 | | | | | |
| | | 常習賭博 計 | 6 | | | | 3 |
| | | 賭場開張、博徒結合 男 | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 男 | 24 | | | 4 | 19 |
| | | 計 女 | 2 | | | | 3 |
| | | 計 計 | 26 | | | 4 | 22 |
| | 殺人ノ罪 | 傷人 男 | | 1 | | | |
| | | 殺害 〃 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 |
| | 傷害ノ罪 | 暴行 〃 | | | | | 2 |
| | | 計 〃 | 2 | | | 2 | 4 |
| | 過失傷害ノ罪 | 〃 | | | | | |
| | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 〃 | 1 | | | | |
| | 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 | 〃 | 1 | | | | |
| | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 | 竊盜 男 | 42 | 1 | 1 | | 7 |
| | | 竊盜 女 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| | | 竊盜 計 | 43 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 詐欺 男 | 14 | 1 | | 3 | 2 |
| | | 詐欺 女 | | | | | |
| | | 詐欺 計 | 14 | 1 | | 3 | 2 |
| | | 恐喝 男 | 1 | | | | |
| | | 計 男 | 15 | 1 | | 3 | 2 |
| | | 計 女 | | | | | |
| | | 計 計 | 15 | 1 | | 3 | 2 |
| | 橫領ノ罪 | 橫領 男 | 12 | 1 | | | 5 |
| | | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 男 | 1 | | | | |
| | | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 女 | | | | | |
| | | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 計 | 1 | | | | |
| | | 計 男 | 13 | 1 | | | 5 |
| | | 計 女 | | | | | |
| | | 計 計 | 13 | 1 | | | 5 |
| | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | | 女 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | 毀棄ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | |
| | 計 | 男 | 103 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 39 |
| | | 女 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 5 |
| | | 計 | 106 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 44 |



| 內 南投 | 嘉義 | 臺南 | 阿緱 | 臺東 | 花蓮港 | 澎湖 | 蕃地 | 計 | 外國 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 10 | 48 | 16 | | 22 | | 3 | 130 | | 136 |
| | 2 | 8 | 1 | | 3 | | | 14 | | 14 |
| | 12 | 56 | 17 | | 25 | | 3 | 153 | | 153 |
| | 2 | 12 | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | 28 | | 28 |
| | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | 2 | 13 | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | 30 | | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 12 | 60 | 17 | | 23 | | 6 | 165 | | 165 |
| | 2 | 9 | 1 | | 4 | | | 21 | | 21 |
| | 14 | 69 | 18 | | 27 | | 6 | 180 | | 180 |
| 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | | 4 |
| | 7 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 10 | | 10 |
| | 3 | | 1 | | 2 | | | 8 | | 8 |
| | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | 24 | | 24 |
| | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 7 | 25 | 3 | | 4 | | | 88 | | 88 |
| | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 9 | | 9 |
| | 8 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | | 97 | | 97 |
| | 3 | 3 | 5 | | 1 | | | 32 | | 32 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 4 | 3 | 5 | | 1 | | | 33 | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 3 | 3 | 5 | | 1 | | | 33 | | 33 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 4 | 3 | 5 | | 1 | | | 34 | | 34 |
| 1 | 6 | 15 | 1 | 1 | | | | 42 | | 42 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 1 | 6 | 15 | 1 | 1 | | | | 43 | | 43 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 1 | 6 | 16 | 1 | 1 | | | | 44 | | 44 |
| | | 4 | | | | | | 8 | | 8 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 4 | | | 1 | | | 9 | | 9 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 5 | 37 | 108 | 33 | 1 | 30 | | 7 | 377 | | 377 |
| | 4 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | | 35 | | 35 |
| 5 | 41 | 119 | 35 | 2 | 36 | 1 | 7 | 412 | | 412 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 島 臺北 | 宜蘭 | 桃園 | 新竹 | 臺中 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 內地人 特別法犯 | 質屋取締法 男 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 〃 | 9 | 1 | | | |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 男 | 6 | | | | |
| | 〃 女 | 77 | | | 1 | 2 |
| | 〃 計 | 83 | | | 1 | 2 |
| | 講會取締規則 男 | 32 | | | | |
| | 〃 女 | 2 | | | | |
| | 〃 計 | 34 | | | | |
| | 代書人取締規則 男 | 5 | | | | 4 |
| | 銃獵取締規則 〃 | | | | | |
| | 通貨及證券模造取締規則 〃 | 1 | | | | |
| | 個人周旋業取締規則 〃 | 1 | | | | |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 女 | | | | | |
| | 藝妓稼業取締規則 〃 | 2 | | | | |
| | 戶口規則 男 | 17 | 2 | | 1 | |
| | 〃 女 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | 〃 計 | 18 | 3 | | 1 | |
| | 郵便法 男 | 2 | | | | 1 |
| | 〃 女 | | | | | |
| | 〃 計 | 3 | | | | 1 |
| | 鐵道營業法 男 | 1 | | | | |
| | 街路取締規則 〃 | | | | | |
| | 荷車取締規則 〃 | | | | | |
| | 臺灣船舶規則 〃 | 1 | | | | |
| | 汽船檢查規則 〃 | 1 | | | | |
| | 基隆港內取締規則 〃 | 1 | | | | |
| | 打狗港內ヲ出入運航ノ船舶ニ關スル件 〃 | | | | | |
| | 臺灣阿片令 〃 | 1 | | | | |
| | 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 〃 | | | | | |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 〃 | | | | 1 | |
| | 臺灣藥品取締規則 男 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| | 〃 女 | | | | | |
| | 〃 計 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| | 臺灣家屋建築規則 男 | 10 | | | | |
| | 鹽井取締規則 〃 | 1 | | | | |
| | 陸稅法 〃 | 1 | | | | |
| | 牛稅法 〃 | | | | | |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 男 | 1 | | | | |
| | 〃 女 | | | | | 1 |
| | 〃 計 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | 臺灣酒造稅規則 男 | 1 | | | | |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 〃 | | | | | |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 〃 | 6 | | | | |
| | 臺灣鑛業規則 〃 | 1 | | | | |
| | 官有林野取締規則 〃 | | | | | |
| | 河川漁撈取締規則 〃 | 1 | | | | |
| | 臺灣國防用要塞營造物區域取締規則 〃 | 1 | | | | |
| | 蕃地取締規則 男 | | | | | |
| | 〃 女 | | | | | |
| | 〃 計 | | | | | |
| | 蕃人ト物品交換取締ノ件 男 | | | | | |
| | 計 男 | 104 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| | 計 女 | 82 | 1 | | 1 | 3 |
| | 計 計 | 186 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 10 |
| 合計 | 男 | 207 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 46 |
| | 女 | 85 | 2 | | 2 | 8 |
| | 計 | 292 | 9 | 2 | 13 | 54 |



| 內 南投 | 嘉義 | 臺南 | 阿緱 | 臺東 | 花蓮港 | 澎湖 | 蕃地 | 計 | 外國 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 5 | | | | | | 7 | | 7 |
| | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 17 | | 17 |
| | 3 | 15 | | | | | | 24 | | 24 |
| | 4 | 38 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 120 | | 120 |
| | 7 | 53 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 150 | | 150 |
| | | 6 | | | | 2 | | 40 | | 40 |
| | | 3 | | | | | | 5 | | 5 |
| | | 9 | | | | 2 | | 45 | | 45 |
| 1 | | 1 | 3 | | | | | 14 | | 14 |
| | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | 40 | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | 42 | | 42 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 5 | | 5 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | 6 | | 6 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 1 | 3 | | | | 2 | | 6 | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | 5 | | 5 |
| | | 3 | | | | | | 13 | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 5 | | 5 |
| | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | 8 | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| | | 10 | | | | | | 16 | | 16 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | 5 | | | 5 | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 5 | 5 | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 2 |
| 4 | 15 | 59 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 228 | | 228 |
| | 4 | 44 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 142 | | 142 |
| 4 | 19 | 103 | 12 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 370 | | 370 |
| 9 | 52 | 167 | 43 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 13 | 605 | | 605 |
| | 8 | 55 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 177 | | 177 |
| 9 | 60 | 222 | 47 | 5 | 48 | 7 | 14 | 782 | | 782 |

| 種族、罪及性 | | | 島 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 臺北 | 宜蘭 | 桃園 | 新竹 | 臺中 |
| 刑法犯 | 文書偽造ノ罪 | 公文書偽造 | 男 | 1 | | | | |
| | 印章偽造ノ罪 | 私印偽造 | 〃 | | | | | |
| | 誣告ノ罪 | | 〃 | | | | | |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | 姦通 | 〃 | 1 | | | | |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 | 非常習賭博 | 〃 | 62 | | | 2 | 3 |
| | | 常習賭博 | 〃 | 2 | | | | |
| | | 計 | 〃 | 64 | | | 2 | 3 |
| | 傷害ノ罪 | 傷害 | 〃 | 12 | | | | 2 |
| | | 暴行 | 〃 | 2 | | | 3 | |
| | | 計 | 〃 | 14 | | | 3 | 2 |
| | 竊盜及強盜罪 | 竊盜 | 〃 | 56 | 1 | | 3 | 3 |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 詐欺 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | | 恐喝 | 〃 | 1 | | | | |
| | | 計 | 〃 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| | 橫領ノ罪 | 橫領 | 〃 | 3 | | | | 1 |
| | | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 〃 | 10 | | | | |
| | | 計 | 〃 | 13 | | | | 1 |
| | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | | 〃 | 8 | | | | |
| | 計 | | 〃 | 159 | 1 | | 9 | 9 |
| 外國人 | 藷會取締規則 | | 〃 | 1 | | | | |
| | 屋人周旋業取締規則 | | 〃 | 1 | | | | |
| | 料理店及飮食店營業取締規則 | | 〃 | | | | | |
| | 清國勞働者取締規則 | | 〃 | 5 | | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| | 船乘組者ニ關スル件 | | 清國人上陸ニ關スル件 | 6 | | | | |
| | 戶口規則 | | 〃 | 4 | | | | |
| | 郵便法 | | 〃 | | | | | 1 |
| | 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 | | 〃 | | | | | |
| | 臺灣船舶規則 | | 〃 | 1 | | | | |
| | 艀船營業取締規則 | | 〃 | | | | | |
| 特別法犯 | 本島各港間ヲ往復スル船舶乘客ニ關スル件 | | 〃 | | | | | 1 |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | | 〃 | 67 | | 3 | 8 | 7 |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 | | 〃 | 1 | | | | |
| | 臺灣藥劑師藥種商及藥品取締規則 | | 〃 | 1 | | | | |
| | 關稅法 | | 〃 | 17 | | | 1 | |
| | 骨牌稅法 | | 〃 | 1 | | | | |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | | 〃 | 1 | | | | |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | | 〃 | 8 | | | | |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 | | 〃 | 4 | | | | |
| | 臺灣保安林規則 | | 〃 | | | | | |
| | 計 | | 〃 | 118 | | 5 | 11 | 12 |
| 合計 | | | 〃 | 277 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 21 |



| 內 | | | | | | | | | 外國 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 南投 | 嘉義 | 臺南 | 阿緱 | 臺東 | 花蓮港 | 澎湖 | 蕃地 | 計 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 1 | 4 | 13 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | | 96 | | 96 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| 1 | 4 | 13 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | | 99 | | 99 |
| | 1 | 6 | 2 | | | | | 23 | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 |
| | 1 | 6 | 2 | | | | | 28 | | 28 |
| | 1 | 9 | 2 | | | | | 75 | | 75 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| | | 4 | | | | | | 8 | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | 10 | | 10 |
| | | 4 | | | | | | 18 | | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 |
| 1 | 6 | 35 | 8 | | 4 | 5 | | 237 | | 237 |
| | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 10 | 2 | 3 | | | | | 27 | | 27 |
| | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 |
| | 2 | | 4 | | | | | 10 | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 12 | 26 | 8 | 2 | 3 | | | 136 | | 136 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 5 | | | | | | 23 | | 23 |
| | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 5 | | 5 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 11 | | 11 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | 6 | | 6 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 28 | 45 | 17 | 2 | 3 | | | 241 | | 241 |
| 1 | 34 | 80 | 25 | 2 | 7 | 5 | | 478 | | 478 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 島 臺北 | 宜蘭 | 桃園 | 新竹 | 臺中 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | | 男 | 3 | | | | 1 |
| 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | | 〃 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 | 放火 | 男 | | 3 | 3 | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | 3 | 3 | | |
| | 失火 | 男 | 4 | 4 | | 1 | 18 |
| | | 女 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 20 |
| | | 計 | 5 | 7 | | 2 | 38 |
| | 計 | 男 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 18 |
| | | 女 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 20 |
| | | 計 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 38 |
| 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | | 男 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | | 〃 | | | | | 1 |
| 住居ヲ侵スル罪 | | 〃 | 4 | | 1 | | 7 |
| 秘密ヲ侵スル罪 | | 〃 | | | | | 2 |
| 文書偽造ノ罪 | 公文書偽造 | 男 | 8 | | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| | | 女 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 8 | | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| | 私文書偽造 | 男 | 6 | | 6 | 3 | 8 |
| | | 女 | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | 6 | | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| | 計 | 男 | 14 | | 7 | 5 | 12 |
| | | 女 | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | 14 | | 7 | 5 | 13 |
| 印章偽造ノ罪 | 私印偽造 | 男 | 2 | | | | 1 |
| 偽證ノ罪 | | 〃 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 誣告ノ罪 | | 男 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 12 |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | 6 |
| | | 計 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 18 |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | 猥褻、姦淫 | 男 | 2 | | 1 | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 2 | | 1 | | |
| | 強姦 | 男 | 2 | | | | 4 |
| | 姦通 | 男 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 13 |
| | | 女 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 13 |
| | | 計 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 27 | 26 |
| | 計 | 男 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 17 |
| | | 女 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 13 |
| | | 計 | 25 | 2 | 5 | 27 | 30 |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 | 非常習賭博 | 男 | 820 | 74 | 236 | 281 | 512 |
| | | 女 | 67 | 10 | 13 | 21 | 51 |
| | | 計 | 887 | 84 | 249 | 302 | 563 |
| | 常習賭博 | 男 | 70 | 49 | 48 | 40 | 140 |
| | | 女 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| | | 計 | 71 | 52 | 51 | 42 | 141 |
| | 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 男 | 11 | | 3 | 4 | 6 |
| | | 女 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| | | 計 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 6 |
| | 計 | 男 | 901 | 123 | 237 | 325 | 658 |
| | | 女 | 68 | 14 | 17 | 23 | 52 |
| | | 計 | 969 | 137 | 304 | 348 | 710 |
| 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | | 男 | 3 | | | 2 | 11 |
| | | 女 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| | | 計 | 4 | | 2 | 4 | 14 |
| 瀆職ノ罪 | 賄賂ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | |
| | | 女 | | 1 | | | |
| | | 計 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | |



| 內 南投 | 嘉義 | 臺南 | 高雄 | 臺東 | 花蓮港 | 澎湖 | 蕃地 | 計 | 外國 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 8 | 3 | | | | | 15 | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | 3 | | 1 | | | | | 10 | | 10 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 11 | | 11 |
| 5 | 10 | 11 | 2 | | | | 1 | 50 | | 50 |
| 2 | 8 | 6 | 2 | | | | | 43 | | 43 |
| 7 | 18 | 17 | 4 | | | | 1 | 99 | | 99 |
| 5 | 15 | 11 | 3 | | | | 1 | 60 | | 60 |
| 2 | 8 | 6 | 2 | | 1 | | | 44 | | 44 |
| 7 | 21 | 17 | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | 110 | | 110 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 |
| | | 3 | | | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| 2 | 13 | 5 | 1 | | | | | 33 | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 15 | | 15 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 20 | | 20 |
| 2 | 3 | 11 | 2 | | | | | 41 | | 41 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | 3 | 11 | 2 | | | | | 42 | | 42 |
| 2 | 4 | 13 | 2 | | | 1 | | 60 | | 60 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 2 | 5 | 13 | 2 | | | 1 | | 62 | | 62 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | 10 | | 10 |
| 1 | | 4 | | | | | | 12 | | 12 |
| | 5 | 4 | 2 | | | | | 33 | | 33 |
| | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 10 | | 10 |
| | 6 | 5 | 3 | | | | | 43 | | 43 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | 2 | | | | | 5 | | 5 |
| 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | | | | | 15 | | 15 |
| 3 | 11 | 11 | 9 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 78 | | 78 |
| 2 | 11 | 11 | 10 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 80 | | 80 |
| 5 | 22 | 22 | 19 | | 2 | 2 | 6 | 158 | | 158 |
| 4 | 12 | 16 | 12 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 97 | | 97 |
| 2 | 11 | 11 | 11 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 81 | | 81 |
| 6 | 23 | 27 | 23 | | 2 | 2 | 6 | 178 | | 178 |
| 126 | 670 | 737 | 297 | | 55 | 50 | 13 | 3,871 | | 3,871 |
| 4 | 29 | 63 | 21 | | 3 | 3 | | 285 | | 285 |
| 130 | 699 | 800 | 318 | | 58 | 53 | 13 | 4,156 | | 4,156 |
| 9 | 102 | 90 | 31 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 584 | | 584 |
| | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | 20 | | 20 |
| 9 | 104 | 93 | 33 | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 604 | | 604 |
| | | | 5 | | | | | 29 | | 29 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | 1 | | 5 | | | | | 32 | | 32 |
| 135 | 772 | 827 | 333 | | 56 | 51 | 16 | 4,484 | | 4,484 |
| 4 | 32 | 66 | 23 | | 4 | 5 | | 308 | | 308 |
| 139 | 804 | 893 | 356 | | 60 | 56 | 16 | 4,792 | | 4,792 |
| 2 | 4 | 16 | | | | | | 38 | | 38 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 12 | | 12 |
| 3 | 5 | 18 | | | | | | 50 | | 50 |
| | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | 12 | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | 13 | | 13 |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 臺北 | 宜蘭 | 桃園 | 新竹 | 臺中 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 合計 | 利法犯 | 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | 男 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| | | | 女 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 計 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| | | 殺人ノ罪 嬰兒殺 | 女 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| | | 殺人ノ罪 計 | 男 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| | | | 女 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| | | | 計 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| | | 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | 男 | 185 | 15 | 39 | 44 | 183 |
| | | | 女 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 16 |
| | | | 計 | 188 | 18 | 41 | 48 | 199 |
| | | 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | 男 | 25 | 8 | 5 | 52 | 82 |
| | | | 女 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| | | | 計 | 25 | 8 | 6 | 59 | 90 |
| | | 傷害ノ罪 計 | 男 | 210 | 23 | 44 | 96 | 265 |
| | | | 女 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 24 |
| | | | 計 | 213 | 26 | 47 | 107 | 289 |
| | | 過失傷害ノ罪 | 男 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 1 | 5 |
| | | | 女 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| | | | 計 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 1 | 6 |
| | | 遺棄ノ罪 | 男 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 女 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| | | | 計 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| | | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 男 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| | | | 女 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| | | | 計 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 |
| | | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | 男 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| | | | 女 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 計 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| | | 名譽ニ對スル罪 | 男 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| | | 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 | 〃 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 男 | 649 | 34 | 70 | 99 | 250 |
| | | | 女 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 8 |
| | | | 計 | 659 | 36 | 75 | 106 | 258 |
| | | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 强盜 | 男 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 3 |
| | | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 强盜傷害 | 〃 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| | | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 計 | 男 | 654 | 88 | 71 | 99 | 254 |
| | | | 女 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 8 |
| | | | 計 | 664 | 40 | 76 | 106 | 262 |
| | | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 男 | 67 | 11 | 14 | 17 | 77 |
| | | | 女 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 |
| | | | 計 | 67 | 11 | 15 | 17 | 80 |
| | | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 恐喝 | 男 | 8 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 3 |
| | | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 計 | 男 | 75 | 11 | 15 | 25 | 80 |
| | | | 女 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 |
| | | | 計 | 75 | 11 | 16 | 25 | 83 |
| | | 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | 男 | 36 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 25 |
| | | 橫領ノ罪 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 30 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 15 |
| | | | 女 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 30 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 16 |
| | | 橫領ノ罪 計 | 男 | 66 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 40 |
| | | | 女 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 66 | 7 | 15 | 16 | 41 |
| | | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 48 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 9 |
| | | | 女 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| | | | 計 | 49 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 9 |
| | | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | 男 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| | | | 女 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 計 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| | | 計 | 男 | 2,015 | 236 | 458 | 598 | 1,410 |
| | | | 女 | 99 | 24 | 31 | 65 | 136 |
| | | | 計 | 2,114 | 262 | 489 | 663 | 1,546 |



| 內 | | | | | | | | | 外國 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 南投 | 嘉義 | 臺南 | 阿緱 | 臺東 | 花蓮港 | 澎湖 | 蕃地 | 計 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 19 | ..... | 19 |
| 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 23 | ..... | 23 |
| ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 19 | ..... | 19 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 8 |
| 3 | 4 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 27 | ..... | 27 |
| 31 | 134 | 97 | 43 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 779 | ..... | 779 |
| 4 | 9 | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | ..... | 50 |
| 35 | 143 | 105 | 44 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 829 | ..... | 829 |
| 29 | 29 | 24 | 31 | ..... | 8 | 13 | 7 | 313 | ..... | 313 |
| 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 24 | ..... | 24 |
| 32 | 29 | 25 | 34 | ..... | 8 | 14 | 7 | 337 | ..... | 337 |
| 60 | 163 | 121 | 74 | 1 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 1,092 | ..... | 1,092 |
| 7 | 9 | 9 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 74 | ..... | 74 |
| 67 | 172 | 130 | 78 | 1 | 9 | 18 | 9 | 1,166 | ..... | 1,166 |
| 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | 30 |
| 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| 5 | 3 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 | ..... | 33 |
| 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 8 |
| ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 6 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 8 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 5 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 6 |
| ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 5 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 38 | 216 | 348 | 90 | 3 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 1,831 | ..... | 1,831 |
| 1 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 66 | ..... | 66 |
| 39 | 222 | 359 | 101 | 5 | 13 | 16 | 8 | 1,897 | ..... | 1,897 |
| 1 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... | 21 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 8 |
| 39 | 225 | 348 | 90 | 3 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 1,855 | ..... | 1,855 |
| 1 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 66 | ..... | 66 |
| 40 | 231 | 359 | 101 | 5 | 13 | 16 | 8 | 1,921 | ..... | 1,921 |
| 6 | 46 | 45 | 25 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 310 | ..... | 310 |
| ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 9 |
| 6 | 48 | 48 | 25 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 319 | ..... | 319 |
| 2 | 1 | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 | ..... | 31 |
| 8 | 47 | 52 | 25 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 341 | ..... | 341 |
| ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 9 |
| 8 | 49 | 55 | 25 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 350 | ..... | 350 |
| 6 | 22 | 41 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 161 | ..... | 161 |
| 12 | 9 | 25 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 103 | ..... | 103 |
| ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 9 |
| 12 | 9 | 27 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 112 | ..... | 112 |
| 18 | 31 | 66 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 264 | ..... | 264 |
| ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 9 |
| 18 | 31 | 68 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 273 | ..... | 273 |
| 1 | 6 | 37 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 130 | ..... | 130 |
| 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 9 |
| 2 | 6 | 39 | 8 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 139 | ..... | 139 |
| 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 14 | ..... | 14 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 15 | ..... | 15 |
| 286 | 1,307 | 1,546 | 569 | 6 | 80 | 87 | 44 | 8,642 | ..... | 8,642 |
| 20 | 73 | 116 | 55 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 644 | ..... | 644 |
| 306 | 1,380 | 1,662 | 624 | 8 | 88 | 97 | 47 | 9,286 | ..... | 9,286 |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp/

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 島 臺北 | 宜蘭 | 桃園 | 新竹 | 臺中 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 合計（特別法犯） | 質屋取締法 男 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 男 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 10 |
| | 〃 女 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| | 〃 計 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 11 |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 男 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 〃 女 | 80 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| | 〃 計 | 90 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 |
| | 講會取締規則 男 | 43 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 119 |
| | 〃 女 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| | 〃 計 | 46 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 123 |
| | 代書人取締規則 男 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 11 |
| | 洗獵取締規則 〃 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| | 印刻營業取締規則 〃 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 宿屋取締規則 〃 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| | 通貨及證券模造取締規則 〃 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 雇人周旋業取締規則 〃 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 罰金及科料ニ關スル件 〃 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| | 保甲條例施行細則 男 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 14 |
| | 〃 女 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 〃 計 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 14 |
| | 團體ノ費用徵收及寄附金品募集ニ關スル規則 男 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| | 石油取締規則 〃 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 男 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| | 〃 女 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 〃 計 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| | 藝妓稼業取締規則 女 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 外國旅券規則 男 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| | 清國勞働者取締規則 〃 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| | 船乘業者雇入清國人上陸ニ關スル罰則 〃 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 戶口規則 男 | 55 | 6 | 23 | 15 | 31 |
| | 〃 女 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 14 |
| | 〃 計 | 60 | 8 | 27 | 17 | 45 |
| | 郵便法 男 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| | 〃 女 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 〃 計 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| | 電信電話ノ犯罪ニ關スル律令 男 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| | 鐵道營業法 〃 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| | 臺灣私設鐵道規則 〃 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 街路取締規則 〃 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 人力車人力車夫營業取締規則 〃 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 荷車取締規則 〃 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 3 |
| | 臺灣船舶規則 〃 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| | 蒸船營業取締規則 〃 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 汽船檢查規則 〃 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 臺灣沿海通航船取締規則 〃 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| | 本島對岸間ニ往復スル船舶乘客屆出ニ關スル件 〃 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |



| 內 南投 | 嘉義 | 臺南 | 阿緱 | 臺東 | 花蓮港 | 澎湖 | 蕃地 | 計 | 外國 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 10 |
| 3 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 65 | ..... | 65 |
| ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| 3 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 68 | ..... | 68 |
| ..... | 13 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 | ..... | 46 |
| ..... | 13 | 62 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 163 | ..... | 163 |
| ..... | 26 | 85 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 209 | ..... | 209 |
| ..... | ..... | 45 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 237 | ..... | 237 |
| ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... | 14 |
| ..... | ..... | 50 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 251 | ..... | 251 |
| 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 | ..... | 33 |
| ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | ..... | 8 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| 1 | 27 | 53 | 3 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 132 | ..... | 132 |
| ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| 1 | 28 | 54 | 3 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 134 | ..... | 134 |
| ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 7 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 5 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| ..... | 10 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 | ..... | 28 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 6 |
| 7 | 53 | 60 | 36 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 291 | ..... | 291 |
| 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | ..... | 40 |
| 8 | 55 | 64 | 42 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 331 | ..... | 331 |
| ..... | 3 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 19 | ..... | 19 |
| ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| ..... | 3 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 22 | ..... | 22 |
| ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 10 | ..... | 10 |
| ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... | 21 |
| ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 6 |
| 1 | 18 | 20 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 59 | ..... | 59 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | 17 |
| ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 7 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 13 | ..... | 13 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 島 臺北 | 宜蘭 | 桃園 | 新竹 | 臺中 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 合計 特別法犯 | 基隆港內取締規則 | 男 | 3 | | | | |
| | 打狗港內ヲ出入運航船舶ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | | | | |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | 男 | 447 | 35 | 94 | 145 | 414 |
| | | 女 | 46 | 12 | 6 | 19 | 58 |
| | | 計 | 493 | 47 | 100 | 164 | 472 |
| | 臺灣獸疫豫防規則 | 男 | 23 | 2 | 6 | | |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | |
| | | 計 | 24 | 2 | 6 | | |
| | 獸類死體埋却場取締規則 | 男 | 19 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 10 |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | 1 | 3 |
| | | 計 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 13 |
| | 牛畜移動取締規則 | 男 | | | | | 6 |
| | | 女 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | 6 |
| | 屠獸場取締規則 | 男 | | | | | |
| | 墓地火葬場及埋火葬取締規則 | 男 | 14 | 1 | 12 | 9 | 23 |
| | | 女 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 14 | 1 | 12 | 9 | 23 |
| | 臺灣淸涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 男 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 | 男 | 6 | | 3 | 2 | 16 |
| | | 女 | | | 1 | | 2 |
| | | 計 | 6 | | 4 | 2 | 18 |
| | 臺灣藥劑師藥種商製藥者取締規則 | 男 | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 男 | 4 | | | 2 | 3 |
| | | 女 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 4 | | | 2 | 3 |
| | 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 男 | 13 | | | | |
| | 鑛井取締規則 | 〃 | 15 | | | | |
| | 關稅法 | 〃 | 27 | | | 1 | |
| | 砂糖消費稅法 | 男 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 女 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 4 | |
| | 骨牌稅法 | 男 | 6 | 3 | | 2 | 3 |
| | | 女 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | 計 | 7 | 4 | | 2 | 3 |
| | 臺灣地租規則施行規則 | 男 | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | 114 | 10 | 35 | 52 | 75 |
| | | 女 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| | | 計 | 119 | 11 | 37 | 55 | 84 |
| | 臺灣白蝋、紅糖、麵取締規則 | 男 | 1 | | | | |
| | 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 男 | 4 | 3 | | 3 | 5 |
| | | 女 | | 2 | | | |
| | | 計 | 4 | 5 | | 3 | 5 |



| 內 南投 | 嘉義 | 臺南 | 阿緱 | 臺東 | 花蓮港 | 澎湖 | 蕃地 | 計 | 外國 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 75 | 419 | 471 | 187 | 52 | 32 | 52 | 11 | 2,434 | | 2,434 |
| 4 | 37 | 67 | 19 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 281 | | 281 |
| 79 | 456 | 538 | 206 | 56 | 35 | 57 | 12 | 2,715 | | 2715 |
| 15 | 58 | 6 | 2 | | | | | 112 | | 112 |
| | 2 | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| 15 | 60 | 6 | 2 | | | | | 115 | | 115 |
| 3 | 56 | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | | 101 | | 101 |
| 1 | | 4 | | | | | | 10 | | 10 |
| 4 | 56 | 8 | 1 | | | 1 | | 111 | | 111 |
| 1 | 152 | 32 | 6 | | | | | 197 | | 197 |
| | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 1 | 154 | 32 | 6 | | | | | 199 | | 199 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 9 | 14 | 12 | 9 | | | | | 103 | | 103 |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 9 | 15 | 12 | 10 | | | | | 105 | | 105 |
| | 1 | 3 | | | | 2 | | 9 | | 9 |
| 2 | 4 | 7 | 5 | | 1 | | | 46 | | 46 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| 2 | 4 | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | | 50 | | 50 |
| | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 8 | | 8 |
| | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 12 | | 12 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 3 | | | | 1 | | 13 | | 13 |
| | | 7 | | | | | | 20 | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | | 15 | | 15 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | | 3 | | 40 | | 40 |
| 1 | 4 | 8 | | | | | | 17 | | 17 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 1 | 4 | 10 | | | | | | 19 | | 19 |
| | 12 | 3 | 5 | | | 1 | | 35 | | 35 |
| | | | 2 | | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| | 12 | 3 | 7 | | | 1 | | 39 | | 39 |
| | 16 | | 6 | | | | | 22 | | 22 |
| | 4 | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| | 20 | | 6 | | | | | 26 | | 26 |
| 19 | 169 | 193 | 97 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 771 | | 771 |
| 1 | 16 | 24 | 14 | | | | | 75 | | 75 |
| 20 | 185 | 217 | 111 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 846 | | 846 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | 10 | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | 18 | | 18 |

| 種族、罪及性性 | | 島 臺北 | 宜蘭 | 桃園 | 新竹 | 臺中 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 合計 特別法見 | 臺灣食鹽專賣令 | 男 | | | | 1 | |
| | | 女 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 1 | |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 男 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 25 |
| | | 女 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 25 |
| | 碾田規則 | 男 | | | | | |
| | 臺灣食鹽請賣規則 | 男 | | | | | 3 |
| | | 女 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | 3 |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 男 | 41 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 46 |
| | | 女 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 41 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 46 |
| | 臺灣鑛業規則 | 男 | 4 | | 2 | | |
| | 臺灣保安林規則 | 男 | 1 | | | 1 | 10 |
| | | 女 | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | 1 | | | 1 | 11 |
| | 官有林野取締規則 | 男 | | | | 15 | |
| | 山野火入取締規則 | 〃 | 2 | | | | 16 |
| | 臺灣害蟲驅除豫防規則 | 〃 | 5 | | | | 1 |
| | 河川漁撈取締規則 | 〃 | 16 | | | | |
| | 臺灣公共埠頭規則 | 〃 | | | 2 | | 3 |
| | 米穀檢查及米商組合等取締規則 | 〃 | | 1 | | | 7 |
| | 製糖場取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | |
| | 產圖火入取締規 | 〃 | | | | | |
| | 河川ニ沿ヘル土地ニ工事禁止ノ件 | 〃 | | | | 1 | |
| | 畜牛保健組合規則 | 〃 | | | | | 3 |
| | 種牡豚種付業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | 1 | |
| | 臺灣國有用原野整理物區域取締規則 | 〃 | 5 | | | | |
| | 蕃地取締規則 | 男 | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | |
| | 蕃人ト物品交換ノ件 | 男 | 1 | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 1 | | | | |
| | 臺灣土地測量標保管規則 | 男 | | | | | 1 |
| | 海面埋立及海埔浮洲埋立開墾ノ件 | 〃 | | | | | |
| | 鬪犬取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | |
| | 土房義塾ニ關スル規程細則 | 〃 | | | | | |
| | 苦力頭及苦力取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | |
| | 市區計畫上豫定告示シタル地域ニ關スル件 | 〃 | 1 | | | | |
| 計 | | 男 | 97 | 72 | 204 | 317 | 897 |
| | | 女 | 14 | 18 | 13 | 26 | 95 |
| | | 計 | 1,12 | 90 | 217 | 343 | 992 |
| 合計 | | 男 | 2,991 | 308 | 662 | 915 | 2,307 |
| | | 女 | 24 | 44 | 44 | 91 | 231 |
| | | 計 | 3,235 | 352 | 706 | 1,006 | 2,538 |



| 內 南投 | 嘉義 | 臺南 | 阿緱 | 臺東 | 花蓮港 | 澎湖 | 蕃地 | 計 | 外國 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 44 | 2 | | | 16 | | 71 | | 7 |
| | | 4 | | | | 2 | | 6 | | 6 |
| | 8 | 48 | 2 | | | 18 | | 77 | | 77 |
| 1 | 12 | 14 | 2 | | 1 | | | 89 | | 89 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 1 | 13 | 14 | 2 | | 1 | | | 90 | | 90 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 5 | | 5 |
| 6 | 34 | 65 | 10 | 2 | | 6 | | 223 | | 223 |
| | 2 | 6 | | | | | | 8 | | 8 |
| 6 | 36 | 71 | 10 | 2 | | 6 | | 231 | | 231 |
| | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 |
| | 11 | 5 | 5 | | | | | 33 | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 11 | 5 | 5 | | | | | 34 | | 34 |
| 2 | | 7 | | | 19 | | 37 | 80 | | 80 |
| | 1 | 5 | 2 | | | | | 26 | | 26 |
| 2 | | 5 | | | | | | 13 | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | 16 | | 16 |
| | 8 | | | | | | | 13 | | 13 |
| | | | 2 | | | | | 10 | | 10 |
| | 34 | 11 | | | | | | 45 | | 45 |
| 4 | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 1 | | 6 | | 6 |
| | | | 1 | | 1 | | 82 | 84 | | 84 |
| | | | | | | | 8 | 8 | | 8 |
| | | | 1 | | 1 | | 90 | 92 | | 92 |
| 7 | | | 3 | | 1 | | 10 | 22 | | 22 |
| 1 | | | 2 | | | | 1 | 4 | | 4 |
| 8 | | | 5 | | 1 | | 11 | 20 | | 20 |
| | 3 | 7 | | | | | | 11 | | 11 |
| | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 7 | 1 | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 168 | 1,174 | 1,164 | 436 | 60 | 71 | 9 | 147 | 5,778 | 1 | 5,779 |
| 8 | 81 | 182 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 647 | | 647 |
| 176 | 1,255 | 1,346 | 486 | 64 | 76 | 102 | 157 | 6,425 | 1 | 6,426 |
| 454 | 2,481 | 2,710 | 1,005 | 66 | 151 | 17 | 191 | 14,426 | 1 | 14,421 |
| 28 | 154 | 298 | 105 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 13 | 1,291 | | 1,291 |
| 482 | 2,635 | 3,008 | 1,11 | 72 | 164 | 19 | 2 4 | 15,711 | 1 | 15,712 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 島 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 臺北 | | 宜蘭 | | 桃園 | | 新竹 | | 臺中 | | 南投 | |
| | | | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 |
| 本島人 | 利法犯 | 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 男 | | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | 男 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 放火及失火ノ罪 失火 | 男 | 1 | 2 | | 4 | | | | 1 | 2 | 16 | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | 1 | | 3 | | | | 1 | 3 | 15 | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 1 | 3 | | 7 | | | | 2 | 5 | 31 | 2 |
| | | 放火及失火ノ罪 計 | 男 | 1 | 2 | | 7 | | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 16 | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | 1 | | 3 | | | | 1 | 3 | 15 | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 1 | 3 | | 10 | | 3 | | 2 | 5 | 31 | 2 |
| | | 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | |
| | | 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 〃 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 6 | |
| | | 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | 文書偽造ノ罪 公文書偽造 | 男 | 5 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 5 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| | | 文書偽造ノ罪 私文書偽造 | 男 | 3 | 3 | | | | 6 | | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | | 計 | 3 | 3 | | | | 6 | | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| | | 文書偽造ノ罪 計 | 男 | 8 | 3 | | | | 7 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | | 計 | 8 | 3 | | | | 7 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 2 |
| | | 印章偽造ノ罪 私印偽造 | 男 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | 偽證ノ罪 | 〃 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | | | 1 |
| | | 誣告ノ罪 | 男 | 3 | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | 5 | 7 | |
| | | | 女 | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | |
| | | | 計 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | 8 | 10 | |
| | | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 猥褻、姦淫 | 男 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | 強姦 | 男 | | 2 | | | | | | | 4 | |
| | | | 和姦 | 男 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 7 |
| | | | | 女 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 7 |
| | | | | 計 | 11 | 9 | 2 | | | 4 | 4 | 23 | 12 | 14 |
| | | | 計 | 男 | 7 | 6 | 1 | | | 3 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 7 |
| | | | | 女 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 7 |
| | | | | 計 | 13 | 11 | 2 | | | 5 | 4 | 23 | 12 | 18 |
| | | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 男 | 268 | 472 | 31 | 43 | 9 | 227 | 38 | 237 | 150 | 344 | 51 |
| | | | 女 | 38 | 27 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 24 | 24 | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 306 | 499 | 32 | 52 | 11 | 238 | 50 | 246 | 174 | 368 | 52 |
| | | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 常習賭博 | 男 | 21 | 41 | 20 | 29 | 3 | 45 | 13 | 27 | 34 | 103 | 7 |
| | | | 女 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | |
| | | | 計 | 21 | 42 | 21 | 31 | 4 | 47 | 13 | 29 | 34 | 104 | 7 |
| | | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 男 | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 5 | |
| | | | 女 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 1 | 10 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | 5 | |
| | | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 計 | 男 | 290 | 523 | 51 | 72 | 13 | 274 | 52 | 267 | 184 | 452 | 58 |
| | | | 女 | 38 | 28 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 24 | 25 | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 328 | 551 | 53 | 84 | 16 | 288 | 64 | 278 | 208 | 477 | 59 |
| | | 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | 3 | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 7 | |
| | | | 女 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 3 | |
| | | | 計 | 1 | 3 | | | | 2 | | 4 | 4 | 10 | |
| | | 演藝ノ罪 賭博ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | 2 | 2 | | | 3 | | | | | |



| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 內 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 外國 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 嘉義 | | 臺南 | | 阿緱 | | 臺東 | | 花蓮港 | | 澎湖 | | 計 | | | |
| | | | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 計 | |
| 本島人 | 利法犯 | 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | | | | 8 | | 3 | | | | | | | | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| | | 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | | 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| | | 放火及失火ノ罪 失火 | | 9 | 1 | 10 | | 2 | | | | | | | 5 | 6 | 11 | 11 |
| | | | 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 | | 2 | | | | | | | 6 | 3 | 9 | 9 |
| | | | 1 | 16 | 2 | 15 | | 4 | | | | | | | 11 | 9 | 20 | 20 |
| | | 放火及失火ノ罪 計 | | 12 | 1 | 10 | | 3 | | | | | | | 5 | 6 | 11 | 11 |
| | | | 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 12 |
| | | | 1 | 19 | 2 | 15 | | 5 | | | | 1 | | | 11 | 12 | 23 | 23 |
| | | 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| | | 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | | 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 3 | 10 | | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | | 6 | 15 | 21 | 21 |
| | | 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | | 文書偽造ノ罪 公文書偽造 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 9 | 11 | 11 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 8 | 8 |
| | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 16 | 18 | 18 |
| | | 文書偽造ノ罪 私文書偽造 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 14 | 16 | 16 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 3 | 15 | 18 | 18 |
| | | 文書偽造ノ罪 計 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 3 | 14 | 17 | 17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | 1 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 3 | 24 | 27 | 27 |
| | | 印章偽造ノ罪 私印偽造 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 3 | 25 | 28 | 28 |
| | | 偽證ノ罪 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | 9 | 9 |
| | | 誣告ノ罪 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| | | | 3 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | 13 | 16 | 16 |
| | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | 23 | 26 | 26 |
| | | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 猥褻、姦淫 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| | | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 強姦 | | 1 | | 5 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| | | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 和姦 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | | 1 | 24 | 49 | 3 | 76 | 76 |
| | | | 1 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | | 1 | 26 | 51 | 3 | 80 | 80 |
| | | | 2 | 20 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 17 | | | 2 | | 2 | 50 | 100 | 6 | 156 | 156 |
| | | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 計 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 9 | | | 1 | | 1 | 27 | 64 | 3 | 94 | 94 |
| | | | 1 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 9 | | | 1 | | 1 | 27 | 51 | 3 | 81 | 81 |
| | | | 2 | 21 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 18 | | | 2 | | 2 | 54 | 115 | 6 | 175 | 175 |
| | | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 173 | 483 | 238 | 428 | 47 | 232 | | | 12 | 17 | 10 | 35 | 1,027 | 2,602 | 10 | 3,639 | 3,639 |
| | | | 20 | 7 | 32 | 28 | 9 | 11 | | | | | | 3 | 139 | 127 | | 266 | 266 |
| | | | 193 | 490 | 270 | 461 | 56 | 243 | | | 12 | 17 | 10 | 38 | 1,166 | 2,729 | 10 | 3,905 | 3,905 |
| | | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 常習賭博 | 30 | 64 | 31 | 47 | 11 | 18 | | | | | 1 | | 177 | 376 | | 553 | 553 |
| | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 3 |
| | | | 32 | 64 | 31 | 45 | 11 | 18 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 175 | 375 | | 550 | 550 |
| | | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 賭場開張、博徒結合 | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | 25 | | 25 | 25 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 3 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | 28 | | 28 | 28 |
| | | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 計 | 203 | 547 | 269 | 485 | 58 | 255 | | | 12 | 17 | 11 | 35 | 1,207 | 3,003 | 10 | 4,220 | 4,220 |
| | | | 22 | 8 | 34 | 23 | 11 | 11 | | | | | 1 | 4 | 148 | 139 | | 287 | 287 |
| | | | 225 | 555 | 303 | 508 | 69 | 266 | | | 12 | 17 | 12 | 39 | 1,355 | 3,142 | 10 | 4,507 | 4,507 |
| | | 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | | 4 | 1 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | 33 | | 33 | 33 |
| | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | 5 | 1 | 17 | | | | | | | | | | 35 | | 35 | 35 |
| | | 演藝ノ罪 賭博ニ關スル罪 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | 4 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | | 5 | 5 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 島 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 臺北 | | 宜蘭 | | 桃園 | | 新竹 | | 臺中 | | 南投 | |
| | | | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 |
| 本島人 | 刑法犯 | 殺人ノ罪 殺人 殺嬰兒 | 男 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| | | | 女 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | | 男 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| | | 傷害ノ罪 暴行傷害 | 男 | 69 | 102 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 35 | 3 | 39 | 41 | 138 | 8 | 23 |
| | | | 女 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 2 |
| | | | 計 | 70 | 104 | 3 | 15 | 5 | 36 | 3 | 43 | 45 | 150 | 10 | 25 |
| | | | 男 | 7 | 16 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 34 | 19 | 61 | 16 | 10 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 3 | |
| | | | 計 | 7 | 16 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 18 | 38 | 20 | 68 | 19 | 10 |
| | | | 男 | 76 | 118 | 4 | 19 | 5 | 39 | 18 | 73 | 60 | 199 | 24 | 33 |
| | | | 女 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 19 | 5 | 2 |
| | | | 計 | 77 | 120 | 5 | 21 | 6 | 41 | 21 | 81 | 65 | 218 | 29 | 35 |
| | | 過失傷害ノ罪 | 男 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 1 | | 2 | 3 | | 4 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| | | | 計 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 1 | | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| | | 遺棄ノ罪 | 男 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | 計 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 |
| | | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | | 女 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | 名譽ニ對スル罪 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| | | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 竊盜 竊盜 | 男 | 229 | 322 | 8 | 24 | 13 | 56 | 27 | 69 | 85 | 155 | 4 | 34 |
| | | | 女 | 4 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 233 | 327 | 8 | 25 | 14 | 60 | 28 | 74 | 88 | 160 | 4 | 35 |
| | | 強盜 強盜 | 男 | 1 | 2 | | 4 | | 1 | | | | 3 | | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 強盜傷害 | 計 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | | 男 | 231 | 325 | 8 | 28 | 13 | 57 | 27 | 69 | 85 | 159 | 4 | 35 |
| | | | 女 | 4 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 235 | 330 | 8 | 29 | 14 | 61 | 28 | 74 | 88 | 164 | 4 | 36 |
| | | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 詐欺 | 男 | 32 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 37 | 38 | 4 | 2 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | 1 | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | 計 | 32 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 40 | 38 | 4 | 2 |
| | | 恐喝 恐喝 | 男 | 4 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 8 | | 3 | 2 | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 4 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 8 | | 3 | 2 | |
| | | | 男 | 36 | 22 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 18 | 37 | 41 | 6 | 2 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | 1 | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | 計 | 36 | 22 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 18 | 40 | 41 | 6 | 2 |
| | | 贓物ニ關スル罪 贓物 贓物 | 男 | 14 | 7 | | 5 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| | | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 13 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 5 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 10 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| | | | 計 | 13 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 10 |
| | | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 計 | 27 | 13 | | 6 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 23 | 4 | 13 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| | | | 計 | 27 | 13 | | 6 | 2 | 13 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 21 | 4 | 13 |
| | | 賭博及富籤ノ罪 | 男 | 19 | 19 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | |
| | | | 女 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 19 | 20 | 4 | 3 | | 4 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | | 毒藥及隱匿ノ罪 | 男 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | |
| | | | 女 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | |
| | | | 男 | 707 | 1,046 | 78 | 153 | 39 | 418 | 114 | 466 | 416 | 946 | 102 | 177 |
| | | | 女 | 53 | 43 | 7 | 18 | 5 | 26 | 19 | 45 | 47 | 84 | 9 | 11 |
| | | | 計 | 760 | 1,089 | 85 | 171 | 44 | 444 | 133 | 511 | 463 | 1,030 | 112 | 188 |



| 內 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 外國 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 嘉義 | | 臺南 | | 阿緱 | | 臺東 | | 花蓮港 | | 澎湖 | | 計 | | | | | | | |
| 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 蕃地 | 計 | | |
| | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 10 | 1 | 15 | | 15 |
| | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 |
| | 2 | 4 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 6 | 14 | 1 | 19 | | 19 |
| | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 |
| | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 15 | 1 | 15 | | 15 |
| | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | | 8 |
| | 4 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 6 | 16 | | 23 | | 23 |
| 23 | 102 | 19 | 70 | 8 | 37 | | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | 173 | 565 | 2 | 740 | | 740 |
| 1 | 8 | 2 | 6 | | 1 | | | | | | | 12 | 38 | | 50 | | 50 |
| 24 | 111 | 21 | 76 | 3 | 38 | | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | 185 | 603 | 2 | 790 | | 790 |
| 2 | 27 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 17 | | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 94 | 198 | 7 | 300 | | 300 |
| | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 23 | | 24 | | 24 |
| 2 | 27 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 20 | | | 4 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 102 | 215 | 7 | 324 | | 324 |
| 25 | 130 | 33 | 80 | 16 | 54 | | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 267 | 764 | 9 | 1,040 | | 1,040 |
| 1 | 8 | 2 | 7 | | 4 | | | | | 1 | | 24 | 50 | | 74 | | 74 |
| 26 | 138 | 35 | 87 | 16 | 58 | | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 287 | 818 | 9 | 1,114 | | 1,114 |
| | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 7 | 20 | | 27 | | 27 |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 3 |
| | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 8 | 22 | | 30 | | 30 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | 4 | | 4 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | | 8 | | 8 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | | 7 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | | 5 | | 5 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | 4 | | 4 |
| 86 | 122 | 107 | 149 | 27 | 58 | 3 | | 3 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 657 | 1,003 | 8 | 1,668 | | 1,668 |
| 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 9 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 18 | 39 | | 57 | | 57 |
| 89 | 124 | 172 | 154 | 28 | 67 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 675 | 1,042 | 8 | 1,725 | | 1,725 |
| | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | | 21 | | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 3 |
| 86 | 131 | 167 | 149 | 27 | 58 | 3 | | 3 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 659 | 1,027 | 8 | 1,694 | | 1,694 |
| 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 9 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 18 | 37 | | 57 | | 57 |
| 89 | 133 | 172 | 154 | 28 | 67 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 677 | 1,064 | 8 | 1,749 | | 1,749 |
| 14 | 29 | 26 | 15 | 13 | 7 | | | | 1 | | | 139 | 136 | | 275 | | 275 |
| 1 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | 8 | | 8 |
| 15 | 29 | 26 | 18 | 13 | 7 | | | | 1 | | | 143 | 140 | | 283 | | 283 |
| | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | | 11 | 18 | | 29 | | 29 |
| 14 | 30 | 29 | 19 | 13 | 7 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 150 | 154 | | 304 | | 304 |
| 1 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | 8 | | 8 |
| 15 | 30 | 29 | 22 | 13 | 7 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 154 | 158 | | 312 | | 312 |
| 7 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 52 | 57 | 2 | 111 | | 111 |
| 2 | 7 | 8 | 17 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 31 | 61 | | 92 | | 92 |
| | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | 6 | | 8 | | 8 |
| 2 | 7 | 8 | 18 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 33 | 67 | | 100 | | 100 |
| 9 | 16 | 20 | 27 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 83 | 118 | 2 | 203 | | 203 |
| | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 6 | | 8 | | 8 |
| 9 | 16 | 20 | 28 | 2 | 4 | | | | | 1 | | 85 | 124 | 2 | 211 | | 211 |
| 2 | 4 | 16 | 17 | 5 | 3 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 55 | 58 | 1 | 114 | | 114 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | 8 | | 8 |
| 2 | 4 | 18 | 17 | 5 | 3 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 59 | 62 | 1 | 122 | | 122 |
| 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 | 7 | 2 | 13 | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 5 | 7 | 2 | 14 | | 14 |
| 356 | 908 | 560 | 843 | 129 | 399 | 4 | 1 | 21 | 25 | 18 | 64 | 2,545 | 5,446 | 37 | 8,028 | | 8,028 |
| 30 | 39 | 53 | 52 | 14 | 39 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 241 | 365 | 3 | 609 | | 609 |
| 386 | 947 | 613 | 895 | 143 | 438 | 4 | 2 | 22 | 26 | 21 | 70 | 2,786 | 5,811 | 40 | 8,637 | | 8,637 |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 島 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 臺北 | | 宜蘭 | | 桃園 | | 新竹 | | 臺中 | | 南投 | | | | | | | |
| | | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | | | | | | |
| 本島人 特別法犯 | 質屋取締法 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 | 男 | | 7 | | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | | 10 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | 7 | | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | | 11 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 | 男 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 6 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 集會取締規則 | 男 | | 10 | | | | 10 | | | 119 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 1 | 10 | | | | 10 | | | 123 | | | | | | | | |
| | 代書人取締規則 | 男 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| | 鉱業取締規則 | 〃 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 印刻營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 宿屋取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役刑罰令 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 保甲條例施行細則 | 男 | | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | | 21 | | 14 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | | 21 | | 14 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 團體ノ費用徴收及寄附金品募集ニ關スル規則 | 男 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| | 石油取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 外國旅券規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 清國勞働者取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 戶口規則 | 男 | 14 | 20 | | 4 | | 23 | 1 | 13 | 6 | 25 | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 女 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | | 2 | 4 | 10 | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 17 | 21 | | 5 | | 27 | 1 | 15 | 10 | 35 | 2 | 3 | | | | | |
| | 郵便法 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 電信電話ノ犯罪ニ關スル律令 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| | 鐵道營業法 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 11 | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣私設鐵道規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 街路取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 荷車取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 6 | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣船舶規則 | 〃 | 10 | 3 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 解船營業取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣沿海通航船取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 基隆港內取締規則 | 〃 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | 男 | 192 | 187 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 76 | 48 | 89 | 166 | 241 | 28 | 47 | | | | | |
| | | 女 | 36 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 41 | 17 | 3 | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 228 | 197 | 27 | 20 | 16 | 81 | 58 | 98 | 207 | 258 | 31 | 48 | | | | | |



| 內 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 外國 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 嘉義 | | 臺南 | | 阿緱 | | 臺東 | | 花蓮港 | | 澎湖 | | 計 | | | | | | | |
| 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 蕃地 | 計 | | |
| | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 |
| 2 | 3 | | 4 | | 11 | | | | | | | 2 | 44 | 2 | 48 | | 48 |
| | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 |
| 2 | 3 | | 5 | | 12 | | | | | | | 2 | 47 | 2 | 51 | | 51 |
| 16 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | 22 | | | 22 | | 22 |
| 9 | | 24 | | | | | | | | | | 36 | 1 | | 37 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 32 | | | | | | | | | | 58 | 1 | | 59 | | 59 |
| | | 19 | 18 | 9 | 8 | | | | | | | 147 | 46 | | 193 | | 193 |
| | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 8 | 1 | | 9 | | 9 |
| | | 21 | 18 | 10 | 9 | | | | | | | 155 | 47 | | 202 | | 202 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 7 | | 19 | | 19 |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 5 | | 5 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 |
| 6 | 21 | 7 | 46 | | 3 | | | 1 | 5 | | | 16 | 116 | | 132 | | 132 |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 |
| 6 | 22 | 7 | 47 | | 3 | | | 1 | 5 | | | 16 | 118 | | 134 | | 134 |
| | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 6 | | 7 | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | 3 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| 11 | 37 | 9 | 44 | 3 | 25 | | | 2 | | | | 48 | 193 | | 241 | | 241 |
| 1 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | 9 | 29 | | 38 | | 38 |
| 12 | 38 | 9 | 48 | 4 | 30 | | | 2 | | | | 57 | 222 | | 279 | | 279 |
| 1 | 2 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 9 | 4 | | 13 | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 |
| 1 | 2 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 5 | | 15 | | 15 |
| 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | 1 | 10 | | 10 |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 15 | | 19 | | 19 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | 5 | | 5 |
| 4 | 14 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 7 | | | | | | | 20 | 38 | | 58 | | 58 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 5 | | 15 | | 15 |
| | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | 6 | | 6 |
| | | | 6 | | | | | | | | 5 | | 13 | | 13 | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 |
| 166 | 241 | 258 | 187 | 56 | 129 | 39 | 11 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 34 | 1,010 | 1,276 | 11 | 2,297 | | 2,297 |
| 26 | 11 | 51 | 16 | 5 | 14 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 5 | | 191 | 89 | 1 | 281 | | 281 |
| 192 | 252 | 309 | 203 | 55 | 143 | 43 | 11 | 12 | 20 | 23 | 34 | 1,201 | 1,365 | 12 | 2,578 | | 2,578 |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp/

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 島 臺北 市街 | 島 臺北 村落 | 島 宜蘭 市街 | 島 宜蘭 村落 | 島 桃園 市街 | 島 桃園 村落 | 島 新竹 市街 | 島 新竹 村落 | 島 臺中 市街 | 島 臺中 村落 | 島 南投 市街 | 島 南投 村落 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 本島人 特別法犯 | 臺灣獸疫豫防規則 | 男 | 5 | 18 | 2 | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 |
| | | 女 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | 計 | 6 | 18 | 2 | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 |
| | 獸類死體埋却場取締規則 | 男 | .... | 19 | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | .... | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| | | 女 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... |
| | | 計 | .... | 20 | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| | 牛畜移動取締規則 | 男 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 1 |
| | | 女 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | 計 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 1 |
| | 屠獸場取締規則 | 男 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | 墓地火葬場及埋火葬取締規則 | 男 | 1 | 13 | .... | 1 | .... | 12 | .... | 9 | 1 | 22 | .... | 9 |
| | | 女 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | 計 | 1 | 13 | .... | 1 | .... | 12 | .... | 9 | 1 | 22 | .... | 9 |
| | 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 男 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 | 男 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | | 女 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | 計 | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 臺灣藥劑師、藥種商、製藥者取締規則 | 男 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| | 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 〃 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 〃 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | 鑛井取締規則 | 〃 | 3 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | 關稅法 | 〃 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | 砂糖消費稅法 | 男 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| | | 女 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | 計 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| | 骨牌稅法 | 男 | 2 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | 女 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | 計 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | 臺灣地租規則施行規則 | 男 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | 女 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | 計 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | 18 | 94 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 33 | 4 | 43 | 9 | 66 | 3 | 16 |
| | | 女 | .... | 5 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | .... | 1 |
| | | 計 | 18 | 99 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 35 | 5 | 50 | 11 | 72 | 3 | 17 |
| | 臺灣白鴉、紅糖及麵取締規則 | 男 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 男 | 1 | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 5 | .... | .... |
| | | 女 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | 計 | 1 | 2 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 5 | .... | .... |
| | 臺灣食鹽專賣規則 | 男 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | 女 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | 計 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 男 | 6 | 7 | .... | 2 | .... | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 23 | .... | 1 |
| | | 女 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | 計 | 6 | 7 | .... | 2 | .... | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 23 | .... | 1 |



| 內 嘉義 市街 | 內 嘉義 村落 | 內 臺南 市街 | 內 臺南 村落 | 內 阿緱 市街 | 內 阿緱 村落 | 內 臺東 市街 | 內 臺東 村落 | 內 花蓮港 市街 | 內 花蓮港 村落 | 內 澎湖 市街 | 內 澎湖 村落 | 內 計 市街 | 內 計 村落 | 內 計 蕃地 | 內 計 計 | 外國 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 57 | .... | 6 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 104 | .... | 112 | .... | 112 |
| .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 |
| 1 | 59 | .... | 6 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 106 | .... | 115 | .... | 115 |
| .... | 58 | .... | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 8 | 93 | .... | 101 | .... | 101 |
| .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 3 | .... | 10 | .... | 10 |
| .... | 58 | 1 | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 15 | 96 | .... | 111 | .... | 111 |
| 24 | 128 | 2 | 30 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 26 | 171 | .... | 197 | .... | 197 |
| .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
| 24 | 130 | 2 | 30 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 26 | 173 | .... | 199 | .... | 199 |
| .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| .... | 14 | .... | 12 | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 101 | .... | 103 | .... | 103 |
| 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
| 1 | 14 | .... | 12 | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 102 | .... | 105 | .... | 105 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 3 |
| 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 11 | 32 | .... | 43 | .... | 43 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 |
| 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 13 | 34 | .... | 47 | .... | 47 |
| 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 2 | .... | 7 | .... | 7 |
| .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | 3 | .... | 8 | .... | 8 |
| .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | 7 | .... | 7 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 11 | .... | 14 | .... | 14 |
| .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 13 | 3 | .... | 16 | .... | 16 |
| 1 | 3 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 16 | .... | 17 | .... | 17 |
| .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
| 1 | 3 | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 18 | .... | 19 | .... | 19 |
| 4 | 6 | 1 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 15 | 14 | .... | 29 | .... | 29 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 |
| 4 | 6 | 1 | .... | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 17 | 16 | .... | 33 | .... | 33 |
| 1 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 21 | .... | 22 | .... | 22 |
| 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 4 |
| 5 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 21 | .... | 26 | .... | 26 |
| 15 | 152 | 55 | 136 | 14 | 82 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 121 | 640 | 3 | 764 | .... | 764 |
| 4 | 12 | 8 | 15 | 2 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 | 55 | .... | 72 | .... | 72 |
| 19 | 164 | 63 | 151 | 16 | 93 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 138 | 695 | 3 | 836 | .... | 836 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 14 | .... | 15 | .... | 15 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 16 | .... | 17 | .... | 17 |
| .... | 8 | 6 | 38 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | 6 | 65 | .... | .... | 71 | .... | 71 |
| .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 6 |
| .... | 8 | 6 | 42 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 18 | 6 | 71 | .... | .... | 77 | .... | 77 |
| 4 | 7 | 3 | 5 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 18 | 56 | .... | 74 | .... | 74 |
| 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| 5 | 7 | 3 | 5 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 19 | 56 | .... | 75 | .... | 75 |

# 第八表　犯地別

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 島 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 臺北 | | 宜蘭 | | 桃園 | | 新竹 | | 臺中 | | 南投 | |
| | | | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 |
| 本島人 | 特別法犯 | 鑛田規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣食糧調査規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 男 | 23 | 8 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 10 | 16 | 30 | 2 | 4 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 23 | 8 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 10 | 16 | 30 | 2 | 4 |
| | | 臺灣鑛業規則 | 男 | | 3 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣保安林規則 | 男 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 10 | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | | 計 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 11 | | |
| | | 官有林野取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | 15 | | | | 2 |
| | | 山野火入取締規則 | 〃 | | 2 | | | | | | | 16 | | |
| | | 臺灣害蟲驅除豫防規則 | 〃 | | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| | | 河川流揚取締規則 | 〃 | | 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣公共埤圳規則 | 〃 | | | | | 2 | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 米穀檢查及米商組合等取締規則 | 〃 | | | 1 | | | | | | 7 | | |
| | | 製糖場取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 蕃地隘勇入取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | 河川ニ沿ヒタル土地ニ工事禁止ノ件 | 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | 畜牛保健組合規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | |
| | | 種牡豚種付業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | 臺灣國防用防禦營造物區域取締規則 | 〃 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 蕃地取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 蕃人ト物品交換取締ノ件 | 男 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | 臺灣土地測量標保管規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | 海面埋立及海埔浮洲埋立開墾ノ件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 鬪犬取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 書房義塾ニ關スル規則細則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 苦力頭及苦力取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 市區町村上疆定告示シタル地域ニ關スル件 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 男 | 307 | 447 | 27 | 42 | 18 | 180 | 71 | 233 | 340 | 532 | 48 | 116 |
| | | | 女 | 44 | 19 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 55 | 37 | 4 | 4 |
| | | | 計 | 351 | 466 | 35 | 51 | 19 | 192 | 83 | 246 | 401 | 569 | 52 | 120 |
| | | 合計 | 男 | 1,014 | 1,493 | 105 | 195 | 57 | 598 | 185 | 699 | 762 | 1,478 | 151 | 293 |
| | | | 女 | 97 | 62 | 15 | 27 | 6 | 38 | 31 | 58 | 102 | 121 | 13 | 15 |
| | | | 計 | 1,111 | 1,555 | 120 | 222 | 63 | 636 | 216 | 757 | 864 | 1,599 | 164 | 308 |



| 內 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 外國 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 嘉義 | | 臺南 | | 阿緱 | | 臺東 | | 花蓮港 | | 澎湖 | | 計 | | | | | |
| 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 蕃地 | 計 | | |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | | 5 |
| 13 | 21 | 29 | 24 | 1 | 9 | | 2 | | | 1 | 5 | 87 | 114 | | 201 | | 201 |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | 8 | | 8 |
| 14 | 22 | 32 | 27 | 1 | 9 | | 2 | | | 1 | 5 | 91 | 118 | | 209 | | 209 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | | 5 |
| | 11 | 1 | 3 | | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | 31 | | 32 | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 11 | 1 | 3 | | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | 32 | | 33 | | 33 |
| | | | 7 | | | | | | 14 | | | | 38 | 37 | 75 | | 75 |
| | 1 | | 5 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 20 | | 20 | | 20 |
| | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 13 | | 13 | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | 15 | | 15 |
| 2 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 11 | | 13 | | 13 |
| | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 8 | | 10 | | 10 |
| | 34 | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | 45 | | 45 | | 45 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 5 | | 5 | | 5 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 78 | 80 | | 80 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 85 | 87 | | 87 |
| | | | | | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | 12 | 8 | 20 | | 20 |
| | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 4 |
| | | | | | 5 | | | | 1 | | | | 15 | 9 | 24 | | 24 |
| | 3 | 2 | 5 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 9 | | 11 | | 11 |
| | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 1 | | 8 | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 278 | 853 | 427 | 633 | 85 | 324 | 40 | 15 | 14 | 44 | 21 | 67 | 1,682 | 3,486 | 141 | 5,309 | 1 | 5,310 |
| 47 | 30 | 92 | 46 | 10 | 38 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 284 | 212 | 9 | 505 | | 505 |
| 325 | 883 | 519 | 679 | 95 | 362 | 44 | 15 | 16 | 45 | 26 | 70 | 1,966 | 3,698 | 150 | 5,814 | 1 | 5,815 |
| 634 | 1,761 | 987 | 1,476 | 214 | 723 | 44 | 16 | 35 | 69 | 39 | 131 | 4,227 | 8,932 | 178 | 1,3337 | 1 | 13,338 |
| 77 | 69 | 145 | 98 | 24 | 77 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 525 | 577 | 12 | 1,114 | | 1,114 |
| 711 | 1,836 | 1,132 | 1,574 | 238 | 800 | 48 | 17 | 38 | 71 | 47 | 140 | 4,752 | 9,509 | 190 | 14,451 | 1 | 14,452 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 島 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 臺北 | | 宜蘭 | | 桃園 | | 新竹 | | 臺中 | | 南投 | |
| | | | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 |
| 利法犯 | 放火及失火ノ罪 | 失火 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 文書偽造ノ罪及偽證、僭竊及重婚ノ罪 | 公文書偽造 | 〃 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 偽證 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 | 非常習賭博 | 男 | 18 | | | | | 4 | | 8 | 7 | | |
| | | | 女 | 2 | | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | 計 | 20 | | | | | 4 | | 11 | 7 | | |
| | | 常習賭博 | 男 | 6 | | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 6 | | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 男 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | 計 | 男 | 24 | | | | | 4 | | 12 | 7 | | |
| | | | 女 | 2 | | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | 計 | 26 | | | | | 4 | | 15 | 7 | | |
| | 殺人ノ罪 | 殺人 | 男 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 傷害ノ罪 | 傷害 | 〃 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| | | 暴行 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 3 |
| | | 計 | 〃 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | | | 3 |
| | 過失傷害ノ罪 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 | | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 | 竊盜 | 男 | 36 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | | | 6 | 1 | | |
| | | | 女 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 37 | 6 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 6 | 1 | | |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 詐欺 | 男 | 12 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 12 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| | | 恐喝 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 男 | 13 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 13 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| 內地人 | 橫領ノ罪 | 橫領 | 男 | 10 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | |
| | | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 男 | 11 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 11 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | |
| | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | | 男 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 毒藥ノ罪 | | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | 男 | 90 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 30 | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| | | | 女 | 3 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | | |
| | | | 計 | 93 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 33 | 11 | 2 | 3 |



| 內 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 外國 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 嘉義 | | 臺南 | | 阿緱 | | 臺東 | | 花蓮港 | | 澎湖 | | 計 | | | | | |
| 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 番地 | 計 | | |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | 4 | | 4 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 7 | 40 | 8 | 13 | 3 | | | 4 | 1 | | | 90 | 42 | 3 | 135 | | 135 |
| 1 | 1 | 8 | | 1 | | | | 3 | | | | 18 | 1 | | 19 | | 19 |
| 4 | 8 | 48 | 8 | 14 | 3 | | | 7 | 18 | | | 108 | 44 | 3 | 155 | | 155 |
| 2 | | 9 | 3 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 12 | 3 | 3 | 18 | | 18 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 2 | | 10 | 3 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | 14 | 3 | 3 | 20 | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 5 | 7 | 49 | 11 | 14 | 3 | | | 5 | 18 | | | 113 | 46 | 6 | 165 | | 165 |
| 1 | 1 | 9 | | 1 | | | | 4 | | | | 20 | 1 | | 21 | | 21 |
| 6 | 8 | 58 | 11 | 15 | 3 | | | 9 | 18 | | | 133 | 47 | 6 | 186 | | 186 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 4 |
| | 7 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 7 | 9 | | 16 | | 16 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 4 | 4 | | 8 | | 8 |
| | 7 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 11 | 13 | | 24 | | 24 |
| | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | 4 | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 4 | 3 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 2 | | | | 4 | | | 66 | 22 | | 88 | | 88 |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 5 | 1 | | 6 | | 6 |
| 5 | 3 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 75 | 23 | | 98 | | 98 |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 25 | 7 | | 32 | | 32 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 26 | 7 | | 33 | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 26 | 7 | | 33 | | 33 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 27 | 7 | | 34 | | 34 |
| 5 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 35 | 7 | | 42 | | 42 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 5 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 36 | 7 | | 43 | | 43 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 5 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 37 | 7 | | 44 | | 44 |
| | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | 5 | 3 | | 8 | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | 5 | 4 | | 9 | | 9 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| 16 | 21 | 87 | 23 | 23 | 10 | 1 | | 8 | 22 | | | 267 | 103 | 7 | 377 | | 377 |
| 3 | 1 | 11 | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 31 | 4 | | 35 | | 35 |
| 19 | 22 | 96 | 23 | 25 | 10 | 2 | | 13 | 23 | 1 | | 298 | 107 | 7 | 412 | | 412 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 島 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 臺北 | | 宜蘭 | | 桃園 | | 新竹 | | 臺中 | | 南投 | | | |
| | | | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | | |
| 內地人 | 貸屋取締 | 法 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 | 則 | 〃 | 2 | 7 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 | 則 | 男 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | 68 | 9 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 71 | 12 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 講會取締規則 | 則 | 男 | 31 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 33 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 代書人取締規則 | 則 | 男 | 5 | | | | | | | | 4 | | 1 | | |
| | 銃獵取締規則 | 則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 通貨及證券模造取締規則 | 則 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 藝人周旋業取締規則 | 則 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 | 則 | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 藝妓稼業取締規則 | 則 | 〃 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 戶口規則 | 則 | 男 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | |
| | | | 女 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | |
| | 郵便 | 法 | 男 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 鐵道營業 | 法 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 街路取締規則 | 則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 荷車取締規則 | 則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣船舶規則 | 則 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 汽船檢查規則 | 則 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 基隆港內取締規則 | 則 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 特別法犯 | 打狗港內ヲ出入運航ノ船舶ニ關スル件 | 件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | 令 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 | 則 | 〃 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 則 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 則 | 男 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 鑛井取締規則 | 則 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 關稅 | 法 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 骨牌稅 | 法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 則 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | | 計 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 則 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 則 | 〃 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣鑛業規則 | 則 | 〃 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 官有林野取締規則 | 則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 河川漁撈取締規則 | 則 | 〃 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣國防用危險區域取締規則 | 則 | 〃 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 著地取締規則 | 則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 著人ト物品交換取締ノ件 | 件 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | 男 | 87 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | | | |
| | | | 女 | 71 | 11 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 158 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 4 | | | |
| | 合計 | | 男 | 177 | 30 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 36 | 10 | 6 | 3 | |
| | | | 女 | 74 | 11 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 5 | 3 | | | |
| | | | 計 | 251 | 41 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 41 | 13 | 6 | 3 | |



| 內 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 外國 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 嘉義 | | 臺南 | | 阿緱 | | 臺東 | | 花蓮港 | | 澎湖 | | 計 | | | | | | | | | |
| 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 蕃地 | 計 | | | | |
| | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | 7 | | 7 | | |
| 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 4 | 13 | | 17 | | 17 | | |
| 3 | | 15 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 21 | 3 | | 24 | | 24 | | |
| 4 | | 37 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 114 | 12 | | 126 | | 126 | | |
| 7 | | 52 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 135 | 15 | | 150 | | 150 | | |
| | | 6 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 39 | 1 | | 40 | | 40 | | |
| | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | 5 | | 5 | | |
| | | 9 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 44 | 1 | | 45 | | 45 | | |
| | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 12 | 2 | | 14 | | 14 | | |
| 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 28 | 12 | | 40 | | 40 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 29 | 13 | | 42 | | 42 | | |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | 5 | | 5 | | |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 1 | | 6 | | 6 | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | 5 | | 5 | | |
| | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 11 | 2 | | 13 | | 13 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | 5 | | 5 | | |
| | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 3 | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | 5 | 3 | | 8 | | 8 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | |
| | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | 16 | | | 16 | | 16 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | | 5 | | 5 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 5 | | 5 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | |
| 10 | 5 | 52 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 4 | | 177 | 45 | 6 | 228 | | 228 | | |
| 4 | | 42 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 123 | 18 | 1 | 142 | | 142 | | |
| 14 | 5 | 94 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 300 | 63 | 7 | 370 | | 370 | | |
| 26 | 26 | 137 | 30 | 30 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 29 | 4 | | 444 | 148 | 13 | 605 | | 605 | | |
| 7 | 1 | 53 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 154 | 22 | 1 | 177 | | 177 | | |
| 33 | 27 | 190 | 32 | 34 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 31 | 5 | 2 | 598 | 170 | 14 | 782 | | 782 | | |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 島 臺北 市街 | 臺北 村落 | 宜蘭 市街 | 宜蘭 村落 | 桃園 市街 | 桃園 村落 | 新竹 市街 | 新竹 村落 | 臺中 市街 | 臺中 村落 | 南投 市街 | 南投 村落 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 刑法犯 | 文書僞造ノ罪 | 公文書僞造 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 印章僞造ノ罪 | 私印僞造 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 誣告ノ罪 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | 姦通 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 | 非常習賭博 | 〃 | 52 | 10 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | | 常習賭博 | 〃 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 〃 | 54 | 10 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | 傷害ノ罪 | 傷害 | 〃 | 10 | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | 暴行 | 〃 | 2 | | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | 計 | 〃 | 12 | 2 | | | | | | 3 | 2 | | |
| | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 | 竊盜 | 〃 | 42 | 14 | | 1 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 詐欺 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | 恐喝 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 〃 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | 贓物ノ罪 | 橫領 | 〃 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル非違 | 〃 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 〃 | 12 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | | 〃 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | 〃 | 132 | 27 | | 1 | | | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| 特別法犯 | 會社取締規則 | | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 屋人周旋業取締規則 | | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 清國勞働者取締規則 | | 〃 | 5 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 3 | | |
| | 船舶乘業者雇入清國人上陸ニ關スル件 | | 〃 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 戶口規則 | | 〃 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 郵便法 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣船舶規則 | | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 船舶營業取締規則 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 本島對岸間ヲ往復スル船舶乘客ニ關スル件 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | | 〃 | 58 | 9 | | | | 3 | | 8 | 4 | 3 | |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 | | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣藥劑師、藥商、製藥者取締規則 | | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 烟稅法 | | 〃 | 17 | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 酒牌稅法 | | 〃 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | | 〃 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 | | 〃 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣保安林規則 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | 〃 | 106 | 12 | | | 2 | 3 | | 11 | 6 | 6 | |
| 合計 | | | 〃 | 238 | 39 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 10 | 11 | 1 |

| 內 嘉義 市街 | 嘉義 村落 | 臺南 市街 | 臺南 村落 | 阿緱 市街 | 阿緱 村落 | 臺東 市街 | 臺東 村落 | 花蓮港 市街 | 花蓮港 村落 | 澎湖 市街 | 澎湖 村落 | 計 市街 | 計 村落 | 計 蕃地 | 計 計 | 外國 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | 4 | 9 | 4 | | 2 | | | 4 | | 5 | | 72 | 24 | | 96 | | 96 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | 3 |
| | 4 | 9 | 4 | | 3 | | | 4 | | 5 | | 74 | 25 | | 99 | | 99 |
| | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | 18 | 5 | | 23 | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | | 5 | | 5 |
| | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | 20 | 8 | | 28 | | 28 |
| 1 | | 7 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | 55 | 20 | | 75 | | 75 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 6 | 2 | | 8 | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | 10 | | 10 |
| | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 16 | 2 | | 18 | | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | | 8 | | 8 |
| 1 | 5 | 26 | 10 | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | 5 | | 180 | 57 | | 237 | | 237 |
| | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 12 | 15 | | 27 | | 27 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | 6 | | 6 |
| 2 | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | 5 | 5 | | 10 | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 6 | 6 | 22 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 101 | 36 | | 136 | | 136 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | 17 | 6 | | 23 | | 23 |
| | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | | 5 | | 5 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 1 | | 11 | | 11 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | 6 | | 6 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| 11 | 17 | 33 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 173 | 68 | | 241 | | 241 |
| 12 | 22 | 58 | 22 | 16 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 | | 353 | 125 | | 478 | | 478 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 島 臺北 市街 | 臺北 村落 | 宜蘭 市街 | 宜蘭 村落 | 桃園 市街 | 桃園 村落 | 新竹 市街 | 新竹 村落 | 臺中 市街 | 臺中 村落 | 南投 市街 | 南投 村落 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 合計 | 刑法犯 | 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 男 | | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | 他人藏匿及證據湮滅ノ罪 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | 放火及失火ノ罪 | 放火 | 男 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 計 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | | 失火 | 男 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | | 1 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 4 |
| | | | | 女 | | 1 | 3 | | | | 1 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 計 | 2 | 3 | 7 | | | | 2 | 5 | 33 | 2 | 5 |
| | | | 計 | 男 | 2 | 2 | 7 | | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 4 |
| | | | | 女 | | 1 | 3 | | | | 1 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 計 | 2 | 3 | 10 | | 3 | | 2 | 5 | 33 | 2 | 5 |
| | | 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | | |
| | | 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 〃 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 6 | | 2 |
| | | 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | 文書僞造ノ罪 | 公文書僞造 | 男 | 8 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| | | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 計 | 8 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| | | | 私文書僞造 | 男 | 3 | 3 | | | 6 | | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | |
| | | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | | | 計 | 3 | 3 | | | 6 | | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | |
| | | | 計 | 男 | 11 | 3 | | | 7 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | |
| | | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | | | 計 | 11 | 3 | | | 7 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 2 | |
| | | 印章僞造ノ罪 | 私印僞造 | 男 | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| | | 僞證ノ罪 | 〃 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | | | 1 |
| | | 誣告ノ罪 | | 男 | 3 | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | 5 | 7 | |
| | | | | 女 | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | |
| | | | | 計 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | 8 | 10 | |
| | | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | 猥褻、姦淫 | 男 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 計 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | | 强姦 | 男 | | 2 | | | | | | | 4 | | 1 |
| | | | 姦通 | 男 | 6 | 4 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | 女 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 計 | 12 | 9 | 2 | | | 4 | 4 | 23 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 3 |
| | | | 計 | 男 | 8 | 6 | 1 | | | 3 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | 女 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 計 | 14 | 11 | 2 | | | 5 | 4 | 23 | 12 | 18 | 2 | 4 |
| | | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 | 非常習賭博 | 男 | 338 | 482 | 31 | 43 | 9 | 227 | 42 | 239 | 159 | 353 | 52 | 74 |
| | | | | 女 | 40 | 27 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 27 | 24 | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | 計 | 378 | 509 | 32 | 52 | 11 | 238 | 54 | 248 | 186 | 377 | 53 | 77 |
| | | | 常習賭博 | 男 | 29 | 41 | 20 | 29 | 3 | 45 | 13 | 27 | 37 | 103 | 7 | 2 |
| | | | | 女 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | |
| | | | | 計 | 29 | 42 | 21 | 31 | 4 | 47 | 13 | 29 | 37 | 104 | 7 | 2 |
| | | | 賭場開張博徒結合 | 男 | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | | |
| | | | | 女 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | | | 計 | 1 | 10 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | | |
| | | | 計 | 男 | 368 | 533 | 51 | 72 | 13 | 274 | 56 | 269 | 197 | 461 | 59 | 76 |
| | | | | 女 | 40 | 28 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 27 | 25 | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | 計 | 408 | 561 | 53 | 84 | 16 | 288 | 68 | 280 | 224 | 486 | 60 | 79 |
| | | 遺拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | | 男 | | 3 | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 7 | | 2 |
| | | | | 女 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 3 | | 1 |
| | | | | 計 | 1 | 3 | | | | 2 | | 4 | 4 | 10 | | 3 |
| | | 賑災ノ罪 | 賑災ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | | | | 女 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 計 | | 2 | 2 | | | 3 | | | | | | |



| 內 嘉義 市街 | 嘉義 村落 | 臺南 市街 | 臺南 村落 | 阿緱 市街 | 阿緱 村落 | 臺東 市街 | 臺東 村落 | 花蓮港 市街 | 花蓮港 村落 | 澎湖 市街 | 澎湖 村落 | 計 市街 | 計 村落 | 計 港地 | 計 計 | 外國 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 8 | | 3 | | | | | | | | 15 | | 15 | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 10 | | 10 | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 3 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 11 | | 11 | | 11 |
| | 10 | 1 | 10 | | 2 | | | | | | | 6 | 49 | 1 | 56 | | 56 |
| 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 | | 2 | | | | | | | 6 | 37 | | 43 | | 43 |
| 1 | 17 | 2 | 15 | | 4 | | | | | | | 12 | 86 | 1 | 99 | | 99 |
| | 18 | 1 | 10 | | 3 | | | | | | | 6 | 57 | | 63 | | 63 |
| 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 6 | 37 | | 43 | | 43 |
| 1 | 20 | 2 | 15 | | 5 | | | | | 1 | | 12 | 95 | 1 | 108 | | 108 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | | 8 |
| | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 |
| 3 | 10 | | 5 | | 1 | | | | | | | 6 | 27 | | 33 | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 12 | 7 | | 19 | | 19 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 13 | 7 | | 20 | | 20 |
| 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 14 | 27 | | 41 | | 41 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 14 | 28 | | 42 | | 42 |
| 1 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 26 | 34 | | 60 | | 60 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 |
| 2 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 27 | 35 | | 62 | | 62 |
| | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 7 | 3 | | 10 | | 10 |
| | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | 7 | 5 | | 12 | | 12 |
| 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 16 | 17 | | 33 | | 33 |
| | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 4 | 6 | | 10 | | 10 |
| 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 20 | 23 | | 43 | | 43 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | 4 | | 4 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | 5 | | 5 |
| | 1 | | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | | 15 | | 15 |
| 1 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 26 | 49 | 3 | 78 | | 78 |
| 1 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 26 | 51 | 3 | 80 | | 80 |
| 2 | 20 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 17 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 52 | 100 | 6 | 158 | | 158 |
| 1 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 9 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 35 | 64 | 3 | 97 | | 97 |
| 1 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 9 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 27 | 51 | 3 | 81 | | 81 |
| 2 | 21 | 14 | 13 | 5 | 18 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 57 | 115 | 6 | 178 | | 178 |
| 176 | 494 | 287 | 450 | 60 | 237 | | | 20 | 35 | 15 | 35 | 1,189 | 2,669 | 13 | 3,871 | | 3,871 |
| 21 | 8 | 40 | 23 | 10 | 11 | | | 3 | | | 3 | 157 | 128 | | 285 | | 285 |
| 197 | 502 | 327 | 473 | 70 | 248 | | | 23 | 35 | 15 | 38 | 1,346 | 2,797 | 13 | 4,156 | | 4,156 |
| 38 | 64 | 40 | 50 | 12 | 19 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 201 | 380 | 3 | 584 | | 584 |
| 2 | | 3 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 11 | 9 | | 20 | | 20 |
| 40 | 64 | 43 | 50 | 14 | 19 | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 212 | 389 | 3 | 604 | | 604 |
| | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | 4 | 25 | | 29 | | 29 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 |
| | 1 | | | | 5 | | | | | | | 4 | 28 | | 32 | | 32 |
| 214 | 558 | 327 | 500 | 72 | 261 | | | 21 | 35 | 16 | 35 | 1,794 | 3,074 | 16 | 4,484 | | 4,484 |
| 23 | 9 | 43 | 23 | 12 | 11 | | | 4 | | 1 | 4 | 168 | 140 | | 308 | | 308 |
| 237 | 567 | 370 | 523 | 84 | 272 | | | 25 | 35 | 17 | 39 | 1,562 | 3,214 | 16 | 4,792 | | 4,792 |
| | 4 | 1 | 15 | | | | | | | | | 5 | 33 | | 38 | | 38 |
| | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | | 12 | | 12 |
| | 5 | 1 | 17 | | | | | | | | | 6 | 44 | | 50 | | 50 |
| 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 9 | | 12 | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 9 | | 13 | | 13 |

# 第八表　犯地別

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 島 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 臺北 | | 宜蘭 | | 桃園 | | 新竹 | | 臺中 | | 南投 | | | | | |
| | | | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | | | | |
| 合計 | 刑法犯 | 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | 男 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | | 計 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| | | 殺人ノ罪 嬰兒殺 | 女 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | | 男 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| | | | 計 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | | | 計 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| | | 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | 男 | 79 | 106 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 35 | 5 | 39 | 45 | 138 | 8 | 23 | | | |
| | | | 女 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| | | | 計 | 80 | 108 | 3 | 15 | 5 | 36 | 5 | 43 | 49 | 150 | 10 | 25 | | | |
| | | 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | 男 | 9 | 16 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 37 | 21 | 61 | 16 | 13 | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 3 | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 9 | 16 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 18 | 41 | 22 | 68 | 19 | 13 | | | |
| | | 傷害ノ罪 計 | 男 | 88 | 122 | 4 | 19 | 5 | 39 | 20 | 76 | 66 | 199 | 24 | 36 | | | |
| | | | 女 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 19 | 5 | 2 | | | |
| | | | 計 | 89 | 124 | 5 | 21 | 6 | 41 | 23 | 84 | 71 | 218 | 29 | 38 | | | |
| | | 過失傷害ノ罪 | 男 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 1 | | 2 | 3 | | 4 | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 1 | | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | | | |
| | | 遺棄ノ罪 | 男 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| | | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 男 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 名譽ニ對スル罪 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 男 | 307 | 342 | 9 | 25 | 14 | 56 | 30 | 69 | 91 | 159 | 4 | 34 | | | |
| | | | 女 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 計 | 312 | 347 | 10 | 26 | 15 | 60 | 32 | 74 | 94 | 164 | 4 | 35 | | | |
| | | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 強盜 | 男 | 1 | 2 | | 4 | | 1 | | | | 3 | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 〃 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 強盜傷害 | 男 | 309 | 345 | 9 | 29 | 14 | 57 | 30 | 69 | 91 | 163 | 4 | 35 | | | |
| | | | 女 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 計 | 314 | 350 | 10 | 30 | 15 | 61 | 32 | 74 | 94 | 168 | 4 | 36 | | | |
| | | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 男 | 45 | 22 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 39 | 38 | 4 | 2 | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 45 | 22 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 42 | 38 | 4 | 2 | | | |
| | | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 恐喝 | 男 | 6 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 8 | | 3 | 2 | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 6 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 8 | | 3 | 2 | | | | |
| | | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 計 | 男 | 51 | 24 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 19 | 39 | 41 | 6 | 2 | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 51 | 24 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 19 | 42 | 41 | 6 | 2 | | | |
| | | 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | 男 | 26 | 10 | | 6 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 3 | | | |
| | | | 女 | 24 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 5 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 10 | | | |
| | | 橫領ノ罪 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 24 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 10 | | | |
| | | 橫領ノ罪 計 | 男 | 50 | 16 | | 7 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 19 | 21 | 5 | 13 | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 50 | 16 | | 7 | 2 | 13 | 6 | 10 | 19 | 22 | 5 | 13 | | | |
| | | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 23 | 20 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 計 | 23 | 21 | 4 | 3 | | 4 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | 男 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| | | | 女 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| | | 計 | 男 | 929 | 1,086 | 31 | 155 | 40 | 418 | 126 | 472 | 450 | 960 | 106 | 180 | | | |
| | | | 女 | 56 | 43 | 8 | 18 | 5 | 26 | 20 | 45 | 50 | 86 | 9 | 11 | | | |
| | | | 計 | 985 | 1,129 | 89 | 173 | 45 | 444 | 146 | 517 | 500 | 1,046 | 115 | 191 | | | |



| 內 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 外國 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 嘉義 | | 臺南 | | 阿緱 | | 臺東 | | 花蓮港 | | 澎湖 | | 計 | | | | | | | | | |
| 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 蕃地 | 計 | | | | | | |
| .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 11 | 2 | 19 | .... | 19 | | | | |
| .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | | | | |
| .... | 2 | 4 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 13 | 2 | 23 | .... | 23 | | | | |
| .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | | | | |
| .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 11 | 2 | 21 | .... | 21 | | | | |
| .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | | | | |
| .... | 4 | 4 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 13 | 2 | 23 | .... | 23 | | | | |
| 23 | 111 | 25 | 72 | 6 | 37 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | 198 | 575 | 2 | 775 | .... | 775 | | | | |
| 1 | 8 | 2 | 6 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 38 | .... | 50 | .... | 50 | | | | |
| 24 | 119 | 27 | 78 | 6 | 38 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | 210 | 617 | 2 | 829 | .... | 829 | | | | |
| 2 | 27 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 18 | .... | .... | 6 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 106 | 206 | 1 | 313 | .... | 313 | | | | |
| .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 8 | 15 | .... | 24 | .... | 24 | | | | |
| 2 | 27 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 21 | .... | .... | 6 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 108 | 222 | 1 | 337 | .... | 337 | | | | |
| 25 | 138 | 38 | 81 | 19 | 55 | .... | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 298 | 785 | 2 | 1,085 | .... | 1,085 | | | | |
| 1 | 8 | 2 | 7 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 54 | .... | 74 | .... | 74 | | | | |
| 26 | 146 | 41 | 89 | 19 | 59 | .... | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 318 | 839 | 2 | 1,159 | .... | 1,159 | | | | |
| .... | 3 | .... | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 21 | .... | 30 | .... | 30 | | | | |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | | | | |
| .... | 3 | .... | 1 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 23 | .... | 33 | .... | 33 | | | | |
| .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | | | | |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | | | | |
| .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | .... | 8 | .... | 8 | | | | |
| .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | | | | |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | | | | |
| .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 7 | .... | 8 | .... | 8 | | | | |
| .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | | | | |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | | | | |
| .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | | | | |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | | | | |
| 91 | 125 | 191 | 157 | 30 | 66 | 3 | .... | 3 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 778 | 1,645 | 8 | 1,831 | .... | 1,831 | | | | |
| 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 27 | 38 | .... | 65 | .... | 65 | | | | |
| 95 | 127 | 197 | 162 | 32 | 69 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 805 | 1,083 | 8 | 1,897 | .... | 1,897 | | | | |
| .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 20 | .... | 21 | .... | 21 | | | | |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | | | | |
| 91 | 134 | 191 | 157 | 30 | 66 | 3 | .... | 3 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 780 | 1,667 | 8 | 1,855 | .... | 1,855 | | | | |
| 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 27 | 38 | .... | 66 | .... | 66 | | | | |
| 95 | 136 | 197 | 162 | 32 | 69 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 807 | 1,106 | 8 | 1,921 | .... | 1,921 | | | | |
| 16 | 30 | 28 | 17 | 16 | 9 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 106 | 144 | .... | 310 | .... | 310 | | | | |
| 2 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 4 | .... | 9 | .... | 9 | | | | |
| 18 | 30 | 28 | 20 | 16 | 9 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 171 | 148 | .... | 319 | .... | 319 | | | | |
| .... | 1 | 3 | 4 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | 18 | .... | 31 | .... | 31 | | | | |
| 16 | 31 | 31 | 21 | 16 | 9 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 179 | 162 | .... | 341 | .... | 341 | | | | |
| 2 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 4 | .... | 9 | .... | 9 | | | | |
| 18 | 31 | 31 | 24 | 16 | 9 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 184 | 166 | .... | 350 | .... | 350 | | | | |
| 12 | 10 | 28 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 93 | 66 | 2 | 161 | .... | 161 | | | | |
| 2 | 7 | 8 | 17 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 42 | 61 | .... | 103 | .... | 103 | | | | |
| .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 6 | .... | 9 | .... | 9 | | | | |
| 2 | 7 | 9 | 18 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 45 | 67 | .... | 112 | .... | 112 | | | | |
| 14 | 17 | 36 | 30 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 135 | 127 | 2 | 264 | .... | 264 | | | | |
| .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 6 | .... | 9 | .... | 9 | | | | |
| 14 | 17 | 37 | 31 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 138 | 133 | 2 | 273 | .... | 273 | | | | |
| 2 | 4 | 18 | 19 | 5 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 68 | 61 | 1 | 130 | .... | 130 | | | | |
| .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | 5 | .... | 9 | .... | 9 | | | | |
| 2 | 4 | 20 | 19 | 5 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 72 | 66 | 1 | 139 | .... | 139 | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 8 | 2 | 14 | .... | 14 | | | | |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 8 | 2 | 15 | .... | 15 | | | | |
| 373 | 984 | 670 | 876 | 156 | 413 | 5 | 1 | 33 | 47 | 23 | 64 | 2,992 | 5,606 | 44 | 8,642 | .... | 8,642 | | | | |
| 33 | 40 | 64 | 52 | 16 | 39 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 272 | 369 | 3 | 644 | .... | 644 | | | | |
| 406 | 974 | 734 | 928 | 172 | 452 | 6 | 2 | 39 | 49 | 27 | 70 | 3,264 | 5,975 | 47 | 9,286 | .... | 9,286 | | | | |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 島 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 臺北 | | 宜蘭 | | 桃園 | | 新竹 | | 臺中 | | 南投 | |
| | | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 |
| 合計 特別法犯 | 質屋取締法 男 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 鉄砲火薬取締規則 男 | 2 | 14 | | 4 | | 2 | | 1 | | 10 | | 3 |
| | 〃 女 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 〃 計 | 2 | 14 | | 4 | | 2 | | 1 | | 11 | | 3 |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 男 | 7 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 〃 女 | 70 | 10 | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | |
| | 〃 計 | 77 | 13 | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | |
| | 講會取締規則 男 | 32 | 11 | | | | 10 | | | 119 | | | |
| | 〃 女 | 3 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | |
| | 〃 計 | 35 | 11 | | | | 10 | | | 123 | | | |
| | 代書人取締規則 男 | 8 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1 | |
| | 旅籠取締規則 〃 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 印刻營業取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 宿屋取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 通貨及證券模造取締規則 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 雇人周旋業取締規則 〃 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 匪徒刑罰令 〃 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 保甲條例施行細則 男 | | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | | 21 | | 14 | 1 | |
| | 〃 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 〃 計 | | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | | 21 | | 14 | 1 | |
| | 團體ノ費用徴收及寄附金品募集ニ關スル規則 男 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 | | |
| | 石油取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 男 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| | 〃 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 〃 計 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| | 藝妓稼業取締規則 女 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 外國旅券規則 男 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| | 清國勞働者取締規則 〃 | 5 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 3 | | |
| | 船乘業者傭入清國人上陸ニ關スル規則 〃 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 戸口規則 男 | 30 | 25 | 2 | 4 | | 23 | 1 | 14 | 6 | 25 | 5 | 2 |
| | 〃 女 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | 4 | 10 | | 1 |
| | 〃 計 | 34 | 26 | 2 | 6 | | 27 | 1 | 16 | 10 | 35 | 5 | 3 |
| | 郵便法 男 | 4 | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | |
| | 〃 女 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 〃 計 | 5 | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | |
| | 電信電話ノ犯罪ニ關スル律令 男 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | |
| | 鐵道營業法 〃 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 11 | | |
| | 臺灣私設鐵道規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 街路取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 荷車取締規則 〃 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 6 | | | 3 | 1 | |
| | 臺灣船籍規則 〃 | 12 | 3 | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 艀船營業取締規則 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 汽船檢查規則 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣沿海通航船取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 本島沿岸間ヲ往復スル船舶乘客届出ニ關スル件 〃 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |



| 內 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 外國 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 嘉義 | | 臺南 | | 阿緱 | | 臺東 | | 花蓮港 | | 澎湖 | | 計 | | | | | |
| 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 蕃地 | 計 | | |
| | | 6 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 10 | | | 10 | | 10 |
| 3 | 4 | | 4 | 1 | 11 | | 2 | | 2 | | | 6 | 57 | 2 | 65 | | 65 |
| | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 |
| 3 | 4 | | 5 | 1 | 12 | | 2 | | 2 | | | 6 | 60 | 2 | 68 | | 68 |
| 13 | | 23 | | | | | | | | | | 43 | 3 | | 46 | | 46 |
| 13 | | 61 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 150 | 13 | | 163 | | 163 |
| 26 | | 84 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 193 | 16 | | 209 | | 209 |
| | | 27 | 18 | 10 | 8 | | | | | 2 | | 190 | 47 | | 237 | | 237 |
| | | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 13 | 1 | | 14 | | 14 |
| | | 32 | 18 | 11 | 9 | | | | | 2 | | 203 | 48 | | 251 | | 251 |
| | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 24 | 9 | | 33 | | 33 |
| 1 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 8 | | 8 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 |
| 6 | 21 | 7 | 46 | | 3 | | | 1 | 5 | | | 16 | 116 | | 132 | | 132 |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 |
| 6 | 22 | 7 | 47 | | 3 | | | 1 | 5 | | | 16 | 118 | | 134 | | 134 |
| | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 6 | | 7 | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | 4 | | 4 |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | | 5 | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 12 | 16 | | 28 | | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | 6 | | 6 |
| 15 | 38 | 11 | 49 | 7 | 29 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | | 81 | 210 | | 291 | | 291 |
| 1 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | 10 | 30 | | 40 | | 40 |
| 16 | 39 | 11 | 53 | 8 | 34 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | | 91 | 240 | | 331 | | 331 |
| 1 | 2 | 5 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 14 | 5 | | 19 | | 19 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | 3 |
| 1 | 2 | 6 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 6 | | 22 | | 22 |
| 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | 1 | 10 | | 10 |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 6 | 15 | | 21 | | 21 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | 6 | | 6 |
| 4 | 14 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 7 | | | | | | | 21 | 38 | | 59 | | 59 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 5 | | 17 | | 17 |
| | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | 7 | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | 6 | | | | | | | 5 | | | 13 | | 13 | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 島 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 臺北 | | 宜蘭 | | 桃園 | | 新竹 | | 臺中 | | 南投 | |
| | | | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 |
| 合計 | 特別法犯 | 基隆港內取締規則 | 男 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 打狗港內ヲ出入運航船舶ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣阿片令 | 男 | 251 | 196 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 79 | 48 | 97 | 170 | 244 | 28 | 47 |
| | | | 女 | 36 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 41 | 17 | 3 | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 287 | 206 | 27 | 20 | 16 | 84 | 58 | 106 | 211 | 261 | 31 | 48 |
| | | 臺灣獸疫豫防規則 | 男 | 5 | 18 | 2 | | | 6 | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | 女 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 6 | 18 | 2 | | | 6 | | | | | | 15 |
| | | 獸類死體埋却場取締規則 | 男 | | 19 | | 1 | | 5 | | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| | | | 計 | | 20 | | 1 | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| | | 牛畜移動取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 1 |
| | | 屠獸場取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 墓地火葬場及埋火葬取締規則 | 男 | 1 | 13 | | 1 | | 12 | | 9 | 1 | 22 | | 9 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 1 | 13 | | 1 | | 12 | | 9 | 1 | 22 | | 9 |
| | | 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | 臺灣醫業規則 | 男 | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | 2 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | 計 | 3 | 3 | | | | 4 | | 2 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | | 臺灣藥劑師、藥種商、製藥者取締規則 | 男 | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| | | 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 男 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| | | 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 男 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 鑛井取締規則 | 〃 | 4 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 關稅法 | 〃 | 27 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | 砂糖消費稅法 | 男 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 1 |
| | | 骨牌稅法 | 男 | 2 | 4 | | 3 | | | 2 | | 3 | | | |
| | | | 女 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | | | 2 | | 3 | | | |
| | | 臺灣地租規則施行規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | 20 | 94 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 33 | 4 | 48 | 9 | 66 | 3 | 16 |
| | | | 女 | | 5 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 20 | 99 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 35 | 5 | 50 | 11 | 73 | 3 | 17 |
| | | 臺灣白蠟、紅蠟、蠟取締規則 | 男 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 男 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | 5 | |
| | | | 女 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 2 | 2 | | 5 | | | | | 3 | | 5 | |



| 內 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 外國 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 嘉義 | | 臺南 | | 阿緱 | | 臺東 | | 花蓮港 | | 澎湖 | | 計 | | | | | |
| 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 蕃地 | 計 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 3 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 172 | 247 | 280 | 191 | 57 | 130 | 40 | 12 | 12 | 20 | 18 | 34 | 1,111 | 1,312 | 11 | 2,434 | | 2,434 |
| 26 | 11 | 51 | 16 | 5 | 14 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 5 | | 191 | 89 | 1 | 281 | | 281 |
| 198 | 258 | 331 | 207 | 62 | 144 | 44 | 12 | 14 | 21 | 23 | 34 | 1,302 | 1,401 | 12 | 2,715 | | 2,715 |
| 1 | 57 | | 6 | | 2 | | | | | | | 8 | 104 | | 112 | | 112 |
| | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 3 |
| 1 | 59 | | 6 | | 2 | | | | | | | 9 | 106 | | 115 | | 115 |
| | 56 | | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 8 | 93 | | 101 | | 101 |
| | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 3 | | 10 | | 10 |
| | 56 | 4 | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 15 | 96 | | 111 | | 111 |
| 24 | 128 | 2 | 30 | | 6 | | | | | | | 26 | 171 | | 197 | | 197 |
| | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 |
| 24 | 130 | 2 | 30 | | 6 | | | | | | | 26 | 173 | | 199 | | 199 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 14 | | 12 | | 9 | | | | | | | 2 | 101 | | 103 | | 103 |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 |
| 1 | 14 | | 12 | | 10 | | | | | | | 3 | 102 | | 105 | | 105 |
| 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 9 | | | 9 | | 9 |
| 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | | 5 | | | | 1 | | | 12 | 34 | | 46 | | 46 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 4 | | 4 |
| 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | | 6 | | | | 1 | | | 14 | 36 | | 50 | | 50 |
| 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 6 | 2 | | 8 | | 8 |
| | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 9 | 3 | | 12 | | 12 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 10 | 3 | | 13 | | 13 |
| | | 5 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 18 | 2 | | 20 | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 11 | | 15 | | 15 |
| | 1 | 3 | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 31 | 9 | | 40 | | 40 |
| 1 | 3 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | | 17 | | 17 |
| | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 |
| 1 | 3 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | | 19 | | 19 |
| 4 | 8 | 3 | | 4 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 18 | 17 | | 35 | | 35 |
| | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 4 | | 4 |
| 4 | 8 | 3 | | 5 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 20 | 19 | | 39 | | 39 |
| 1 | 15 | | | | 6 | | | | | | | 1 | 21 | | 22 | | 22 |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 |
| 5 | 15 | | | | 6 | | | | | | | 5 | 21 | | 26 | | 26 |
| 16 | 153 | 57 | 136 | 15 | 82 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 127 | 641 | 3 | 771 | | 771 |
| 4 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 3 | 11 | | | | | | | 18 | 57 | | 75 | | 75 |
| 20 | 165 | 65 | 152 | 18 | 93 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 145 | 698 | 3 | 846 | | 846 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 14 | | 16 | | 16 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 16 | | 18 | | 18 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 島 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 臺北 | | 宜蘭 | | 桃園 | | 新竹 | | 臺中 | | 南投 | |
| | | | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 |
| 合計 | 特別法犯 | 臺灣食鹽專賣規則 | 男 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 男 | 14 | 7 | | 2 | | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 23 | | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 14 | 7 | | 2 | | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 23 | | 1 |
| | | 墾田規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣食鹽請賣規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 男 | 33 | 8 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 10 | 16 | 30 | 2 | 4 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 33 | 8 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 10 | 16 | 30 | 2 | 4 |
| | | 臺灣鑛業規則 | 男 | | 4 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣保安林規則 | 男 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 10 | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | | 計 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 11 | | |
| | | 官有林野取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | 15 | | | | 2 |
| | | 山野火入取締規則 | 〃 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 16 | | |
| | | 臺灣害蟲驅除豫防規則 | 〃 | | 5 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| | | 河川流揚取締規則 | 〃 | | 16 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣公共埤圳規則 | 〃 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 米穀檢査及米商組合等取締規則 | 〃 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 7 | | |
| | | 製糖場取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 廳圃火入取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | 河川ニ注ヘル土地ニ工事禁止ノ件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | 畜牛保健組合規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | |
| | | 種牡豚種付業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | 臺灣國防用防禦營造物區域取締規則 | 〃 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 墓地取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 墓人物品交換取締ノ件 | 男 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | 臺灣土地測量標保管規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | 海面埋立及海埔浮洲埋立開墾ノ件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 飼犬取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 書房義塾ニ關スル規則類 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 苦力頭及苦力取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | |
| | | 市區計畫上豫定告示シタル地域ニ關スル件 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | 計 | 男 | 500 | 476 | 29 | 43 | 20 | 184 | 72 | 245 | 358 | 539 | 52 | 116 |
| | | | 女 | 115 | 30 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 57 | 38 | 4 | 4 |
| | | | 計 | 615 | 506 | 37 | 53 | 21 | 196 | 85 | 258 | 415 | 577 | 56 | 120 |
| 合計 | | | 男 | 1,429 | 1,562 | 110 | 198 | 60 | 602 | 198 | 717 | 808 | 1,499 | 158 | 296 |
| | | | 女 | 171 | 73 | 16 | 28 | 6 | 38 | 33 | 58 | 107 | 124 | 13 | 15 |
| | | | 計 | 1,600 | 1,635 | 126 | 226 | 66 | 640 | 231 | 775 | 915 | 1,623 | 171 | 311 |



| 內 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 外國 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 嘉義 | | 臺南 | | 阿緱 | | 臺東 | | 花蓮港 | | 澎湖 | | 計 | | | | | | | | |
| 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 蕃地 | 計 | | | | | |
| | 8 | 6 | 38 | | 2 | | | | | | 16 | 6 | 65 | | 71 | | | | 71 | |
| | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 6 | | 6 | | | | 6 | |
| | 8 | 6 | 42 | | 2 | | | | | | 18 | 6 | 71 | | 77 | | | | 77 | |
| 4 | 8 | 9 | 5 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 32 | 57 | | 89 | | | | 89 | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 5 | 8 | 9 | 5 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 33 | 57 | | 90 | | | | 90 | |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | | | | 5 | |
| 13 | 21 | 41 | 24 | 1 | 9 | | 2 | | | 1 | 5 | 109 | 114 | | 223 | | | | 223 | |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | 8 | | | | 8 | |
| 14 | 22 | 44 | 27 | 1 | 9 | | 2 | | | 1 | 5 | 113 | 118 | | 231 | | | | 231 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | | | | 6 | |
| | 11 | 1 | 4 | | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | 32 | | 33 | | | | 33 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| | 11 | 1 | 4 | | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | 33 | | 34 | | | | 34 | |
| | | | 7 | | | | | | 1 | 18 | | 1 | 42 | 37 | 80 | | | | 80 | |
| | 1 | | 5 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 26 | | 26 | | | | 26 | |
| | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 13 | | 13 | | | | 13 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | | 16 | | | | 16 | |
| 2 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 11 | | 13 | | | | 13 | |
| | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 8 | | 10 | | | | 10 | |
| | 34 | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | 45 | | 45 | | | | 45 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 6 | | 6 | | | | 6 | |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 82 | 84 | | | | 84 | |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 90 | 92 | | | | 92 | |
| | | | | | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | 12 | 10 | 22 | | | | 22 | |
| | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | | 5 | | | | 1 | | | | 15 | 11 | 26 | | | | 26 | |
| | 3 | 2 | 5 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 9 | | 11 | | | | 11 | |
| | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 1 | | 8 | | | | 8 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| 299 | 875 | 512 | 652 | 104 | 332 | 42 | 18 | 19 | 52 | 25 | 67 | 2,032 | 3,599 | 147 | 5,778 | 1 | | | 5,779 | |
| 51 | 30 | 134 | 48 | 12 | 38 | 4 | | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 407 | 230 | 10 | 647 | | | | 647 | |
| 350 | 905 | 646 | 700 | 116 | 370 | 46 | 18 | 22 | 54 | 30 | 72 | 2,439 | 3,829 | 157 | 6,425 | 1 | | | 6,426 | |
| 672 | 1,809 | 1,182 | 1,528 | 260 | 745 | 47 | 19 | 52 | 99 | 48 | 131 | 5,024 | 9,205 | 191 | 14,420 | 1 | | | 14,421 | |
| 84 | 70 | 198 | 100 | 28 | 77 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 679 | 599 | 13 | 1,291 | | | | 1,291 | |
| 756 | 1,879 | 1,380 | 1,628 | 288 | 822 | 52 | 20 | 61 | 103 | 57 | 142 | 5,703 | 9,804 | 204 | 15,711 | 1 | | | 15,712 | |

アジア経済文献センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records

| 種族、罪及性質 | | | 島 臺北 | 宜蘭 | 桃園 | 新竹 | 臺中 | 南投 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 本島人 刑法犯 | 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 男 | 3 | | | | 1 | |
| | 〃 | 〃 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| | 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | 男 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | 男 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 5 |
| | | 女 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 18 | 2 |
| | | 計 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 36 | 7 |
| | 失火 | 男 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 18 | 5 |
| | | 女 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 18 | 2 |
| | | 計 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 36 | 7 |
| | 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| | 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | |
| | 生命ヲ侵ス罪 | 〃 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| | 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | 〃 | | | | | 2 | |
| | 文書僞造ノ罪 公文書僞造 | 男 | 3 | | 1 | 3 | 4 | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 3 | | 1 | 3 | 4 | |
| | 私文書僞造 | 男 | 4 | | 7 | 3 | 10 | |
| | | 女 | | | | | 1 | |
| | | 計 | 4 | | 7 | 3 | 11 | |
| | 計 | 男 | 7 | | 8 | 6 | 14 | |
| | | 女 | | | | | 1 | |
| | | 計 | 7 | | 8 | 6 | 15 | |
| | 印章僞造ノ罪 私印僞造 | 男 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | 僞證ノ罪 | 〃 | | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| | 誣告ノ罪 | 男 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 12 | |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | 6 | |
| | | 計 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 18 | |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 猥褻、姦淫 | 男 | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| | 強姦 | 男 | 2 | | | | 4 | 1 |
| | 姦通 | 男 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 12 | 3 |
| | | 女 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 13 | 2 |
| | | 計 | 20 | 2 | 8 | 36 | 25 | 5 |
| | 計 | 男 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 16 | 4 |
| | | 女 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 13 | 2 |
| | | 計 | 24 | 2 | 9 | 36 | 29 | 6 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 男 | 727 | 80 | 240 | 280 | 527 | 128 |
| | | 女 | 65 | 10 | 13 | 21 | 48 | 4 |
| | | 計 | 792 | 90 | 253 | 301 | 575 | 132 |
| | 常習賭博 | 男 | 63 | 47 | 48 | 39 | 138 | 9 |
| | | 女 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | |
| | | 計 | 64 | 50 | 51 | 41 | 139 | 9 |
| | 賭場開張、徒結合 | 男 | 10 | | 4 | 4 | 5 | |
| | | 女 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | 計 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 5 | |
| | 計 | 男 | 800 | 133 | 292 | 323 | 670 | 137 |
| | | 女 | 66 | 14 | 17 | 23 | 49 | 4 |
| | | 計 | 866 | 147 | 309 | 346 | 719 | 141 |
| | 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 3 | | | 2 | 11 | 2 |
| | | 女 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| | | 計 | 4 | | 2 | 4 | 14 | 3 |
| | 賭博ニ關スル罪 流蕩ノ罪 | 男 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| | | 女 | | 1 | | | | |
| | | 計 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | | |



| 內 嘉義 | 臺南 | 阿緱 | 臺東 | 花蓮港 | 澎湖 | 蕃地 | 計 | 內地 | 外國 | 不詳 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 3 | | | | | 15 | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 1 | | | | | 10 | | | | 10 |
| | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 11 | | | | 11 |
| 9 | 11 | 2 | | | | | 54 | | | | 54 |
| 8 | 6 | 2 | | | | | 41 | | | | 41 |
| 17 | 17 | 4 | | | | | 95 | | | | 95 |
| 12 | 11 | 3 | | | | | 64 | | | | 64 |
| 8 | 6 | 2 | | 1 | | | 42 | | | | 42 |
| 20 | 17 | 5 | | 1 | | | 106 | | | | 106 |
| 1 | | | | | | | 8 | | | | 8 |
| | 3 | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| 12 | 4 | 1 | | | | | 30 | | | 2 | 32 |
| | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 15 | | | 1 | 16 |
| 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 16 | | | 1 | 17 |
| 3 | 11 | 2 | 1 | | | | 41 | | | | 41 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 3 | 11 | 2 | 1 | | | | 42 | | | | 42 |
| 4 | 13 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 56 | | | 1 | 57 |
| 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| 5 | 13 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 58 | | | 1 | 59 |
| 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | 9 | | | | 9 |
| 3 | 1 | | | | | | 12 | | | | 12 |
| 5 | 4 | 1 | | | | | 32 | | | | 32 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 10 | | | | 10 |
| 6 | 5 | 2 | | | | | 42 | | | | 42 |
| | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | 2 | | | | | 5 | | | | 5 |
| 1 | 5 | 1 | | | | | 14 | | | | 14 |
| 8 | 9 | 9 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 70 | | | | 70 |
| 8 | 10 | 9 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 80 | | | | 80 |
| 16 | 19 | 18 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 156 | | | | 156 |
| 9 | 14 | 11 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 94 | | | | 94 |
| 8 | 10 | 10 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 81 | | | | 81 |
| 17 | 24 | 21 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 175 | | | | 175 |
| 617 | 677 | 251 | | 29 | 58 | 12 | 3,632 | | 1 | 6 | 3,639 |
| 28 | 54 | 20 | | | 3 | | 266 | | | | 266 |
| 645 | 731 | 271 | | 29 | 61 | 12 | 3,898 | | 1 | 6 | 3,905 |
| 97 | 86 | 24 | | | 1 | | 552 | | | 1 | 553 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | 18 | | | | 18 |
| 99 | 88 | 26 | | | 3 | | 570 | | | 1 | 571 |
| | 1 | 4 | | | | | 28 | | | | 28 |
| 1 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| 1 | 1 | 4 | | | | | 31 | | | | 31 |
| 714 | 764 | 279 | | 29 | 59 | 12 | 4,212 | | 1 | 7 | 4,220 |
| 31 | 56 | 22 | | | 5 | | 287 | | | | 287 |
| 745 | 820 | 301 | | 29 | 64 | 12 | 4,499 | | 1 | 7 | 4,507 |
| 4 | 14 | 1 | | | | | 37 | | | 1 | 38 |
| 1 | 2 | | | | | | 12 | | | | 12 |
| 5 | 16 | 1 | | | | | 49 | | | 1 | 50 |
| 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | 12 | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | 13 | | | | 13 |

アジア経済資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 島 臺北 | 宜蘭 | 桃園 | 新竹 | 臺中 | 南投 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 本島人 | 犯法 | 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | 男 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | | 殺人ノ罪 嬰兒殺 | 女 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 殺人ノ罪 計 | 男 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | | 1 | | 2 |
| | | | 計 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| | | 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | 男 | 170 | 16 | 39 | 46 | 176 | 32 |
| | | | 女 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 4 |
| | | | 計 | 173 | 19 | 41 | 50 | 192 | 36 |
| | | 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | 男 | 24 | 8 | 19 | 36 | 80 | 31 |
| | | | 女 | | | 1 | 7 | 8 | 3 |
| | | | 計 | 24 | 8 | 20 | 43 | 88 | 34 |
| | | 傷害ノ罪 計 | 男 | 194 | 24 | 58 | 82 | 256 | 63 |
| | | | 女 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 24 | 7 |
| | | | 計 | 197 | 27 | 61 | 93 | 280 | 70 |
| | | 過失傷害ノ罪 | 男 | | 12 | | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | 計 | | 12 | | 1 | 7 | 4 |
| | | 遺棄ノ罪 | 男 | 2 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | | | 2 | 2 | |
| | | | 計 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 男 | | | 2 | | 1 | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | 2 | |
| | | | 計 | | | 2 | | 3 | |
| | | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | 男 | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| | | | 女 | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 名譽ニ對スル罪 | 男 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | |
| | | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 男 | 528 | 37 | 74 | 95 | 247 | 37 |
| | | | 女 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 537 | 38 | 79 | 101 | 255 | 38 |
| | | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 強盜 | 男 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | 3 | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | 3 | 1 |
| | | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 傷害 | 男 | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| | | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 計 | 男 | 533 | 41 | 75 | 95 | 251 | 38 |
| | | | 女 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 542 | 42 | 80 | 101 | 259 | 39 |
| | | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 男 | 52 | 11 | 13 | 16 | 74 | 3 |
| | | | 女 | | | 1 | | 3 | |
| | | | 計 | 52 | 11 | 14 | 16 | 77 | 3 |
| | | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 恐喝 | 男 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 2 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 2 |
| | | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 計 | 男 | 57 | 12 | 14 | 24 | 77 | 5 |
| | | | 女 | | | 1 | | 3 | |
| | | | 計 | 57 | 12 | 15 | 24 | 80 | 5 |
| | | 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | 男 | 24 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 24 | 3 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 24 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 24 | 3 |
| | | 橫領ノ罪 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 12 |
| | | | 女 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| | | | 計 | 20 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 12 |
| | | 橫領ノ罪 計 | 男 | 44 | 6 | 13 | 12 | 39 | 15 |
| | | | 女 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| | | | 計 | 44 | 6 | 14 | 14 | 40 | 15 |
| | | 盜物ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 38 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 6 | |
| | | | 女 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 39 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 1 |
| | | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | 男 | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| | | | 女 | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| | | 計 | 男 | 1,714 | 250 | 483 | 582 | 1,405 | 279 |
| | | | 女 | 95 | 25 | 33 | 69 | 131 | 21 |
| | | | 計 | 1,809 | 275 | 516 | 651 | 1,536 | 300 |



| 內 嘉義 | 臺南 | 阿緱 | 臺東 | 花蓮港 | 澎湖 | 蕃地 | 計 | 內地 | 外國 | 不詳 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | 15 |
| | 3 | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| 2 | 5 | | | | | 1 | 18 | | | 1 | 19 |
| 2 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | 15 |
| 2 | 3 | | | | | | 8 | | | | 8 |
| 4 | 5 | | | | | 1 | 22 | | | 1 | 23 |
| 125 | 90 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 5 | | 734 | | | 6 | 740 |
| 9 | 8 | 1 | | | | | 50 | | | | 50 |
| 134 | 98 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 5 | | 784 | | | 6 | 790 |
| 29 | 29 | 23 | | 6 | 13 | 2 | 300 | | | | 300 |
| | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | 24 | | | | 24 |
| 29 | 30 | 26 | | 6 | 14 | 2 | 324 | | | | 324 |
| 154 | 119 | 56 | 1 | 7 | 18 | 2 | 1,034 | | | 6 | 1,040 |
| 9 | 9 | 4 | | | 1 | | 74 | | | | 74 |
| 163 | 128 | 60 | 1 | 7 | 19 | 2 | 1,108 | | | 6 | 1,114 |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 27 | | | | 27 |
| | | 1 | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | 30 | | | | 30 |
| 1 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| 1 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| | 2 | | | | | | 8 | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | 5 | | | | 5 |
| | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | 7 | | | | 7 |
| | 2 | | | | | | 5 | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | | | 6 | | | | 6 |
| | 1 | | | | | | 5 | | | | 5 |
| 183 | 292 | 73 | 2 | 8 | 22 | 5 | 1,603 | | | 65 | 1,668 |
| 5 | 10 | 9 | 1 | | 1 | | 50 | | | 1 | 57 |
| 188 | 302 | 82 | 3 | 8 | 23 | 5 | 1,659 | | | 66 | 1,725 |
| 9 | | | | | | | 21 | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| 192 | 292 | 73 | 2 | 8 | 22 | 5 | 1,627 | | | 65 | 1,692 |
| 5 | 10 | 9 | 1 | | 1 | | 56 | | | 1 | 57 |
| 197 | 302 | 82 | 3 | 8 | 23 | 5 | 1,683 | | | 66 | 1,749 |
| 39 | 39 | 15 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 267 | | | 8 | 275 |
| 1 | 3 | | | | | | 8 | | | | 8 |
| 40 | 42 | 15 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 275 | | | 8 | 283 |
| 1 | 7 | | 1 | | | | 23 | | | | 23 |
| 40 | 46 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 296 | | | 8 | 304 |
| 1 | 3 | | | | | | 8 | | | | 8 |
| 41 | 49 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 304 | | | 8 | 312 |
| 11 | 21 | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | 103 | | | 3 | 111 |
| 8 | 23 | 1 | | | | | 90 | | | 2 | 92 |
| | 1 | 2 | | | | | 8 | | | | 8 |
| 8 | 24 | 3 | | | 1 | | 98 | | | 2 | 100 |
| 19 | 44 | 3 | | | 1 | 2 | 198 | | | 5 | 203 |
| | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | 8 | | | | 8 |
| 19 | 45 | 5 | | | 2 | 2 | 206 | | | 5 | 211 |
| 6 | 34 | 6 | | | 3 | | 113 | | | 1 | 114 |
| | 2 | | | | | | 8 | | | | 8 |
| 6 | 36 | 6 | | | 3 | | 121 | | | 1 | 122 |
| 3 | 1 | 3 | | | | | 13 | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 3 | 1 | 3 | | | | | 14 | | | | 14 |
| 1,185 | 1,385 | 462 | 5 | 46 | 108 | 26 | 7,930 | | 1 | 97 | 8,028 |
| 67 | 103 | 51 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 608 | | | 1 | 609 |
| 1,252 | 1,488 | 513 | 6 | 48 | 117 | 27 | 8,538 | | 1 | 98 | 8,637 |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp/

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 島 臺北 | 宜蘭 | 桃園 | 新竹 | 臺中 | 南投 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 本島人 特別法犯 | 質屋取締法 | 男 | 1 | | | | | |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 | 男 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 4 |
| | | 女 | | | | | 1 | |
| | | 計 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 4 |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 | 男 | 4 | | | | | |
| | | 女 | 3 | | | | 1 | |
| | | 計 | 7 | | | | 1 | |
| | 講會取締規則 | 男 | 10 | | 10 | | 117 | 1 |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 計 | 11 | | 10 | | 121 | 1 |
| | 代書人取締規則 | 男 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 7 | |
| | 銃獵取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | 印刻營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | |
| | 宿屋取締規則 | 〃 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 匪徒刑罰令 | 〃 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 保甲條例施行細則 | 男 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 14 | 1 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 14 | 1 |
| | 關スル規則ノ團體ノ費用徵收及寄附金品蒐集ニ | 男 | 1 | | | | 4 | |
| | 石油取締規則 | 〃 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | 2 | |
| | 外國旅券規則 | 〃 | | | | | 3 | |
| | 清國勞働者取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | |
| | 戶口規則 | 男 | 34 | 4 | 23 | 14 | 32 | 4 |
| | | 女 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 1 |
| | | 計 | 38 | 5 | 27 | 16 | 46 | 5 |
| | 郵便法 | 男 | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 電信電話ノ犯罪ニ關スル律令 | 男 | | | | | 6 | |
| | 鐵道營業法 | 〃 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 13 | |
| | 臺灣私設鐵道規則 | 〃 | | | | | | |
| | 道路取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | |
| | 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | |
| | 荷車取締規則 | 〃 | 2 | | | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| | 臺灣船舶規則 | 〃 | 7 | | | 2 | 1 | |
| | 艀船營業取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | |
| | 臺灣沿海通航船取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| | 基隆港內取締規則 | 〃 | 2 | | | | | |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | 男 | 378 | 36 | 95 | 143 | 403 | 71 |
| | | 女 | 46 | 12 | 6 | 21 | 58 | 4 |
| | | 計 | 424 | 48 | 101 | 164 | 466 | 75 |



| 內 嘉義 | 臺南 | 阿緱 | 臺東 | 花蓮港 | 澎湖 | 蕃地 | 計 | 內地 | 外國 | 不詳 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 1 | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| 5 | 4 | 11 | | | | 1 | 48 | | | | 48 |
| | 1 | 1 | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| 5 | 5 | 12 | | | | 1 | 51 | | | | 51 |
| 10 | 8 | | | | | | 22 | | | | 22 |
| 9 | 24 | | | | | | 37 | | | | 37 |
| 19 | 32 | | | | | | 59 | | | | 59 |
| 1 | 37 | 17 | | | | | 193 | | | | 193 |
| | 2 | 2 | | | | | 9 | | | | 9 |
| 1 | 39 | 19 | | | | | 202 | | | | 202 |
| | | | | | | | 19 | | | | 19 |
| 1 | 1 | | | | | | 5 | | | | 5 |
| | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| 27 | 53 | 3 | | 6 | | | 132 | | | | 132 |
| 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| 28 | 54 | 3 | | 6 | | | 134 | | | | 134 |
| | 1 | | | 1 | | | 7 | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 48 | 54 | 26 | | 2 | | | 241 | | | | 241 |
| 2 | 4 | 6 | | | | | 38 | | | | 38 |
| 50 | 58 | 32 | | 2 | | | 279 | | | | 279 |
| 3 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 13 | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 15 | | | | 15 |
| 3 | | | | | | 1 | 10 | | | | 10 |
| 1 | 1 | | | | | | 19 | | | | 19 |
| | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 5 | | | | | | | 5 | | | | 5 |
| 18 | 19 | 9 | | | | | 58 | | | | 58 |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | 15 | | | | 15 |
| | 5 | | | | | | 6 | | | | 6 |
| | 6 | | | | 5 | | 13 | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| 394 | 438 | 160 | 49 | 28 | 69 | 9 | 2,278 | | | 19 | 2,297 |
| 36 | 65 | 19 | 4 | 3 | 5 | | 279 | | | 2 | 281 |
| 430 | 503 | 179 | 53 | 31 | 74 | 9 | 2,557 | | | 21 | 2,578 |

アジア経済資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Economic Data
http://www.ide.go.jp

# 第九表　住地別

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 島 臺北 | 宜蘭 | 桃園 | 新竹 | 臺中 | 南投 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 本島人 特別法犯 | 臺灣獸疫豫防規則 | 男 | 23 | 2 | 6 | | | 15 |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 24 | 2 | 6 | | | 15 |
| | 獸類死體埋却場取締規則 | 男 | 19 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 3 |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| | | 計 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 4 |
| | 牛畜移動取締規則 | 男 | | | | | 4 | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | 4 | |
| | 屠獸場取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | |
| | 墓地火葬場及埋火葬取締規則 | 男 | 14 | 1 | 12 | 9 | 23 | 9 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 14 | 1 | 12 | 9 | 23 | 9 |
| | 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 男 | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 | 男 | 6 | | 2 | 6 | 13 | 3 |
| | | 女 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| | | 計 | 6 | | 3 | 7 | 14 | 3 |
| | 臺灣藥劑師、藥種商、製藥者取締規則 | 男 | 2 | | | | | |
| | 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 〃 | 3 | | | 2 | 1 | |
| | 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 〃 | 3 | | | | | |
| | 鑛井取締規則 | 〃 | 14 | | | | | |
| | 關稅法 | 〃 | 9 | | | | | |
| | 砂糖消費稅法 | 男 | | | | 4 | | 1 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 4 | | 1 |
| | 骨牌稅法 | 男 | 7 | 2 | | 2 | 3 | |
| | | 女 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| | | 計 | 8 | 3 | | 2 | 3 | |
| | 臺灣地租規則施行規則 | 男 | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | 112 | 10 | 35 | 52 | 75 | 19 |
| | | 女 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| | | 計 | 117 | 11 | 37 | 55 | 83 | 20 |
| | 臺灣白蝋、紅蝋及蠟取締規則 | 男 | 1 | | | | | |
| | 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 男 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 5 | |
| | | 女 | | 2 | | | | |
| | | 計 | 3 | 5 | | 3 | 5 | |
| | 臺灣食鹽專賣規則 | 男 | | | | | 1 | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | 1 | |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 男 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 26 | 1 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 26 | 1 |



| 內 嘉義 | 臺南 | 阿緱 | 臺東 | 花蓮港 | 澎湖 | 蕃地 | 計 | 內地 | 外國 | 不詳 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 58 | 6 | 2 | | | | | 112 | | | | 112 |
| 2 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| 60 | 6 | 2 | | | | | 115 | | | | 115 |
| 56 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | 101 | | | | 101 |
| | 4 | | | | | | 10 | | | | 10 |
| 56 | 7 | 2 | | | 1 | | 111 | | | | 111 |
| 155 | 32 | 6 | | | | | 197 | | | | 197 |
| 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| 157 | 32 | 6 | | | | | 199 | | | | 199 |
| 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 14 | 12 | 9 | | | | | 103 | | | | 103 |
| 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| 15 | 12 | 10 | | | | | 105 | | | | 105 |
| | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 6 | 2 | | 1 | | | 43 | | | | 43 |
| | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| 4 | 6 | 3 | | 1 | | | 47 | | | | 47 |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 6 | | | 1 | 7 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 8 | | | | 8 |
| | 4 | | | | | | 7 | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | 14 | | | | 14 |
| 1 | 3 | | | | 3 | | 16 | | | | 16 |
| 4 | 8 | | | | | | 17 | | | | 17 |
| | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| 4 | 10 | | | | | | 19 | | | | 19 |
| 9 | 2 | 3 | | | 1 | | 25 | | | | 25 |
| | | 2 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| 9 | 2 | 5 | | | 1 | | 33 | | | | 33 |
| 16 | | 6 | | | | | 22 | | | | 22 |
| 4 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| 20 | | 6 | | | | | 26 | | | | 26 |
| 165 | 193 | 96 | 1 | 5 | 1 | | 764 | | | | 764 |
| 16 | 23 | 13 | | | | | 72 | | | | 72 |
| 181 | 216 | 109 | 1 | 5 | 1 | | 836 | | | | 836 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | | 1 | | | | 15 | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | | | 1 | | | | 17 | | | | 17 |
| 8 | 44 | 2 | | | 16 | | 71 | | | | 71 |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | | 6 | | | | 6 |
| 8 | 48 | 2 | | | 18 | | 77 | | | | 77 |
| 11 | 8 | 2 | | 1 | | | 74 | | | | 74 |
| 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 12 | 8 | 2 | | 1 | | | 75 | | | | 75 |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp/

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 島 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 臺北 | 宜蘭 | 桃園 | 新竹 | 臺中 | 南投 |
| 本島人 | 特別法犯 | 鹽田規則 | 男 | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣食鹽請賣規則 | 男 | | | | 3 | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 男 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 47 | 5 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 47 | 5 |
| | | 臺灣鑛業規則 | 男 | 3 | | 2 | | | |
| | | 臺灣保安林規則 | 男 | 1 | | | 1 | 10 | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | 1 | |
| | | | 計 | 1 | | | 1 | 11 | |
| | | 官有林野取締規則 | 男 | | | 1 | 50 | 1 | 2 |
| | | 山野火入取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | 1 | | 16 | |
| | | 臺灣害蟲驅除豫防規則 | 〃 | 5 | | | | 1 | 2 |
| | | 河川漁撈取締規則 | 〃 | 15 | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣公共埤圳規則 | 〃 | | | 2 | | 3 | |
| | | 米穀檢查及米商組合等取締規則 | 〃 | | 1 | | | 7 | |
| | | 製糖場取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | |
| | | 蔗園火入取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | 4 |
| | | 河川ニ沿ヒタル土地ニ工事禁止ノ件 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 畜牛保健組合規則 | 〃 | | | | | 3 | |
| | | 種牡豚種付業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | 1 | | |
| | | 臺灣國防用防禦營造物區域取締規則 | 〃 | 4 | | | | | |
| | | 墓地取締規則 | 男 | 1 | | 16 | 12 | 11 | 3 |
| | | | 女 | | | 3 | | 3 | |
| | | | 計 | 1 | | 19 | 12 | 14 | 3 |
| | | 蕃人ト物品交換取締ノ件 | 男 | 1 | | | 4 | 2 | 8 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 1 | | | 4 | 2 | 9 |
| | | 臺灣土地測量標保管規則 | 男 | | | | | 1 | |
| | | 海面埋立及浚渫浮洲埋立開墾ノ件 | 〃 | | | | | | |
| | | 飼犬取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | |
| | | 苦力寄宿ニ關スル規程細則 | 〃 | | | | | | |
| | | 苦力頭及苦力取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | 7 |
| | | 市區計畫上豫定告示シタル地域ニ關スル件 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | 男 | 752 | 69 | 221 | 363 | 892 | 166 |
| | | | 女 | 63 | 17 | 16 | 28 | 94 | 8 |
| | | | 計 | 815 | 86 | 237 | 391 | 986 | 174 |
| 合計 | | | 男 | 2,466 | 319 | 704 | 945 | 2,297 | 445 |
| | | | 女 | 158 | 42 | 49 | 97 | 225 | 29 |
| | | | 計 | 2,624 | 361 | 753 | 1,042 | 2,522 | 474 |



| 內 | | | | | | | | 內地 | 外國 | 不詳 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 嘉義 | 臺南 | 阿緱 | 臺東 | 花蓮港 | 澎湖 | 蕃地 | 計 | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | 1 | | | | | 5 | | | | 5 |
| 34 | 54 | 9 | 2 | | 6 | | 201 | | | | 201 |
| 2 | 6 | | | | | | 8 | | | | 8 |
| 36 | 60 | 9 | 2 | | 6 | | 209 | | | | 209 |
| | | | | | | | 5 | | | | 5 |
| 11 | 4 | 5 | | | | | 32 | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 11 | 4 | 5 | | | | | 33 | | | | 33 |
| | 7 | | | 14 | | | 75 | | | | 75 |
| 1 | 5 | 2 | | | | | 26 | | | | 26 |
| | 5 | | | | | | 13 | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | 15 | | | | 15 |
| 8 | | | | | | | 13 | | | | 13 |
| | | 2 | | | | | 10 | | | | 10 |
| 34 | 11 | | | | | | 45 | | | | 45 |
| | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 1 | | 5 | | | | 5 |
| | | 36 | | 1 | | | 80 | | | | 80 |
| | | 1 | | | | | 7 | | | | 7 |
| | | 37 | | 1 | | | 87 | | | | 87 |
| | | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | 20 | | | | 20 |
| | | 2 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | 4 |
| | | 5 | | 1 | | 2 | 24 | | | | 24 |
| 3 | 7 | | | | | | 11 | | | | 11 |
| | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| 1 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| 1,116 | 1,059 | 418 | 53 | 61 | 108 | 12 | 5,290 | | | 20 | 5,310 |
| 76 | 136 | 49 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 503 | | | 2 | 505 |
| 1,192 | 1,195 | 467 | 57 | 64 | 116 | 13 | 5,793 | | | 22 | 5,815 |
| 2,301 | 2,444 | 880 | 58 | 107 | 216 | 38 | 13,220 | | 1 | 117 | 13,338 |
| 143 | 239 | 100 | 5 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 1,111 | | | 3 | 1,114 |
| 2,444 | 2,683 | 980 | 63 | 112 | 233 | 40 | 14,331 | | 1 | 120 | 14,452 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 島 臺北 | 宜蘭 | 桃園 | 新竹 | 臺中 | 南投 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 內地人 | 刑法犯 | 放火及失火ノ罪 失火 | 男 | 1 | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | 2 | |
| | | | 計 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| | | 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 男 | | | | | |
| | | 文書偽造ノ罪 公文書偽造 | 〃 | 1 | | | | |
| | | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 強姦 | 〃 | | | | | |
| | | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 男 | 20 | | | 3 | 10 |
| | | | 女 | 2 | | | | 3 |
| | | | 計 | 22 | | | 3 | 13 |
| | | 常習賭博 | 男 | 5 | | | | 4 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 5 | | | | 4 |
| | | 賭場開張合同結徒 | 男 | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | 男 | 25 | | | 3 | 15 |
| | | | 女 | 2 | | | | 3 |
| | | | 計 | 27 | | | 3 | 18 |
| | | 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | 男 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | 〃 | 2 | | | 1 | 2 |
| | | 暴行 | 〃 | | | | | 2 |
| | | 計 | 〃 | 2 | | | 1 | 4 |
| | | 過失傷害ノ罪 | 〃 | | | | | |
| | | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 〃 | 1 | | | | |
| | | 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 | 〃 | 1 | | | | |
| | | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 男 | 24 | 1 | | | 4 |
| | | | 女 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| | | | 計 | 26 | 2 | | 1 | 4 |
| | | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 男 | 13 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 13 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| | | 恐喝 | 男 | 1 | | | | |
| | | 計 | 男 | 14 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 14 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| | | 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | 男 | 13 | 1 | | | 7 | 1 |
| | | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 1 | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 1 | | | | |
| | | 計 | 男 | 14 | 1 | | | 7 | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 14 | 1 | | | 7 | 1 |
| | | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 毀棄ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 男 | 86 | 4 | | 5 | 33 | 5 |
| | | | 女 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | |
| | | | 計 | 90 | 5 | | 6 | 38 | 5 |



| 內 嘉義 | 臺南 | 阿緱 | 臺東 | 花蓮港 | 澎湖 | 蕃地 | 計 | 內地 | 外國 | 不詳 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| 1 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 |
| | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 10 | 46 | 13 | | 12 | | 13 | 127 | 2 | | 7 | 136 |
| 2 | 7 | 1 | | 3 | | | 18 | | | 1 | 19 |
| 12 | 53 | 14 | | 15 | | 13 | 145 | 2 | | 8 | 155 |
| 3 | 10 | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | 27 | | | 1 | 28 |
| | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 11 | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | 29 | | | 1 | 30 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 13 | 56 | 14 | | 13 | | 16 | 155 | 2 | | 8 | 165 |
| 2 | 8 | 1 | | 4 | | | 20 | | | 1 | 21 |
| 15 | 64 | 15 | | 17 | | 16 | 175 | 2 | | 9 | 186 |
| | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| 6 | 1 | | | | | | 12 | 2 | | 2 | 16 |
| | | 1 | | 2 | | | 8 | | | | 8 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | 20 | 2 | | 2 | 24 |
| 1 | | 2 | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 6 | 20 | 3 | | 5 | | | 62 | 1 | | 24 | 88 |
| 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | | | | 9 |
| 8 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | | 72 | 1 | | 24 | 97 |
| 2 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | | 25 | 1 | | 6 | 32 |
| 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 3 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | | 26 | 1 | | 6 | 33 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | | 26 | 1 | | 6 | 33 |
| 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 3 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | | 27 | 1 | | 6 | 34 |
| 5 | 9 | 1 | 2 | | | | 39 | | | 3 | 42 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| 5 | 9 | 1 | 2 | | | | 40 | | | 3 | 43 |
| | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 5 | 10 | 1 | 2 | | | | 41 | | | 3 | 44 |
| | 3 | | | | | | 7 | | | 1 | 8 |
| | 3 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | | | 1 | | | 8 | | | 1 | 9 |
| | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 34 | 95 | 25 | 2 | 21 | | 16 | 326 | 7 | | 44 | 377 |
| 5 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | | 3 | | | 1 | 35 |
| 39 | 105 | 26 | 3 | 26 | 1 | 16 | 360 | 7 | | 45 | 412 |

# 第九表　住地別

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 島 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 臺北 | 宜蘭 | 桃園 | 新竹 | 臺中 | 南投 |
| 內地人 特別法犯 | 賣藥取締法 | 男 | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 | 〃 | 9 | 1 | | | | |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 | 男 | 6 | | | | | |
| | | 女 | 82 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| | | 計 | 88 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| | 講會取締規則 | 男 | 32 | | | | | |
| | | 女 | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 34 | | | | | |
| | 代書人取締規則 | 男 | 5 | | | | 4 | 1 |
| | 銃獵取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | |
| | 通貨及證券模造取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | |
| | 雇人周旋業取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 | 女 | | | | | | |
| | 藝妓稼業取締規則 | 〃 | 2 | | | | | |
| | 戶口規則 | 男 | 17 | 2 | | 1 | | 3 |
| | | 女 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| | | 計 | 18 | 3 | | 1 | | 3 |
| | 郵便法 | 男 | 3 | | | | 1 | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 3 | | | | 1 | |
| | 鐵道營業法 | 男 | 1 | | | | | |
| | 街路取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | |
| | 荷車取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣船舶規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | |
| | 汽船檢查規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | |
| | 基隆港內取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | |
| | 打狗港內ヲ出入運航ノ船舶ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | |
| | 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 | 〃 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 男 | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| | 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 男 | 10 | | | | | |
| | 鑛井取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | |
| | 關稅法 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | |
| | 骨牌稅法 | 〃 | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | 1 | |
| | | 計 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| | 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 男 | 1 | | | | | |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 〃 | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 〃 | 6 | | | | | |
| | 臺灣鑛業規則 | 〃 | | | 1 | | | |
| | 官有林野取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | |
| | 河川流捞取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | |
| | 臺灣國防用防禦營造物區域取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | |
| | 舊地取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | 1 |
| | 舊人ト物品交換取締ノ件 | 男 | | | | | | 2 |
| | 計 | 男 | 103 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 7 |
| | | 女 | 87 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | |
| | | 計 | 190 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 7 |
| 合計 | | 男 | 189 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 39 | 12 |
| | | 女 | 91 | 2 | | 2 | 7 | |
| | | 計 | 280 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 46 | 12 |



# 犯人ノ一（廳別）（續）

| 內 | | | | | | | | | 內地 | 外國 | 不詳 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 嘉義 | 臺南 | 阿緱 | 臺東 | 花蓮港 | 澎湖 | 蕃地 | 計 | | | | | |
| | 5 | | | | | | 7 | | — | | | 7 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 17 | | | | | 17 |
| 3 | 15 | | | | | | 24 | | | | | 24 |
| 4 | 36 | | | | 2 | | 126 | | | | | 126 |
| 7 | 51 | | | | 2 | | 150 | | | | | 150 |
| | 6 | | | | 2 | | 40 | | | | | 40 |
| | 3 | | | | | | 5 | | | | | 5 |
| | 9 | | | | 2 | | 45 | | | | | 45 |
| | 1 | 3 | | | | | 14 | | | | | 14 |
| 3 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | 40 | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | 42 | | | | | 42 |
| | 1 | | | | | | 5 | | | | | 5 |
| | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | | | 6 | | | | | 6 |
| 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | 6 | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 |
| | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | | | 5 | | | | | 5 |
| | 3 | | | | | | 13 | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 5 | | | | | 5 |
| | 1 | 1 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | 8 | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 |
| | 10 | | | | | | 10 | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | 5 | | | 5 | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | 3 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | 4 | | | 5 | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| 14 | 61 | 9 | 3 | 13 | 4 | | 227 | | 1 | | | 228 |
| 4 | 42 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | 142 | | | | | 142 |
| 18 | 103 | 10 | 3 | 15 | 6 | | 369 | | 1 | | | 370 |
| 48 | 156 | 34 | 5 | 34 | 4 | 16 | 553 | | 8 | | 44 | 605 |
| 9 | 52 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 | | 176 | | | | 1 | 177 |
| 57 | 208 | 36 | 6 | 41 | 7 | 16 | 729 | | 8 | | 45 | 782 |

| 種族、罪及性質 | | | 島 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 臺北 | 宜蘭 | 桃園 | 新竹 | 臺中 | 南投 |
| 刑法犯 | 文書僞造ノ罪 | 公文書僞造 | 男 | | 1 | | | |
| | 印章僞造ノ罪 | 私印僞造 | 〃 | | | | | |
| | 誣告ノ罪 | | 〃 | | | | | |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | 姦通 | 〃 | 1 | | | | |
| | 賭博及富籖ニ關スル罪 | 非常習賭博 | 〃 | 65 | | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | | 常習賭博 | 〃 | 2 | | | | |
| | | 計 | 〃 | 67 | | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 傷害ノ罪 | 傷害 | 〃 | 11 | | | 2 | |
| | | 暴行 | 〃 | 1 | | 3 | | |
| | | 計 | 〃 | 12 | | 3 | 2 | |
| | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 | 竊盜 | 〃 | 49 | | 2 | 1 | |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 詐欺 | 〃 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| | | 恐喝 | 〃 | 1 | | | | |
| | | 計 | 〃 | 2 | | 1 | | |
| | 橫領ノ罪 | 橫領 | 〃 | 3 | | | | |
| | | 遺失物漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 〃 | 10 | | | | |
| | | 計 | 〃 | 13 | | | | |
| | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | | 〃 | 8 | | | | |
| | 計 | | 〃 | 152 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 1 |
| 外國人特別法犯 | 集會取締規則 | | 〃 | 1 | | | | |
| | 雇人周旋業取締規則 | | 〃 | | | | | |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 | | 〃 | | | | | |
| | 清國勞働者取締規則 | | 〃 | 9 | | 2 | | |
| | 船乘業者傭入清國人上陸ニ關スル件 | | 〃 | 2 | | | | |
| | 戶口規則 | | 〃 | 5 | | | | |
| | 郵便法 | | 〃 | | | | 1 | |
| | 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 | | 〃 | | | | | |
| | 臺灣船舶規則 | | 〃 | 1 | | | | |
| | 鮮船營業取締規則 | | 〃 | | | | | |
| | 本島對岸間ヲ往復スル船舶乘客屆出ニ關スル件 | | 〃 | | | | | |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | | 〃 | 66 | 1 | 4 | 5 | |
| | 臺灣鑛業規則 | | 〃 | 1 | | | | |
| | 臺灣藥劑師、藥種商、製藥者取締規則 | | 〃 | 1 | | | | |
| | 隘稅法 | | 〃 | 13 | | 1 | | |
| | 竹牌稅法 | | 〃 | 1 | | | | |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | | 〃 | 1 | | | | |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | | 〃 | 3 | | | | |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 | | 〃 | 4 | | | | |
| | 臺灣保安林規則 | | 〃 | | | | | |
| | 計 | | 〃 | 108 | 1 | 7 | 6 | |
| 合計 | | | 〃 | 260 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 10 | 1 |



| 內 | | | | | | | | 內地 | 外國 | 不詳 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 嘉義 | 臺南 | 阿緱 | 臺東 | 花蓮港 | 澎湖 | 蕃地 | 計 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| 2 | 14 | 1 | | 4 | 5 | | 95 | | 1 | | 96 |
| | | 1 | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| 2 | 14 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | | 98 | | 1 | | 99 |
| 1 | 6 | 1 | | | | | 21 | | | 2 | 23 |
| | | | | | | | 4 | | 1 | | 5 |
| 1 | 6 | 1 | | | | | 25 | | 1 | 2 | 28 |
| 1 | 7 | | | | | | 60 | | 1 | 14 | 75 |
| | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 3 | | | 1 | 4 |
| | 4 | | | | | | 7 | | | 1 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | 10 | | | | 10 |
| | 4 | | | | | | 17 | | | 1 | 18 |
| | | | | | | | 8 | | | | 8 |
| 4 | 33 | 4 | | 4 | 5 | | 216 | | 3 | 18 | 237 |
| | 2 | 1 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 5 | 3 | | | | | | 19 | | 7 | 1 | 27 |
| | | | | | | | 2 | | 4 | | 6 |
| 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | | 10 | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 3 | 23 | 4 | 2 | 3 | | | 111 | | 17 | 8 | 136 |
| | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 14 | | 9 | | 23 |
| | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 3 | | 5 |
| | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | 2 | | | | | | 5 | | 6 | | 11 |
| | 2 | | | | | | 6 | | | | 6 |
| | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 11 | 40 | 7 | 2 | 3 | | | 185 | | 47 | 9 | 241 |
| 15 | 73 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 5 | | 401 | | 50 | 27 | 478 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 島 臺北 | 宜蘭 | 桃園 | 新竹 | 臺中 | 南投 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 刑法犯 合計 | 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 男 | 3 | | | | 1 | |
| | 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | 〃 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | 男 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | |
| | 失火 | 男 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 5 |
| | | 女 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 20 | 2 |
| | | 計 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 38 | 7 |
| | 計 | 男 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 18 | 5 |
| | | 女 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 20 | 2 |
| | | 計 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 38 | 7 |
| | 溜水及水利ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| | 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | |
| | 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 〃 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| | 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | 〃 | | | | | 2 | |
| | 文書僞造ノ罪 公文書僞造 | 男 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | |
| | 私文書僞造 | 男 | 4 | | 7 | 3 | 10 | |
| | | 女 | | | | | 1 | |
| | | 計 | 4 | | 7 | 3 | 11 | |
| | 計 | 男 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 14 | |
| | | 女 | | | | | 1 | |
| | | 計 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 15 | |
| | 印章僞造ノ罪 私印僞造 | 男 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | 僞證ノ | 罪 〃 | | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| | 誣告ノ | 罪 男 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 12 | |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | 6 | |
| | | 計 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 18 | |
| | 猥褻姦淫及重婚ノ罪 猥褻、姦淫 | 男 | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| | 強姦 | 男 | 2 | | | | 4 | 1 |
| | 姦通 | 男 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 12 | 3 |
| | | 女 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 13 | 2 |
| | | 計 | 21 | 2 | 8 | 36 | 25 | 5 |
| | 計 | 男 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 16 | 4 |
| | | 女 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 13 | 2 |
| | | 計 | 25 | 2 | 9 | 36 | 29 | 6 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 男 | 812 | 86 | 240 | 285 | 538 | 129 |
| | | 女 | 67 | 10 | 13 | 21 | 51 | 4 |
| | | 計 | 879 | 96 | 253 | 306 | 589 | 133 |
| | 常習賭博 | 男 | 70 | 47 | 48 | 39 | 142 | 9 |
| | | 女 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | |
| | | 計 | 71 | 50 | 51 | 41 | 143 | 9 |
| | 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 男 | 10 | | 4 | 4 | 6 | |
| | | 女 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | 計 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 6 | |
| | 計 | 男 | 892 | 133 | 292 | 328 | 686 | 138 |
| | | 女 | 68 | 14 | 17 | 23 | 52 | 4 |
| | | 計 | 960 | 147 | 309 | 351 | 738 | 142 |
| | 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 3 | | | 2 | 11 | 2 |
| | | 女 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| | | 計 | 4 | | 2 | 4 | 14 | 3 |
| | 瀆職ノ罪 賄賂ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| | | 女 | | 1 | | | | |
| | | 計 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | | |



| 內 嘉義 | 臺南 | 阿緱 | 臺東 | 花蓮港 | 澎湖 | 番地 | 計 | 內地 | 外國 | 不詳 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 3 | | | | | 15 | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 1 | | | | | 10 | | | | 10 |
| | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 11 | | | | 11 |
| 10 | 11 | 2 | | | | | 56 | | | | 56 |
| 8 | 6 | 2 | | | | | 43 | | | | 43 |
| 18 | 17 | 4 | | | | | 99 | | | | 99 |
| 13 | 11 | 3 | | | | | 60 | | | | 60 |
| 8 | 6 | 2 | | 1 | | | 44 | | | | 44 |
| 21 | 17 | 5 | | 1 | | | 110 | | | | 110 |
| 1 | | | | | | | 8 | | | | 8 |
| | 3 | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| 12 | 5 | 1 | | | | | 31 | | | 2 | 33 |
| | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 17 | 1 | | 1 | 19 |
| 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 18 | 1 | | 1 | 20 |
| 3 | 11 | 2 | 1 | | | | 41 | | | | 41 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 3 | 11 | 2 | 1 | | | | 42 | | | | 42 |
| 4 | 13 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 58 | 1 | | 1 | 60 |
| 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| 5 | 13 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 60 | 1 | | 1 | 62 |
| 1 | 3 | 2 | | | | | 10 | | | | 10 |
| 3 | 1 | | | | | | 12 | | | | 12 |
| 5 | 4 | 2 | | | | | 33 | | | | 33 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 10 | | | | 10 |
| 6 | 5 | 3 | | | | | 43 | | | | 43 |
| | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | 2 | | | | | 5 | | | | 5 |
| 1 | 5 | 2 | | | | | 15 | | | | 15 |
| 8 | 10 | 9 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 78 | | | | 78 |
| 8 | 10 | 9 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 80 | | | | 80 |
| 16 | 20 | 18 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 158 | | | | 158 |
| 9 | 15 | 12 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 97 | | | | 97 |
| 8 | 10 | 10 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 81 | | | | 81 |
| 17 | 25 | 22 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 178 | | | | 178 |
| 629 | 737 | 265 | | 45 | 63 | 25 | 3,854 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 3,871 |
| 30 | 61 | 21 | | 3 | 3 | | 284 | | | 1 | 285 |
| 659 | 798 | 286 | | 48 | 66 | 25 | 4,138 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 4,156 |
| 100 | 96 | 26 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 582 | | | 2 | 584 |
| 2 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | 20 | | | | 20 |
| 102 | 99 | 28 | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 602 | | | 2 | 604 |
| | 1 | 4 | | | | | 29 | | | | 29 |
| 1 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| 1 | 1 | 4 | | | | | 32 | | | | 33 |
| 729 | 834 | 295 | | 46 | 64 | 28 | 4,165 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 4,484 |
| 33 | 64 | 23 | | 4 | 5 | | 307 | | | 1 | 308 |
| 762 | 898 | 318 | | 50 | 69 | 28 | 4,772 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 4,792 |
| 4 | 14 | 1 | | | | | 37 | | | 1 | 38 |
| 1 | 2 | | | | | | 12 | | | | 12 |
| 5 | 16 | 1 | | | | | 49 | | | 1 | 50 |
| 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | 12 | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | 13 | | | | 13 |

# 第九表　住地別

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 島 臺北 | 宜蘭 | 桃園 | 新竹 | 臺中 | 南投 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 合計 | 刑法犯 | 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | 男 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | | 殺嬰兒 | 女 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | 男 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | | | 女 | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| | | | 計 | 5 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| | | 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | 男 | 183 | 16 | 39 | 47 | 180 | 32 |
| | | | 女 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 4 |
| | | | 計 | 186 | 19 | 41 | 51 | 196 | 36 |
| | | 暴行 | 男 | 25 | 8 | 19 | 39 | 82 | 34 |
| | | | 女 | | | 1 | 7 | 8 | 3 |
| | | | 計 | 25 | 8 | 20 | 46 | 90 | 37 |
| | | 計 | 男 | 208 | 24 | 58 | 86 | 262 | 66 |
| | | | 女 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 24 | 7 |
| | | | 計 | 211 | 27 | 61 | 97 | 286 | 73 |
| | | 過失傷害ノ罪 | 男 | | 12 | | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | 計 | | 12 | | 1 | 7 | 4 |
| | | 遺棄ノ罪 | 男 | 2 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | | | 2 | 2 | |
| | | | 計 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 男 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | 2 | |
| | | | 計 | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | |
| | | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | 男 | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| | | | 女 | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 名譽ニ對スル罪 | 男 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | |
| | | 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 男 | 601 | 38 | 74 | 97 | 252 | 37 |
| | | | 女 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 612 | 40 | 79 | 104 | 260 | 38 |
| | | 強盜傷害 | 男 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | 3 | 1 |
| | | | 〃 | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| | | 計 | 男 | 606 | 42 | 75 | 97 | 256 | 38 |
| | | | 女 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 617 | 44 | 80 | 104 | 264 | 39 |
| | | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 男 | 66 | 12 | 13 | 18 | 75 | 3 |
| | | | 女 | | | 1 | | 3 | |
| | | | 計 | 66 | 12 | 14 | 18 | 78 | 3 |
| | | 恐喝 | 男 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 2 |
| | | 計 | 男 | 73 | 13 | 14 | 26 | 78 | 5 |
| | | | 女 | | | 1 | | 3 | |
| | | | 計 | 73 | 13 | 15 | 26 | 81 | 5 |
| | | 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | 男 | 40 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 31 | 4 |
| | | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 31 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 12 |
| | | | 女 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| | | | 計 | 31 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 12 |
| | | 計 | 男 | 71 | 7 | 13 | 12 | 46 | 16 |
| | | | 女 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| | | | 計 | 71 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 47 | 16 |
| | | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 48 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 8 | |
| | | | 女 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 49 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 1 |
| | | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | 男 | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| | | | 女 | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| | | 計 | 男 | 1,952 | 255 | 483 | 595 | 1,442 | 285 |
| | | | 女 | 99 | 26 | 33 | 70 | 136 | 21 |
| | | | 計 | 2,051 | 281 | 516 | 665 | 1,578 | 306 |



| 內 嘉義 | 臺南 | 阿緱 | 臺東 | 花蓮港 | 澎湖 | 蕃地 | 計 | 內地 | 外國 | 不詳 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | 18 | | | 1 | 19 |
| | 3 | | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 2 | 5 | 1 | | | | 1 | 22 | | | 1 | 23 |
| 2 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | 18 | | | 1 | 19 |
| 2 | 3 | | | | | | 8 | | | | 8 |
| 4 | 5 | 1 | | | | 1 | 26 | | | 1 | 27 |
| 152 | 97 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 5 | | 767 | | 2 | 10 | 779 |
| 9 | 8 | 1 | | | | | 50 | | | | 50 |
| 141 | 105 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 5 | | 817 | | 2 | 10 | 829 |
| 29 | 29 | 24 | | 8 | 13 | 2 | 312 | | | 1 | 313 |
| | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | 24 | | | | 24 |
| 29 | 30 | 27 | | 8 | 14 | 2 | 336 | | | 1 | 337 |
| 161 | 126 | 58 | 1 | 9 | 18 | 2 | 1,079 | | 2 | 10 | 1,091 |
| 9 | 9 | 4 | | | 1 | | 74 | | | | 74 |
| 170 | 135 | 62 | 1 | 9 | 19 | 2 | 1,153 | | 2 | 10 | 1,165 |
| 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | | 36 | | | | 36 |
| | | 1 | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| 3 | 1 | 5 | | | | | 39 | | | | 39 |
| 1 | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| 1 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| | 2 | 1 | | | | | 8 | | | | 8 |
| | | 1 | | | | | 6 | | | | 6 |
| | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | 2 | | | | | | 8 | | | | 8 |
| | 2 | | | | | | 5 | | | | 5 |
| | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | | | | | | 6 | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | 5 | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 190 | 319 | 76 | 2 | 13 | 22 | 5 | 1,726 | 1 | 1 | 103 | 1,831 |
| 7 | 11 | 9 | 2 | | 2 | | 65 | | | 1 | 66 |
| 197 | 330 | 85 | 4 | 13 | 24 | 5 | 1,791 | 1 | 1 | 104 | 1,897 |
| 9 | | | | | | | 21 | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| 199 | 319 | 76 | 2 | 13 | 22 | 5 | 1,750 | 1 | 1 | 103 | 1,855 |
| 7 | 11 | 9 | 2 | | 2 | | 65 | | | 1 | 66 |
| 206 | 330 | 85 | 4 | 13 | 24 | 5 | 1,815 | 1 | 1 | 104 | 1,921 |
| 41 | 44 | 16 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 294 | 1 | | 15 | 310 |
| 2 | 3 | | | | | | 9 | | | | 9 |
| 43 | 47 | 16 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 303 | 1 | | 15 | 319 |
| 1 | 7 | | 1 | | | | 31 | | | | 31 |
| 42 | 51 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 326 | 1 | | 15 | 341 |
| 2 | 3 | | | | | | 9 | | | | 9 |
| 44 | 54 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 334 | 1 | | 15 | 350 |
| 16 | 34 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 154 | | | 7 | 161 |
| 8 | 23 | 1 | | | | | 101 | | | 2 | 103 |
| | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | 9 | | | | 9 |
| 8 | 25 | 3 | | | 1 | | 110 | | | 2 | 112 |
| 24 | 57 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 255 | | | 9 | 264 |
| | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | 9 | | | | 9 |
| 24 | 59 | 6 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 264 | | | 9 | 273 |
| 6 | 37 | 6 | | | 3 | | 128 | | | 2 | 130 |
| | 2 | | | 1 | | | 9 | | | | 9 |
| 6 | 39 | 6 | | 1 | 3 | | 137 | | | 2 | 139 |
| 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | | 14 | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | | 15 | | | | 15 |
| 1,223 | 1,513 | 491 | 7 | 71 | 113 | 42 | 8,472 | 7 | 4 | 159 | 8,642 |
| 72 | 113 | 52 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 642 | | | 2 | 644 |
| 1,295 | 1,626 | 543 | 9 | 78 | 123 | 43 | 9,114 | 7 | 4 | 161 | 9,286 |

アジア経済資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 島 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 臺北 | 宜蘭 | 桃園 | 新竹 | 臺中 | 南投 |
| 合計 | | | | | | | |
| 特別法犯 | 質屋取締法 | 男 2 | | | 1 | | |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 | 男 16 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 4 |
| | | 女 | | | | 1 | |
| | | 計 16 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 4 |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 | 男 10 | | | | | |
| | | 女 85 | | | 1 | 2 | |
| | | 計 95 | | | 1 | 2 | |
| | 講會取締規則 | 男 43 | | 10 | | 117 | 1 |
| | | 女 3 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 計 46 | | 10 | | 121 | 1 |
| | 代書人取締規則 | 男 8 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 1 |
| | 銃獵取締規則 | 〃 1 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | 印刻營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | |
| | 宿屋取締規則 | 〃 | | | 1 | | |
| | 通貨及證券模造取締規則 | 〃 1 | | | | | |
| | 寓人周旋業取締規則 | 〃 1 | | | | | |
| | 匪徒刑罰令 | 〃 | | | 2 | | |
| | 保甲條例施行細則 | 男 5 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 14 | 1 |
| | | 女 | | | | | |
| | | 計 5 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 14 | 1 |
| | 團體ノ費用徵收及寄附金品募集ニ關スル規則 | 男 1 | | | | 4 | |
| | 石油取締規則 | 〃 | | | 1 | | |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 | 男 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 女 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 2 | |
| | 藝妓稼業取締規則 | 女 2 | | | | | |
| | 外國旅券規則 | 男 | | | | 3 | |
| | 清國勞働者取締規則 | 〃 9 | | | 2 | | |
| | 船乘業者雇入清國人上陸ニ關スル規則 | 〃 2 | | | | | |
| | 戶口規則 | 男 56 | 6 | 23 | 15 | 32 | 7 |
| | | 女 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 1 |
| | | 計 61 | 8 | 27 | 17 | 46 | 8 |
| | 郵便法 | 男 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 女 1 | | | | | |
| | | 計 5 | | | | 4 | |
| | 電信電話ノ犯罪ニ關スル律令 | 男 | | | | 6 | |
| | 鐵道營業法 | 〃 2 | | 2 | 1 | 13 | |
| | 臺灣私設鐵道規則 | 〃 | | | | | |
| | 街路取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | |
| | 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | |
| | 荷車取締規則 | 〃 2 | | | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| | 臺灣船舶規則 | 〃 9 | | | 2 | 1 | |
| | 艀船營業取締規則 | 〃 1 | | | | | |
| | 汽船檢查規則 | 〃 1 | | | | | |
| | 臺灣沿海通航船舶取締規則 | 〃 1 | | | | 1 | |
| | 本島對岸間ヲ往復スル船舶乘客屆出ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | | | | |



| 內 | | | | | | | | 內地 | 外國 | 不詳 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 嘉義 | 臺南 | 阿緱 | 臺東 | 花蓮港 | 澎湖 | 蕃地 | 計 | | | | |
| | 6 | 1 | | | | | 10 | | | | 10 |
| 6 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 65 | | | | 65 |
| | 1 | 1 | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| 6 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 68 | | | | 68 |
| 13 | 23 | | | | | | 46 | | | | 46 |
| 13 | 60 | | | | 2 | | 163 | | | | 163 |
| 26 | 83 | | | | 2 | | 209 | | | | 209 |
| 1 | 45 | 18 | | | 2 | | 237 | | | | 237 |
| | 5 | 2 | | | | | 14 | | | | 14 |
| 1 | 50 | 20 | | | 2 | | 251 | | | | 251 |
| | 1 | 3 | | | | | 33 | | | | 33 |
| 4 | 1 | | | | | | 8 | | | | 8 |
| | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| 27 | 53 | 3 | | 6 | | | 132 | | | | 132 |
| 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| 28 | 54 | 3 | | 6 | | | 134 | | | | 134 |
| | 1 | | | 1 | | | 7 | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 5 | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 3 | | | | 1 | | 20 | | 7 | 1 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | 2 | | 4 | | 6 |
| 52 | 64 | 31 | 1 | 4 | | | 291 | | | | 291 |
| 2 | 4 | 6 | | | | | 40 | | | | 40 |
| 54 | 68 | 37 | 1 | 4 | | | 331 | | | | 331 |
| 3 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 19 | | | | 19 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| 3 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 22 | | | | 22 |
| 3 | | | | | | 1 | 10 | | | | 10 |
| 2 | 1 | | | | | | 21 | | | | 21 |
| | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| 6 | | | | | | | 6 | | | | 6 |
| 18 | 20 | 9 | | | | | 59 | | | | 59 |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | 17 | | | | 17 |
| | 6 | | | | | | 7 | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | 6 | | | | 5 | | 13 | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |

| 種類、罪及體性 | | | 島 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 臺北 | 宜蘭 | 桃園 | 新竹 | 臺中 | 南投 |
| 合計 | | 基隆港內取締規則 | 男 | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 打狗港內ヲ出入運航ノ船舶ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | | | | | |
| | 特別法犯 | 臺灣阿片令 | 男 | 445 | 36 | 96 | 147 | 413 | 71 |
| | | | 女 | 46 | 12 | 6 | 21 | 58 | 4 |
| | | | 計 | 491 | 48 | 102 | 168 | 471 | 75 |
| | | 臺灣獸疫豫防規則 | 男 | 23 | 2 | 6 | | | 15 |
| | | | 女 | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 24 | 2 | 6 | | | 15 |
| | | 獸類死體埋却場取締規則 | 男 | 19 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 3 |
| | | | 女 | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 4 |
| | | 牛畜移動取締規則 | 男 | | | | | 4 | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | 4 | |
| | | 屠獸場取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | |
| | | 墓地火葬場及埋火葬取締規則 | 男 | 14 | 1 | 12 | 9 | 23 | 9 |
| | | | 女 | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 14 | 1 | 12 | 9 | 23 | 9 |
| | | 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 男 | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 臺灣醫業規則 | 男 | 7 | | 3 | 6 | 13 | 3 |
| | | | 女 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| | | | 計 | 7 | | 4 | 7 | 14 | 3 |
| | | 臺灣藥劑師、藥種商、製藥者取締規則 | 男 | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 男 | 5 | | | 2 | 2 | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 5 | | | 2 | 2 | |
| | | 臺灣家藥建築規則 | 男 | 13 | | | | | |
| | | 鑛井取締規則 | 〃 | 15 | | | | | |
| | | 關稅法 | 〃 | 23 | | | 1 | | |
| | | 砂糖消費稅法 | 男 | | | | 4 | | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | 4 | | 1 |
| | | 牌稅法 | 男 | 8 | 2 | | 2 | 3 | |
| | | | 女 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 9 | 3 | | 2 | 3 | |
| | | 臺灣地租規則施行規則 | 男 | | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | 114 | 10 | 35 | 52 | 75 | 19 |
| | | | 女 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 119 | 11 | 37 | 55 | 84 | 20 |
| | | 臺灣白鴉、紅鴉、鵝取締規則 | 男 | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 男 | 4 | 3 | | 3 | 5 | |
| | | | 女 | | 2 | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 4 | 5 | | 3 | 5 | |



| 內 | | | | | | | | 內地 | 外國 | 不詳 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 嘉義 | 臺南 | 阿緱 | 臺東 | 花蓮港 | 澎湖 | 港地 | 計 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 3 |
| | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 397 | 461 | 164 | 51 | 31 | 69 | 9 | 2,390 | | 17 | 27 | 2,434 |
| 36 | 65 | 19 | 4 | 3 | 5 | | 279 | | | 2 | 281 |
| 433 | 526 | 183 | 55 | 34 | 74 | 9 | 2,669 | | 17 | 29 | 2,715 |
| 58 | 6 | 2 | | | | | 112 | | | | 112 |
| 2 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| 60 | 6 | 2 | | | | | 115 | | | | 115 |
| 56 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | 101 | | | | 101 |
| | 4 | | | | | | 10 | | | | 10 |
| 56 | 7 | 2 | | | 1 | | 111 | | | | 111 |
| 155 | 32 | 6 | | | | | 197 | | | | 197 |
| 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| 157 | 32 | 6 | | | | | 199 | | | | 199 |
| 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 14 | 12 | 9 | | | | | 103 | | | | 103 |
| 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| 15 | 12 | 10 | | | | | 105 | | | | 105 |
| 1 | 3 | | | | 2 | | 9 | | | | 9 |
| 4 | 7 | 2 | | 1 | | | 40 | | | | 40 |
| | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| 4 | 7 | 3 | | 1 | | | 50 | | | | 50 |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 7 | | | 1 | 8 |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | | 12 | | | | 12 |
| | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | 3 | | | | 1 | | 13 | | | | 13 |
| | 7 | | | | | | 20 | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | 15 | | | | 15 |
| 1 | 3 | | | | 3 | | 31 | | 9 | | 40 |
| 4 | 8 | | | | | | 17 | | | | 17 |
| | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| 4 | 10 | | | | | | 19 | | | | 19 |
| 9 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | 32 | | 3 | | 35 |
| | | 2 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| 9 | 4 | 5 | | | 1 | | 36 | | 3 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 6 | | | | | 22 | | | | 22 |
| 4 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| 20 | | 6 | | | | | 26 | | | | 26 |
| 167 | 195 | 97 | 1 | 5 | 1 | | 771 | | | | 771 |
| 16 | 24 | 14 | | | | | 75 | | | | 75 |
| 183 | 219 | 111 | 1 | 5 | 1 | | 846 | | | | 846 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | | 1 | | | | 10 | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | | | 1 | | | | 18 | | | | 18 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 島 臺北 | 宜蘭 | 桃園 | 新竹 | 臺中 | 南投 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 特別法犯 | 臺灣食鹽專賣規則 | 男 | | | | | 1 | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | 1 | |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 男 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 26 | 1 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 26 | 1 |
| | 鑛田規則 | 男 | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣食鹽請賣規則 | 男 | | | | | 3 | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | 3 | |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 男 | 41 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 47 | 5 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 41 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 47 | 5 |
| | 臺灣鑛業規則 | 男 | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| | 臺灣保安林規則 | 男 | 1 | | | 1 | 10 | |
| | | 女 | | | | | 1 | |
| | | 計 | 1 | | | 1 | 11 | |
| | 官有林野取締規則 | 男 | | | 1 | 50 | 1 | 2 |
| | 山野火入取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | 1 | | 16 | |
| | 臺灣害蟲驅除豫防規則 | 〃 | 5 | | | | 1 | 2 |
| | 河川漁撈取締規則 | 〃 | 16 | | | | | |
| | 臺灣公共埤圳規則 | 〃 | | | 2 | | 3 | |
| | 米穀檢查及米商組合等取締規則 | 〃 | | 1 | | | 7 | |
| | 製糖場取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | |
| | 產圃火入取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | 4 |
| | 河川ニ沿ヘル土地ニ工事禁止ノ件 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | |
| | 畜牛保健組合規則 | 〃 | | | | | 2 | |
| | 種牡豚種付業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 臺灣國防用要塞建造物區域取締規則 | 〃 | 5 | | | | | |
| | 蕃地取締規則 | 男 | 1 | | 16 | 12 | 11 | 4 |
| | | 女 | | | 3 | | 3 | |
| | | 計 | 1 | | 19 | 12 | 14 | 4 |
| | 蕃人ト物品交換取締ノ件 | 男 | 1 | | | 4 | 2 | 10 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | 1 | | | 4 | 2 | 11 |
| | 臺灣土地測量標保管規則 | 男 | | | | | 1 | |
| | 海面埋立及海埔浮沈埋立開墾ノ件 | 〃 | | | | | | |
| | 飼犬取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | |
| | 墓房ヲ墓ニ關スル規則細則 | 〃 | | | | | | |
| | 苦力頭及苦力取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | 7 |
| | 市區計畫上保定告示シタル地域ニ關スル件 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 合計 | | 男 | 963 | 72 | 224 | 372 | 901 | 173 |
| | | 女 | 150 | 18 | 16 | 29 | 96 | 8 |
| | | 計 | 1,113 | 90 | 240 | 401 | 1,000 | 181 |
| 合計 | | 男 | 2,915 | 327 | 707 | 967 | 2,346 | 458 |
| | | 女 | 249 | 44 | 49 | 99 | 232 | 29 |
| | | 計 | 3,164 | 371 | 756 | 1,066 | 2,578 | 487 |

| 內 嘉義 | 臺南 | 阿緱 | 臺東 | 花蓮港 | 澎湖 | 蕃地 | 計 | 內地 | 外國 | 不詳 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 44 | 2 | | | 16 | | 71 | | | | 71 |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | | 6 | | | | 6 |
| 8 | 48 | 2 | | | 18 | | 77 | | | | 77 |
| 11 | 14 | 2 | | 1 | | | 83 | | 6 | | 89 |
| 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 12 | 14 | 2 | | 1 | | | 84 | | 6 | | 90 |
| 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | 1 | | | | | 5 | | | | 5 |
| 34 | 68 | 9 | 2 | | 6 | | 223 | | | | 223 |
| 2 | 6 | | | | | | 8 | | | | 8 |
| 36 | 72 | 9 | 2 | | 6 | | 231 | | | | 231 |
| | | | | | | | 0 | | | | 0 |
| 11 | 5 | 5 | | | | | 33 | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 11 | 5 | 5 | | | | | 34 | | | | 34 |
| | 7 | | | 19 | | | 80 | | | | 80 |
| 1 | 5 | 2 | | | | | 26 | | | | 26 |
| | 5 | | | | | | 13 | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | 16 | | | | 16 |
| 8 | | | | | | | 13 | | | | 13 |
| | | 2 | | | | | 10 | | | | 10 |
| 34 | 11 | | | | | | 45 | | | | 45 |
| | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 1 | | 6 | | | | 6 |
| | | 36 | | 4 | | | 84 | | | | 84 |
| | | 1 | | 1 | | | 8 | | | | 8 |
| | | 37 | | 5 | | | 92 | | | | 92 |
| | | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | 22 | | | | 22 |
| | | 2 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | 4 |
| | | 5 | | 1 | | 2 | 26 | | | | 26 |
| 3 | 7 | | | | | | 11 | | | | 11 |
| | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| 1 | | | | | | | 8 | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| 1,141 | 1,160 | 434 | 58 | 77 | 112 | 12 | 5,702 | 1 | 47 | 29 | 5,779 |
| 80 | 178 | 50 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 645 | | | 1 | 646 |
| 1,221 | 1,338 | 484 | 62 | 82 | 122 | 13 | 6,347 | 1 | 47 | 31 | 6,426 |
| 2,364 | 2,673 | 925 | 65 | 148 | 225 | 54 | 14,174 | 8 | 51 | 188 | 14,421 |
| 152 | 291 | 102 | 6 | 12 | 21 | 2 | 1,287 | | | 4 | 1,291 |
| 2,616 | 2,964 | 1,027 | 71 | 160 | 246 | 56 | 15,461 | 8 | 51 | 192 | 15,712 |

アジア経済資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp/

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 島 臺北 市街 | 臺北 村落 | 宜蘭 市街 | 宜蘭 村落 | 桃園 市街 | 桃園 村落 | 新竹 市街 | 新竹 村落 | 臺中 市街 | 臺中 村落 | 南投 市街 | 南投 村落 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 本島人 刑法犯 | 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 男 | | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | 男 | | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 失火 | 男 | 1 | 2 | | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 16 | 3 | 2 |
| | | 女 | | 1 | | 3 | | | | 1 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 1 |
| | | 計 | 1 | 3 | | 7 | | 1 | | 2 | 5 | 31 | 4 | 3 |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 計 | 男 | 1 | 3 | | 6 | | 4 | | 1 | 2 | 16 | 3 | 2 |
| | | 女 | | 1 | | 3 | | | | 1 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 1 |
| | | 計 | 1 | 4 | | 9 | | 4 | | 2 | 5 | 31 | 4 | 3 |
| | 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | | |
| | 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 〃 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 6 | | 2 |
| | 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 文書偽造ノ罪 公文書偽造 | 男 | 3 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 3 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | |
| | 文書偽造ノ罪 私文書偽造 | 男 | 2 | 2 | | | | 7 | | 3 | 1 | 9 | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | 計 | 2 | 2 | | | | 7 | | 3 | 1 | 10 | | |
| | 文書偽造ノ罪 計 | 男 | 5 | 2 | | | | 8 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 12 | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | 計 | 5 | 2 | | | | 8 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 13 | | |
| | 印章偽造ノ罪 私印偽造 | 男 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 偽證ノ罪 | 〃 | | | | | | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| | 誣告ノ罪 | 男 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | | 12 | | |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | | |
| | | 計 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 16 | | |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 猥褻、姦淫 | 男 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 強姦 | 男 | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | 1 |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 姦通 | 男 | 4 | 5 | 1 | | | 4 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 7 | | 3 |
| | | 女 | 5 | 6 | 1 | | | 4 | 2 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| | | 計 | 9 | 11 | 2 | | | 8 | 5 | 31 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 4 |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 計 | 男 | 6 | 7 | 1 | | | 5 | 3 | 14 | 6 | 10 | | 4 |
| | | 女 | 5 | 6 | 1 | | | 4 | 2 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| | | 計 | 11 | 13 | 2 | | | 9 | 5 | 31 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 5 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 男 | 243 | 484 | 32 | 54 | 16 | 230 | 48 | 232 | 144 | 383 | 59 | 69 |
| | | 女 | 36 | 29 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 24 | 24 | 1 | 3 |
| | | 計 | 279 | 513 | 33 | 63 | 12 | 241 | 60 | 241 | 168 | 407 | 60 | 72 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 常習賭博 | 男 | 23 | 40 | 29 | 18 | 7 | 41 | 24 | 15 | 47 | 91 | 5 | 4 |
| | | 女 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | |
| | | 計 | 23 | 41 | 30 | 20 | 8 | 43 | 24 | 17 | 47 | 92 | 5 | 4 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 男 | 4 | 6 | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | 5 | | |
| | | 女 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 4 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | | 5 | | |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 計 | 男 | 270 | 530 | 61 | 72 | 18 | 274 | 73 | 250 | 191 | 479 | 64 | 73 |
| | | 女 | 36 | 30 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 24 | 25 | 1 | 3 |
| | | 計 | 306 | 560 | 63 | 84 | 21 | 288 | 85 | 261 | 215 | 504 | 65 | 76 |
| | 墳墓發掘ノ罪 | 男 | | 3 | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 3 | | 1 |
| | | 計 | 1 | 3 | | | | 2 | | 4 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| | 瀆職ノ罪 賄賂ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | 2 | 2 | | | 3 | | | | | | |



| 內 嘉義 市街 | 嘉義 村落 | 臺南 市街 | 臺南 村落 | 阿緱 市街 | 阿緱 村落 | 臺東 市街 | 臺東 村落 | 花蓮港 市街 | 花蓮港 村落 | 澎湖 市街 | 澎湖 村落 | 計 市街 | 計 村落 | 計 番地 | 內地 | 外國 | 不詳 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 8 | | 3 | | | | | | | | 15 | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 11 | | | | | 11 |
| | 9 | 1 | 10 | | 2 | | | | | | | 7 | 47 | | | | | 54 |
| 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 | | 2 | | | | | | | 6 | 35 | | | | | 41 |
| 1 | 16 | 2 | 15 | | 4 | | | | | | | 13 | 82 | | | | | 95 |
| | 12 | 1 | 10 | | 3 | | | | | | | 7 | 57 | | | | | 64 |
| 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 6 | 36 | | | | | 42 |
| 1 | 19 | 2 | 15 | | 5 | | | | 1 | | | 13 | 93 | | | | | 106 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | | | | 8 |
| | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | 4 |
| 2 | 10 | | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | 27 | | | | 2 | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 9 | | | | 1 | 10 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 9 | | | | 1 | 17 |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 8 | 33 | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 8 | 34 | | | | | 42 |
| 2 | 2 | 4 | 9 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 14 | 42 | | | | 1 | 57 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 2 | 4 | 9 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 15 | 43 | | | | 1 | 59 |
| | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | 7 | | | | | 9 |
| 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 9 | | | | | 12 |
| 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 7 | 25 | | | | | 32 |
| | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | 7 | | | | | 10 |
| 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 10 | 32 | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 5 |
| | 1 | | 5 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | | | | | 14 |
| 1 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 22 | 52 | 2 | | | | 76 |
| 1 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 23 | 53 | 1 | | | | 80 |
| 2 | 14 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 16 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 48 | 105 | 3 | | | | 156 |
| 1 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 9 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 26 | 66 | 2 | | | | 94 |
| 1 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 8 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 27 | 53 | 1 | | | | 81 |
| 2 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 17 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 53 | 119 | 3 | | | | 175 |
| 176 | 441 | 251 | 426 | 33 | 218 | | | 12 | 17 | 15 | 43 | 1,023 | 2,497 | 12 | | 1 | 6 | 3,539 |
| 19 | 9 | 32 | 22 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | 137 | 129 | | | | | 266 |
| 195 | 450 | 283 | 448 | 43 | 228 | | | 12 | 17 | 15 | 46 | 1,160 | 2,726 | 12 | | 1 | 6 | 3,905 |
| 57 | 40 | 40 | 46 | 6 | 18 | | | | | 1 | | 239 | 313 | | | | 1 | 553 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 9 | 9 | | | | | 18 |
| 59 | 40 | 42 | 46 | 8 | 18 | | | 2 | 1 | 248 | 322 | | | | | | 1 | 571 |
| | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | 8 | 20 | | | | | 28 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | 8 | 23 | | | | | 31 |
| 233 | 481 | 292 | 472 | 40 | 239 | | | 12 | 17 | 16 | 43 | 1,270 | 2,930 | 12 | | 1 | 7 | 4,220 |
| 21 | 10 | 34 | 22 | 12 | 10 | | | | | 1 | 4 | 146 | 141 | | | | | 287 |
| 254 | 491 | 326 | 494 | 52 | 249 | | | 12 | 17 | 17 | 47 | 1,416 | 3,071 | 12 | | 1 | 7 | 4,507 |
| | 4 | 1 | 13 | | 1 | | | | | | | 6 | 31 | | | | 1 | 38 |
| | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | | | | | 12 |
| | 5 | 1 | 15 | | 1 | | | | | | | 7 | 42 | | | | 1 | 50 |
| 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 3 | 9 | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 4 | 9 | | | | | 13 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 島 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 臺北 | | 宜蘭 | | 桃園 | | 新竹 | | 臺中 | | 南投 | | | | | |
| | | | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | | | | |
| 本島人 | 刑法犯 | 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | 男 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 計 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| | | 殺嬰兒 | 女 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | 傷害及暴行ノ罪 傷害 | 男 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | 計 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | | |
| | | 暴行 | 男 | 62 | 108 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 36 | 6 | 40 | 34 | 142 | 3 | 29 | | | |
| | | | 女 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| | | | 計 | 63 | 110 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 37 | 7 | 43 | 38 | 154 | 4 | 32 | | | |
| | | 計 | 男 | 8 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 15 | 21 | 23 | 57 | 18 | 15 | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 3 | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 8 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 18 | 25 | 24 | 64 | 21 | 18 | | | |
| | | 計 | 男 | 70 | 124 | 9 | 15 | 4 | 54 | 21 | 61 | 57 | 199 | 21 | 42 | | | |
| | | | 女 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 19 | 4 | 3 | | | |
| | | | 計 | 71 | 126 | 10 | 17 | 5 | 56 | 25 | 68 | 62 | 218 | 25 | 45 | | | |
| | | 過失傷害ノ罪 | 男 | | | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | 2 | 4 | | 3 | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 1 | | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| | | 遺棄ノ罪 | 男 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| | | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | 男 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 名譽ニ對スル罪 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 男 | 196 | 332 | 13 | 21 | 7 | 67 | 22 | 73 | 76 | 171 | 7 | 30 | | | |
| | | | 女 | 4 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 4 | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 計 | 200 | 337 | 13 | 25 | 8 | 71 | 23 | 78 | 80 | 175 | 7 | 31 | | | |
| | | 強盜 | 男 | | 3 | | 4 | | 1 | | | | 3 | | 1 | | | |
| | | 強盜傷害 | 〃 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 男 | 197 | 336 | 13 | 28 | 7 | 68 | 22 | 73 | 76 | 175 | 7 | 31 | | | |
| | | | 女 | 4 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 4 | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 計 | 201 | 341 | 13 | 29 | 8 | 72 | 23 | 78 | 80 | 179 | 7 | 32 | | | |
| | | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 男 | 23 | 29 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 22 | 52 | | 3 | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 23 | 29 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 13 | 23 | 54 | | 3 | | | |
| | | 恐喝 | 男 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 8 | | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 26 | 31 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 21 | 22 | 55 | 2 | 3 | | | |
| | | 計 | 男 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 26 | 31 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 21 | 23 | 57 | 2 | 3 | | | |
| | | 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | 男 | 10 | 14 | | 5 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| | | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 11 | 9 | | 1 | | 5 | | 5 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 10 | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 11 | 9 | | 1 | | 6 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 10 | | | |
| | | 計 | 男 | 21 | 23 | | 6 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 14 | 25 | 3 | 12 | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 21 | 23 | | 6 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 26 | 3 | 12 | | | |
| | | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 18 | 20 | 3 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 計 | 18 | 21 | 5 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | | | |
| | | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | 男 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| | | | 女 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| | | 計 | 男 | 620 | 1,094 | 101 | 149 | 35 | 448 | 131 | 451 | 384 | 1,021 | 102 | 177 | | | |
| | | | 女 | 49 | 46 | 7 | 18 | 5 | 28 | 20 | 49 | 46 | 85 | 8 | 13 | | | |
| | | | 計 | 669 | 1,140 | 108 | 167 | 40 | 476 | 151 | 500 | 430 | 1,106 | 110 | 190 | | | |



| 內 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 島 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 臺北 | | 宜蘭 | | 桃園 | | 新竹 | | 臺中 | | 南投 | |
| | | | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 |
| 本島人 特別法犯 | 質屋取締法 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 | 男 | | 7 | | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | 10 | 1 | 3 | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | 計 | | 7 | | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | 11 | 1 | 3 | |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 | 男 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | 計 | 7 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 講會取締規則 | 男 | | 10 | | | | 10 | | | 116 | 1 | 1 | |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | 計 | 1 | 10 | | | | 10 | | | 120 | 1 | 1 | |
| | 代書人取締規則 | 男 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | |
| | 鉱業取締規則 | 〃 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| | 印刻營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 宿屋取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 匪徒刑罰令 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 保甲條例施行細則 | 男 | | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 21 | | 14 | 1 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 21 | | 14 | 1 |
| | 團體ノ費用徴收及寄附金品募集ニ關スル規則 | 男 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 4 | |
| | 石油取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 外國旅券規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | |
| | 清國勞働者取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 戶口規則 | 男 | 14 | 20 | | 4 | | 23 | 1 | 13 | 7 | 25 | 2 | 2 |
| | | 女 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | | 2 | 6 | 8 | | 1 |
| | | 計 | 17 | 21 | | 5 | | 27 | 1 | 15 | 13 | 33 | 2 | 3 |
| | 郵便法 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 電信電話ノ犯罪ニ關スル律令 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | |
| | 鐵道營業法 | 〃 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | | 13 | | | |
| | 臺灣私設鐵道規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 街路取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 荷車取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 4 | | 3 | 1 | |
| | 臺灣船舶規則 | 〃 | 3 | 4 | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | |
| | 艀船營業取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣沿海通航船取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 基隆港內取締規則 | 〃 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | 男 | 167 | 211 | 15 | 21 | 13 | 82 | 47 | 96 | 146 | 262 | 27 | 44 |
| | | 女 | 35 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 41 | 17 | 3 | 1 |
| | | 計 | 202 | 222 | 22 | 26 | 14 | 87 | 58 | 106 | 187 | 279 | 30 | 45 |



| 內 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 內地 | 外國 | 不詳 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 嘉義 | | 臺南 | | 阿緱 | | 臺東 | | 花蓮港 | | 澎湖 | | 計 | | | | | | | | | |
| 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 蕃地 | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 2 | 3 | | 4 | 1 | 10 | | | | | | | 4 | 43 | 1 | | | | | | | 48 |
| | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 2 | 3 | | 5 | 1 | 11 | | | | | | | 4 | 46 | 1 | | | | | | | 51 |
| 10 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | 22 | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 9 | | 24 | | | | | | | | | | 37 | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 19 | | 32 | | | | | | | | | | 59 | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 1 | | 19 | 18 | 8 | 9 | | | | | | | 145 | 48 | | | | | | | | 193 |
| | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 8 | 1 | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 1 | | 21 | 18 | 9 | 10 | | | | | | | 153 | 49 | | | | | | | | 202 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 7 | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 6 | 21 | 7 | 4 | | 3 | | | 1 | 5 | | | 16 | 116 | | | | | | | | 132 |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 6 | 22 | 7 | 47 | | 3 | | | 1 | 5 | | | 16 | 118 | | | | | | | | 134 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 11 | 37 | 9 | 45 | 2 | 24 | | | 2 | | | | 48 | 193 | | | | | | | | 241 |
| 1 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | 11 | 27 | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 12 | 38 | 9 | 49 | 3 | 29 | | | 2 | | | | 59 | 220 | | | | | | | | 279 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 9 | 4 | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 1 | 2 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 5 | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | 16 |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 5 | 13 | 6 | 13 | | 9 | | | | | | | 15 | 45 | | | | | | | | 58 |
| | | | 3 | | | | | | | 2 | | 3 | 12 | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | 6 | | | | | | | 5 | | 1 | 12 | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 144 | 250 | 233 | 205 | 37 | 123 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 17 | 18 | 51 | 897 | 1,372 | 9 | | | | 19 | | | 2,297 |
| 25 | 11 | 48 | 17 | 5 | 14 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 5 | | 187 | 92 | | | | | 2 | | | 281 |
| 169 | 261 | 281 | 222 | 42 | 137 | 43 | 10 | 13 | 18 | 23 | 51 | 1,084 | 1,464 | 9 | | | | 21 | | | 2,578 |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 島 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 臺北 | | 宜蘭 | | 桃園 | | 新竹 | | 臺中 | | 南投 | | | | | | | |
| | | | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | | | | | | |
| 本島人 | 特別法犯 | 臺灣獸疫豫防規則 | 男 | 9 | 14 | 2 | | | 6 | | | | | | 15 | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 10 | 14 | 2 | | | 6 | | | | | | 15 | | | | | |
| | | 獸類死體埋却場取締規則 | 男 | | 19 | | 1 | | 5 | | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | 20 | | 1 | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 牛畜移動取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| | | 屠獸場取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 墓地火葬場及埋火葬取締規則 | 男 | 2 | 12 | | 1 | 1 | 11 | | 9 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 8 | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 2 | 12 | | 1 | 1 | 11 | | 9 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 8 | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 男 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣醫業規則 | 男 | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 2 | 4 | | | | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣藥劑師、藥種商、製藥者取締規則 | 男 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 〃 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 〃 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 鑿井取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 國稅法 | 〃 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 砂糖消費稅法 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 骨牌稅法 | 男 | 4 | 3 | | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣地租規則施行規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | 19 | 93 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 33 | 5 | 47 | 9 | 66 | 2 | 17 | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | 5 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 19 | 98 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 35 | 6 | 49 | 11 | 72 | 2 | 18 | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣白鴉、紅鴉及麵取締規則 | 男 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 男 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 1 | 2 | | 5 | | | | 3 | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣食鹽專賣規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 男 | 4 | 8 | | 2 | | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 23 | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 4 | 8 | | 2 | | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 23 | | 1 | | | | | |



| 內 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 內地 | 外國 | 不詳 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 嘉義 | | | | 臺南 | | | | 阿緱 | | 臺東 | | 花蓮港 | | 澎湖 | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 市街 | | 村落 | | 市街 | | 村落 | | 市街 | | 村落 | | 市街 | | 村落 | | 市街 | | 村落 | | 蕃地 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | 56 | | | | 6 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 13 | | 99 | | | | | | | 112 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | 3 |
| 2 | | 58 | | | | 6 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 14 | | 101 | | | | | | | 115 |
| 1 | | 55 | | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 8 | | 93 | | | | | 101 |
| | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 3 | | | | | 10 |
| 1 | | 55 | | 4 | | 3 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 15 | | 96 | | | | | 111 |
| 8 | | 147 | | 2 | | 30 | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | 16 | | 187 | | | | | 197 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 |
| 8 | | 149 | | 2 | | 30 | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | 18 | | 189 | | | | | 199 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 12 | | 10 | | 2 | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 85 | | | | | | | 103 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| 3 | | 12 | | 10 | | 2 | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 86 | | | | | | | 107 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 28 | | | | | | | 43 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | 4 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 30 | | | | | | | 47 |
| 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 4 | | | | | 1 | | 7 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 13 | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 4 | | | | | | | 16 |
| 1 | | 3 | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 16 | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 |
| 1 | | 3 | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 18 | | | | | | | 19 |
| 4 | | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 15 | | 14 | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 17 | | 16 | | | | | | | 33 |
| 1 | | 15 | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 21 | | | | | | | 22 |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 15 | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | 5 | | 21 | | | | | | | 26 |
| 15 | | 150 | | 57 | | 136 | | 14 | | 82 | | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | | 125 | | 639 | | | | | 764 |
| 4 | | 12 | | 8 | | 15 | | 2 | | 11 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 17 | | 55 | | | | | 72 |
| 19 | | 162 | | 65 | | 151 | | 16 | | 93 | | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | | 142 | | 694 | | | | | 836 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 14 | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 16 | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | 8 | | 2 | | 42 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 10 | | 2 | | 69 | | | | | 71 |
| | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 6 | | | | | 6 |
| | | 8 | | 2 | | 46 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 18 | | 2 | | 75 | | | | | 77 |
| 4 | | 7 | | 2 | | 6 | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | 10 | | 58 | | | | | | | 74 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 5 | | 7 | | 2 | | 6 | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | 17 | | 58 | | | | | | | 75 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 島 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 臺北 | | 宜蘭 | | 桃園 | | 新竹 | | 臺中 | | 南投 | |
| | | | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 |
| 本島人 特別法犯 | 鹽田規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣食鹽請賣規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 男 | 19 | 12 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 10 | 15 | 32 | | 2 | 3 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 19 | 12 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 10 | 15 | 32 | | 2 | 3 |
| | 臺灣鑛業規則 | 男 | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣保安林規則 | 男 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 10 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | 計 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 11 | | | |
| | 官有林野取締規則 | 男 | | | | | 1 | | 50 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | 山野火入取締規則 | 〃 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 10 | | | |
| | 臺灣害蟲驅除豫防規則 | 〃 | | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | 河川漁撈取締規則 | 〃 | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣公共埤圳規則 | 〃 | | | | | 2 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 米穀檢查及米商組合等取締規則 | 〃 | | | 1 | | | | | | 7 | | | |
| | 製糖場取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 煙園火入取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | 河川ニ沿ヒタル土地ニ工事禁止ノ件 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 畜牛保健組合規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | |
| | 種牡豚種付業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 臺灣國防用防禦營造物區域取締規則 | 〃 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 墓地取締規則 | 男 | 1 | | | | 16 | | 12 | 1 | 10 | | | 3 |
| | | 女 | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | 計 | 1 | | | | 19 | | 12 | 1 | 13 | | | 3 |
| | 番人ト物品交換取締ノ件 | 男 | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | 2 | | | 8 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | 2 | | | 9 |
| | 臺灣土地測量標保管規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 等面埋立及海埔浮洲埋立開墾ノ件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 鬪犬取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 書房義塾ニ關スル規則細則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 苦力頭及苦力取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 1 | |
| | 市區計畫上豫定告示シタル地域ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 計 | 男 | 278 | 474 | 22 | 47 | 17 | 204 | 69 | 234 | 323 | 569 | 51 | 116 |
| | | 女 | 41 | 19 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 56 | 38 | 4 | 4 |
| | | 計 | 322 | 493 | 30 | 56 | 18 | 219 | 83 | 308 | 379 | 607 | 54 | 120 |
| 合計 | | 男 | 898 | 1,568 | 123 | 196 | 52 | 652 | 200 | 745 | 707 | 1,590 | 152 | 293 |
| | | 女 | 93 | 65 | 15 | 27 | 6 | 43 | 34 | 63 | 102 | 123 | 12 | 17 |
| | | 計 | 991 | 1,633 | 138 | 223 | 58 | 695 | 234 | 808 | 809 | 1,713 | 164 | 310 |



| 內 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 內地 | 外國 | 不詳 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 嘉義 | | 臺南 | | 阿緱 | | 臺東 | | 花蓮港 | | 澎湖 | | 計 | | | | | | | | | |
| 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 番地 | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 14 | 20 | 29 | 25 | 1 | 8 | | 2 | | | 1 | 5 | 83 | 118 | | | | | | | | 201 |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 15 | 21 | 32 | 28 | 1 | 8 | | 2 | | | 1 | 5 | 87 | 122 | | | | | | | | 209 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 1 | 10 | | 4 | | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | 31 | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | 10 | | 4 | | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | 32 | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | 7 | | | | | 5 | 9 | | | 5 | 70 | | | | | | | | 75 |
| | 1 | | 5 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 20 | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 13 | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 2 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 11 | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 8 | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | 34 | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | 45 | | | | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 5 | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | 30 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 78 | | | | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | 31 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 85 | | | | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 15 | 1 | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | 22 | 2 | | | | | | | 24 |
| | 3 | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 246 | 870 | 408 | 651 | 69 | 340 | 39 | 14 | 21 | 40 | 20 | 88 | 1,503 | 3,710 | 12 | | | | 2 | | | 5,310 |
| 46 | 30 | 89 | 47 | 10 | 38 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 283 | 219 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 505 |
| 292 | 900 | 497 | 698 | 79 | 388 | 43 | 14 | 23 | 41 | 25 | 91 | 1,845 | 3,935 | 13 | | | | 2 | | | 5,815 |
| 590 | 1,711 | 937 | 1,567 | 155 | 725 | 40 | 18 | 41 | 66 | 45 | 171 | 3,944 | 9,242 | 33 | | | | 1 | 17 | | 13,338 |
| 71 | 72 | 142 | 97 | 25 | 75 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 515 | 594 | 2 | | | | | 3 | | 1,114 |
| 661 | 1,783 | 1,079 | 1,664 | 180 | 800 | 44 | 19 | 44 | 68 | 53 | 180 | 4,459 | 9,836 | 40 | | | | 1 | 12 | | 14,452 |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp

| 種類、罪及體性 | | | 島 臺北 市街 | 臺北 村落 | 宜蘭 市街 | 宜蘭 村落 | 桃園 市街 | 桃園 村落 | 新竹 市街 | 新竹 村落 | 臺中 市街 | 臺中 村落 | 南投 市街 | 南投 村落 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 利法犯 | 放火及失火ノ罪 | 失火 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| | | 失火 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 失火 計 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| | 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 文書偽造ノ罪 | 公文書偽造 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | 強姦 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 | 非常習賭博 男 | 20 | | | | | | 3 | | 6 | 4 | | |
| | | 非常習賭博 女 | 2 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | 非常習賭博 計 | 22 | | | | | | 3 | | 9 | 4 | | |
| | | 常習賭博 男 | 5 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | 常習賭博 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 常習賭博 計 | 5 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | 賭場開張、博徒結合 男 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | 計 男 | 25 | | | | | | 3 | | 11 | 4 | | |
| | | 計 女 | 2 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | 計 計 | 27 | | | | | | 3 | | 14 | 4 | | |
| | 殺人ノ罪 | 殺人 男 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | 傷害ノ罪 | 傷害 〃 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| | | 暴行 〃 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 |
| | | 計 〃 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 4 | | 2 | 1 |
| | 過失傷害ノ罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 | 竊盜 男 | 21 | 3 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | |
| | | 竊盜 女 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 竊盜 計 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 詐欺 男 | 11 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| | | 詐欺 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 詐欺 計 | 11 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| | | 恐喝 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 男 | 12 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| | | 計 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 計 | 12 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| | 橫領ノ罪 | 橫領 男 | 11 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 6 | 1 | 1 | |
| | | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 計 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 男 | 12 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 6 | 1 | 1 | |
| | | 計 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 計 | 12 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 6 | 1 | 1 | |
| | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 內地人 | 計 | 男 | 77 | 9 | 1 | 3 | | | 5 | | 26 | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| | | 女 | 4 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 | 1 | | |
| | | 計 | 81 | 9 | 2 | 3 | | | 6 | | 30 | 8 | 4 | 1 |



| 內 嘉義 市街 | 嘉義 村落 | 臺南 市街 | 臺南 村落 | 阿緱 市街 | 阿緱 村落 | 臺東 市街 | 臺東 村落 | 花蓮港 市街 | 花蓮港 村落 | 澎湖 市街 | 澎湖 村落 | 計 市街 | 計 村落 | 計 蕃地 | 內地 | 外國 | 不詳 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 4 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| 3 | 7 | 38 | 8 | 11 | 2 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 85 | 20 | 13 | 1 | | 7 | 133 |
| 1 | 1 | 7 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 16 | 2 | | | | 1 | 19 |
| 4 | 8 | 45 | 8 | 12 | 2 | | | 6 | 9 | | | 101 | 31 | 13 | 2 | | 8 | 155 |
| 3 | | 8 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 21 | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | 28 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 9 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 23 | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| 6 | 7 | 46 | 10 | 12 | 2 | | | 4 | 9 | | | 107 | 32 | 16 | 2 | | 8 | 165 |
| 1 | 1 | 8 | | 1 | | | | 3 | 1 | | | 18 | 2 | | | | 1 | 21 |
| 7 | 8 | 54 | 10 | 13 | 2 | | | 7 | 10 | | | 125 | 34 | 16 | 2 | | 9 | 180 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 4 |
| | 6 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 7 | | 2 | | 2 | 16 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 6 | 2 | | | | | 8 |
| | 6 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 11 | 9 | | 2 | | 2 | 24 |
| | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | | 5 | | | 43 | 29 | | 1 | | 24 | 88 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 7 | 2 | | | | | 9 |
| 3 | 5 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 5 | 1 | | 50 | 22 | | 1 | | 24 | 97 |
| 2 | | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 21 | 4 | | 1 | | 6 | 32 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| 3 | | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 22 | 4 | | 1 | | 6 | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 22 | 4 | | 1 | | 6 | 33 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| 3 | | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 23 | 4 | | 1 | | 6 | 34 |
| 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 32 | 7 | | | | 3 | 43 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | 33 | 7 | | | | 3 | 43 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| 3 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | 31 | 7 | | | | 2 | 44 |
| | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 5 | 2 | | | | 1 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 5 | 3 | | | | 1 | 9 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| 13 | 21 | 77 | 18 | 17 | 8 | 2 | | 7 | 14 | | 1 | 229 | 81 | 10 | 7 | | 44 | 377 |
| 3 | 2 | 10 | | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | | | 28 | 6 | | | | 1 | 35 |
| 16 | 23 | 87 | 18 | 18 | 8 | 3 | | 10 | 16 | | 1 | 257 | 87 | 10 | 7 | | 45 | 412 |

# 第十表　住地別

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 島 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 臺北 | | 宜蘭 | | 桃園 | | 新竹 | | 臺中 | | 南投 | |
| | | | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 |
| 內地人犯 | 賃屋取締法 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 | 〃 | 3 | 6 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 | 男 | 8 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | 20 | 62 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| | | 計 | 23 | 65 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| | 講會取締規則 | 男 | 31 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 33 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 代書人取締規則 | 男 | 5 | | | | | | | | 4 | | 1 | |
| | 銃獵取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 通貨及證券模造取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 雇人周旋業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 | 女 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 藝妓稼業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 戶口規則 | 男 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | 14 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 計 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 15 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 3 | |
| | 郵便法 | 男 | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 鐵道營業法 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 街路取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 荷車取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣船舶規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 汽船檢查規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 基隆港內取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 特別法犯 打狗港內ヲ出入運航ノ船舶ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 男 | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 男 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 渡井取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 關稅法 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 骨牌稅法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行細則 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | 計 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 〃 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣鑛業規則 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 官有林野取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 河川漁撈取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣國防用禁燬物區域取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 番地取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 番人物品交換取締ノ件 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| | 計 | 男 | 90 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| | | 女 | 25 | 62 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| | | 計 | 115 | 75 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| 合計 | | 男 | 167 | 22 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 31 | 8 | 10 | 2 |
| | | 女 | 29 | 62 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 5 | 2 | | |
| | | 計 | 196 | 84 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 36 | 10 | 10 | 2 |



# 犯人ノ二（廳及郡郡別）（續）

| 內 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 內地 | 外國 | 不詳 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 嘉義 | | 臺南 | | 阿緱 | | 臺東 | | 花蓮港 | | 澎湖 | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 蕃地 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 6 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 3 | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | 21 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 4 | | 30 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 62 | 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 126 |
| 7 | | 51 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 83 | 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 150 |
| | | 6 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 39 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | 9 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 44 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 12 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 28 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 29 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 11 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | 5 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 11 | 3 | 55 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 185 | 42 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 228 |
| 4 | | 41 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 73 | 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 144 |
| 15 | 3 | 96 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 4 | | 258 | 111 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 370 |
| 24 | 24 | 132 | 24 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 24 | 4 | | 414 | 123 | 10 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | 44 | 603 |
| 7 | 2 | 51 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 101 | 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 177 |
| 31 | 26 | 183 | 25 | 25 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 28 | 4 | 3 | 515 | 198 | 16 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | 45 | 780 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 島 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 臺北 | | 宜蘭 | | 桃園 | | 新竹 | | 臺中 | | 南投 | |
| | | | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 |
| 刑法犯 | 文書僞造ノ罪 | 公文書僞造 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 私印僞造 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 印章僞造ノ罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 誣告ノ罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | 姦通 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 | 非常習賭博 | 54 | 11 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| | | 常習賭博 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 56 | 11 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| | 傷害ノ罪 | 傷害 | 8 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | 暴行 | 1 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 9 | 3 | | | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 | 竊盜 | 39 | 10 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 詐欺 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 恐喝 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 橫領 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 128 | 24 | 1 | | | | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| 外國人特別法犯 | 講會取締規則 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 雇人周旋業取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 清國勞働者取締規則 | | 8 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 船舶乘組者ノ上陸ニ關スル件 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 清國人入臺營業取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 戶口規則 | | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 郵便法 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣船舶規則 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 輕船營業取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 本島對岸間ヲ往復スル船舶乘客ノ出入ニ關スル件 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | | 58 | 8 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣藥劑師、藥種商、製藥者取締規則 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 關稅法 | | 13 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 骨牌稅法 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣保安林規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | 96 | 12 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | |
| 合計 | | | 224 | 36 | 1 | | | | 4 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 1 | |



| 內 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 內地 | 外國 | 不詳 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 嘉義 | | 臺南 | | 阿緱 | | 臺東 | | 花蓮港 | | 澎湖 | | 計 | | | | | | | | |
| 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 番地 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 1 | 1 | 11 | 3 | | 1 | | | 4 | | 5 | | 76 | 15 | | | | | 1 | | 96 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 3 |
| 1 | 1 | 11 | 3 | | 2 | | | 4 | | 5 | | 78 | 20 | | | | | 1 | | 99 |
| 1 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | 15 | 6 | | | | | | 2 | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | 1 | | 5 |
| 1 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | 16 | 9 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 28 |
| 1 | | 5 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 48 | 12 | | | | | 1 | 14 | 77 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 4 |
| | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 6 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 16 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 3 | 1 | 25 | 8 | 1 | 3 | | | 4 | | 5 | | 173 | 43 | | | | | 3 | 18 | 237 |
| | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 12 | 7 | | | | | 7 | 1 | 27 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 4 | | 6 |
| 1 | | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 8 | 2 | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 3 | | 19 | 4 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 90 | 21 | | | | | 17 | 8 | 136 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 1 | | | | | 9 | | 23 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 3 | | 5 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | 6 | | 11 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 8 | 3 | 35 | 5 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 153 | 32 | | | | | 47 | 9 | 241 |
| 11 | 4 | 60 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 | | 326 | 75 | | | | | 50 | 27 | 478 |

アジア経済資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp/

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 島 臺北 市街 | 臺北 村落 | 宜蘭 市街 | 宜蘭 村落 | 桃園 市街 | 桃園 村落 | 新竹 市街 | 新竹 村落 | 臺中 市街 | 臺中 村落 | 南投 市街 | 南投 村落 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 刑法犯 | 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 男 | | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 他人藏匿及證據湮滅ノ罪 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | 男 | | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 失火 | 男 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 16 | 3 | 2 |
| | | 女 | | 1 | | 3 | | | | 1 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 1 |
| | | 計 | 2 | 3 | | 7 | | 1 | | 2 | 6 | 32 | 4 | 3 |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 計 | 男 | 2 | 3 | | 6 | | 4 | | 1 | 2 | 16 | 3 | 2 |
| | | 女 | | 1 | | 3 | | | | 1 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 1 |
| | | 計 | 2 | 4 | | 9 | | 4 | | 2 | 6 | 32 | 4 | 3 |
| | 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | | |
| | 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 〃 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 6 | | 2 |
| | 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 文書僞造ノ罪 公文書僞造 | 男 | 4 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 4 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | |
| | 文書僞造ノ罪 私文書僞造 | 男 | 2 | 2 | | | | 7 | | 3 | 1 | 9 | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | 計 | 2 | 2 | | | | 7 | | 3 | 1 | 10 | | |
| | 文書僞造ノ罪 計 | 男 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | | 8 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 12 | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | 計 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | | 8 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 13 | | |
| | 印章僞造ノ罪 私印僞造 | 男 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 僞證ノ罪 | 〃 | | | | | | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| | 誣告ノ罪 | 男 | | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | 12 | | |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | | |
| | | 計 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 16 | | |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 猥褻、姦淫 | 男 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 強姦 | 男 | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | 1 |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 姦通 | 男 | 5 | 5 | 1 | | | 4 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 7 | | 3 |
| | | 女 | 5 | 6 | 1 | | | 4 | 2 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| | | 計 | 10 | 11 | 2 | | | 8 | 5 | 31 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 4 |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 計 | 男 | 7 | 7 | 1 | | | 5 | 3 | 14 | 6 | 10 | | 4 |
| | | 女 | 5 | 6 | 1 | | | 4 | 2 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| | | 計 | 12 | 13 | 2 | | | 9 | 5 | 31 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 5 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 常習賭博 | 男 | 317 | 495 | 32 | 54 | 1 | 230 | 51 | 234 | 150 | 388 | 60 | 69 |
| | | 女 | 38 | 29 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 27 | 24 | 1 | 3 |
| | | 計 | 355 | 524 | 33 | 63 | 12 | 241 | 63 | 243 | 177 | 412 | 61 | 72 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 男 | 3 | 46 | 29 | 18 | 7 | 41 | 24 | 15 | 51 | 91 | 5 | 4 |
| | | 女 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | |
| | | 計 | 3 | 47 | 30 | 20 | 8 | 43 | 24 | 17 | 51 | 92 | 5 | 4 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 男 | 4 | 6 | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | | |
| | | 女 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 4 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | | |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 計 | 男 | 351 | 541 | 61 | 72 | 18 | 274 | 76 | 252 | 202 | 484 | 65 | 73 |
| | | 女 | 38 | 30 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 27 | 25 | 1 | 3 |
| | | 計 | 389 | 571 | 63 | 84 | 21 | 288 | 88 | 263 | 229 | 509 | 66 | 76 |
| | 墳墓ニ關スル罪 墳墓及所在 | 男 | | 3 | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | 3 | | 1 |
| | | 計 | 1 | 3 | | | | 2 | | 4 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| | 賭博ニ關スル罪 賭具 | 男 | | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | 2 | 2 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 遺棄ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | |



| 內 嘉義 市街 | 嘉義 村落 | 臺南 市街 | 臺南 村落 | 阿緱 市街 | 阿緱 村落 | 臺東 市街 | 臺東 村落 | 花蓮港 市街 | 花蓮港 村落 | 澎湖 市街 | 澎湖 村落 | 計 市街 | 計 村落 | 計 番地 | 內地 | 外國 | 不詳 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 8 | | 3 | | | | | | | | 15 | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 11 | | | | | 11 |
| | 10 | 1 | 10 | | 2 | | | | | | | 8 | 48 | | | | | 56 |
| 1 | 7 | 1 | 6 | | 2 | | | | | | | 7 | 36 | | | | | 43 |
| 1 | 17 | 2 | 15 | | 4 | | | | | | | 15 | 84 | | | | | 99 |
| | 13 | 1 | 11 | | 3 | | | | | | | 8 | 58 | | | | | 66 |
| 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 7 | 37 | | | | | 44 |
| 1 | 20 | 2 | 15 | | 5 | | | | 1 | | | 15 | 95 | | | | | 110 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | | | | 8 |
| | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | 4 |
| 2 | 10 | | 5 | | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | 23 | | | | 2 | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | 9 | | 1 | | 1 | 19 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | 9 | | 1 | | 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 8 | 33 | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 8 | 34 | | | | | 42 |
| 2 | 2 | 4 | 9 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 16 | 42 | | 1 | | 1 | 60 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 2 | 4 | 9 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 17 | 43 | | 1 | | 1 | 62 |
| | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | 3 | 7 | | | | | 10 |
| 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 9 | | | | | 12 |
| 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 7 | 20 | | | | | 27 |
| | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | 7 | | | | | 10 |
| 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 10 | 31 | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 5 |
| | 1 | | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 13 | | | | | 15 |
| 1 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | 1 | 24 | 52 | 2 | | | | 78 |
| 1 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | 1 | 26 | 53 | 1 | | | | 80 |
| 2 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 16 | | | | | | 2 | 50 | 105 | 3 | | | | 158 |
| 1 | 8 | 7 | 8 | | 9 | | | | | | 1 | 29 | 66 | 1 | | | | 97 |
| 1 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 8 | | | | | | 1 | 27 | 53 | 1 | | | | 81 |
| 2 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 17 | | | | | | 2 | 56 | 119 | 3 | | | | 178 |
| 180 | 449 | 300 | 437 | 44 | 221 | | | 20 | 25 | 20 | 43 | 1,183 | 2,645 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 3,871 |
| 26 | 10 | 39 | 22 | 11 | 10 | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 153 | 131 | | | | 1 | 285 |
| 206 | 459 | 339 | 459 | 55 | 231 | | | 22 | 26 | 20 | 46 | 1,337 | 2,776 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 4,158 |
| 60 | 40 | 48 | 48 | 7 | 19 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 262 | 317 | 3 | | | 2 | 584 |
| 2 | | 3 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 11 | 9 | | | | | 20 |
| 62 | 40 | 51 | 48 | 9 | 19 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 273 | 326 | 3 | | | 2 | 604 |
| | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | 9 | 2 | | | | | 11 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | 9 | 23 | | | | | 32 |
| 240 | 489 | 349 | 485 | 52 | 243 | | | 20 | 26 | 21 | 43 | 1,155 | 2,982 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 4,184 |
| 22 | 11 | 42 | 22 | 13 | 10 | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 164 | 143 | | | | 1 | 308 |
| 262 | 500 | 391 | 507 | 65 | 253 | | | 23 | 27 | 22 | 47 | 1,619 | 3,125 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 4,792 |
| | 4 | 1 | 13 | | 1 | | | | | | | 6 | 31 | | | | | 37 |
| | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | | | | | 12 |
| | 5 | 1 | 15 | | 1 | | | | | | | 7 | 42 | | | | 1 | 50 |
| 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 9 | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 9 | | | | | 13 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 島 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 臺北 | | 宜蘭 | | 桃園 | | 新竹 | | 臺中 | | 南投 | |
| | | | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 |
| 合計 | 刑法犯 | 殺人ノ罪 殺人 殺嬰兒 | 男 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | | 男 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | | | 計 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| | | 傷害ノ罪 傷 | 男 | 71 | 112 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 36 | 7 | 40 | 37 | 143 | 3 | 29 |
| | | | 女 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 3 |
| | | | 計 | 72 | 114 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 37 | 8 | 43 | 41 | 155 | 4 | 32 |
| | | 暴行 | 男 | 9 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 15 | 24 | 25 | 57 | 20 | 14 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 3 | |
| | | | 計 | 9 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 18 | 28 | 26 | 64 | 23 | 14 |
| | | 計 | 男 | 80 | 128 | 3 | 15 | 4 | 54 | 22 | 64 | 62 | 200 | 23 | 43 |
| | | | 女 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 19 | 4 | 3 |
| | | | 計 | 81 | 130 | 19 | 17 | 5 | 56 | 26 | 71 | 67 | 219 | 27 | 46 |
| | | 過失傷害ノ罪 | 男 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 1 | | 2 | 4 | | 3 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| | | | 計 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 1 | | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| | | 遺棄ノ罪 | 男 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 |
| | | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 男 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | 計 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | 男 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | 女 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | 名譽ニ對スル罪 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | |
| | | 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 男 | 256 | 345 | 13 | 25 | 7 | 67 | 24 | 73 | 79 | 173 | 7 | 30 |
| | | | 女 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 262 | 350 | 14 | 26 | 8 | 71 | 26 | 78 | 83 | 177 | 7 | 31 |
| | | 强盜 | 男 | | 3 | | 4 | | 1 | | | | 3 | | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 强盜傷害 | 男 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | | 計 | 257 | 349 | 13 | 20 | 7 | 68 | 24 | 73 | 79 | 177 | 7 | 31 |
| | | | 女 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 263 | 354 | 14 | 30 | 8 | 72 | 26 | 78 | 83 | 181 | 7 | 32 |
| | | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 男 | 35 | 31 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 13 | 23 | 52 | | 3 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | |
| | | | 計 | 35 | 31 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 13 | 24 | 54 | | 3 |
| | | 恐喝 | 男 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 8 | | 3 | 2 | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 40 | 33 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 21 | 23 | 55 | 2 | 3 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | |
| | | | 計 | 40 | 33 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 21 | 24 | 57 | 2 | 3 |
| | | 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | 男 | 24 | 16 | | 6 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 13 | 2 | 2 |
| | | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 22 | 9 | | 1 | | 5 | | 5 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 10 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| | | | 計 | 22 | 9 | | 1 | | 6 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 10 |
| | | | 男 | 46 | 25 | | 7 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 26 | 26 | 4 | 12 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| | | | 計 | 46 | 25 | | 7 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 20 | 27 | 4 | 12 |
| | | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 27 | 21 | 3 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | | |
| | | | 女 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 27 | 22 | 5 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | | 1 |
| | | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | 男 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | |
| | | | 女 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | |
| | | 計 | 男 | 825 | 1,127 | 103 | 152 | 35 | 448 | 139 | 459 | 412 | 1,030 | 107 | 178 |
| | | | 女 | 53 | 46 | 8 | 18 | 5 | 28 | 21 | 49 | 50 | 86 | 8 | 13 |
| | | | 計 | 878 | 1,173 | 111 | 170 | 40 | 476 | 160 | 508 | 462 | 1,116 | 115 | 191 |



| 內 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 島 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 臺北 | | 宜蘭 | | 桃園 | | 新竹 | | 臺中 | | 南投 | |
| | | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 |
| 合計 | 貸屋取締法 男 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 男 | 3 | 13 | | 4 | | 2 | | 1 | | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 女 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 計 | 3 | 13 | | 4 | | 2 | | 1 | | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 男 | 7 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 女 | 23 | 62 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 計 | 30 | 65 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| | 講會取締規則 男 | 32 | 11 | | | | 10 | | | 116 | 1 | 1 | |
| | 講會取締規則 女 | 3 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | |
| | 講會取締規則 計 | 35 | 11 | | | | 10 | | | 120 | 1 | 1 | |
| | 代書人取締規則 男 | 8 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1 | |
| | 洗獵取締規則 〃 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| | 印刻營業取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 宿屋取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 通貨及證券模造取締規則 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 屋人周旋業取締規則 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 匪徒刑罰令 〃 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 保甲條例施行細則 男 | | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | | 21 | | 14 | 1 | |
| | 保甲條例施行細則 女 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | 保甲條例施行細則 計 | | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | | 21 | | 14 | 1 | |
| | 國幣ノ費用徵收及寄附金品募集ニ關スル規則 男 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 | | |
| | 石油取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 男 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 計 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 藝妓稼業取締規則 女 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 外國旅券規則 男 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | |
| | 渡國勞働者取締規則 〃 | 8 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 船乘業者雇入清國人上陸ニ關スル規則 〃 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 戶口規則 男 | 31 | 15 | 2 | 4 | | 23 | 1 | 14 | 7 | 25 | 5 | 2 |
| | 戶口規則 女 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | 6 | 8 | | 1 |
| | 戶口規則 計 | 35 | 26 | 2 | 6 | | 27 | 1 | 16 | 13 | 33 | 5 | 3 |
| | 郵便法 男 | 4 | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | |
| | 郵便法 女 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 郵便法 計 | 5 | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | |
| | 電信電話ノ犯罪ニ關スル律令 男 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | |
| | 鐵道營業法 〃 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 13 | | |
| | 臺灣私設鐵道規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 街路取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 荷車取締規則 〃 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 4 | | 3 | 1 | |
| | 臺灣船舶規則 〃 | 5 | 4 | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | |
| | 艀船營業取締規則 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 汽船檢查規則 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣沿海通航船取締規則 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 本島對岸間ヲ往復スル船舶乘客屆出ニ關スル件 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |



| 內 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 內地 | 外國 | 不詳 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 嘉義 | | 臺南 | | 阿緱 | | 臺東 | | 花蓮港 | | 澎湖 | | 計 | | | | | | |
| 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 蕃地 | | | | |
| | | 6 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | 10 |
| 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 10 | | 2 | | 2 | | | 10 | 54 | 1 | | | | 67 |
| | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 11 | | 2 | | 2 | | | 10 | 57 | 1 | | | | 68 |
| 13 | | 23 | | | | | | | | | | 43 | 3 | | | | | 46 |
| 13 | | 60 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 99 | 64 | | | | | 163 |
| 26 | | 83 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 142 | 67 | | | | | 209 |
| 1 | | 27 | 18 | 9 | 9 | | | | | 2 | | 188 | 49 | | | | | 237 |
| | | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 13 | 1 | | | | | 14 |
| 1 | | 32 | 18 | 10 | 10 | | | | | 2 | | 201 | 50 | | | | | 251 |
| | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 24 | 9 | | | | | 33 |
| 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 5 | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| 6 | 21 | 7 | 46 | | 3 | | 1 | 5 | | | | 16 | 116 | | | | | 132 |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| 6 | 22 | 7 | 47 | | 3 | | 1 | 5 | | | | 16 | 118 | | | | | 134 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 7 | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | 4 |
| 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 12 | 8 | | | 7 | 1 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 4 | | 6 |
| 14 | 38 | 14 | 50 | 6 | 25 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | 84 | 207 | | | | | 291 |
| 1 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | 12 | 28 | | | | | 40 |
| 15 | 39 | 14 | 54 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | 96 | 235 | | | | | 331 |
| 1 | 2 | 5 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 14 | 5 | | | | | 19 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 3 |
| 1 | 2 | 6 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 6 | | | | | 22 |
| 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | 1 | | | | 10 |
| 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 18 | | | | | 21 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| 5 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 1 | | | | | 6 |
| 5 | 13 | 7 | 13 | | 9 | | | | | | | 16 | 43 | | | | | 59 |
| | | | 3 | | | | | | | 2 | | 5 | 12 | | | | | 17 |
| | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 6 | | | | | | | 5 | | 1 | 12 | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 島 臺北 市街 | 臺北 村落 | 宜蘭 市街 | 宜蘭 村落 | 桃園 市街 | 桃園 村落 | 新竹 市街 | 新竹 村落 | 臺中 市街 | 臺中 村落 | 南投 市街 | 南投 村落 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 合計 | 特別法規 | 基隆港內取締規則 | 男 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 打狗港內ヲ出入運航船舶ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣阿片令 | 男 | 226 | 219 | 15 | 21 | 13 | 83 | 48 | 99 | 148 | 265 | 27 | 44 |
| | | | 女 | 35 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 41 | 17 | 3 | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 261 | 230 | 22 | 26 | 14 | 88 | 59 | 109 | 189 | 282 | 30 | 45 |
| | | 臺灣獸疫豫防規則 | 男 | 9 | 14 | 2 | | 6 | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | 女 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 10 | 14 | 2 | | 6 | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | 獸類死體埋却場取締規則 | 男 | | 19 | | 1 | | 5 | | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| | | | 計 | | 20 | | 1 | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| | | 牛畜移動取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | 屠獸場取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 墓地火葬場及埋火葬取締規則 | 男 | 2 | 12 | | 1 | 1 | 11 | | 9 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 8 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 2 | 12 | | 1 | 1 | 11 | | 9 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 8 |
| | | 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | 臺灣醫業規則 | 男 | 3 | 4 | | | | | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| | | | 計 | 3 | 4 | | | | | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| | | 臺灣藥劑師、藥種商、製藥者取締規則 | 男 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 男 | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| | | 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 男 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 鑛井取締規則 | 〃 | 2 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 煙草稅法 | 〃 | 23 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | 砂糖消費稅法 | 男 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 1 |
| | | 營牌稅法 | 男 | 4 | 4 | | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | |
| | | | 女 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | |
| | | 臺灣地租規則施行規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | 21 | 93 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 33 | 5 | 47 | 9 | 66 | 2 | 17 |
| | | | 女 | | 5 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 21 | 98 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 35 | 6 | 49 | 11 | 73 | 2 | 18 |
| | | 臺灣白色、紅色、黃取締規則 | 男 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 男 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 5 | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 2 | 2 | | 5 | | | | 3 | | 5 | | |



| 內 嘉義 市街 | 嘉義 村落 | 臺南 市街 | 臺南 村落 | 阿緱 市街 | 阿緱 村落 | 臺東 市街 | 臺東 村落 | 花蓮港 市街 | 花蓮港 村落 | 澎湖 市街 | 澎湖 村落 | 計 市街 | 計 村落 | 計 蕃地 | 內地 | 外國 | 不詳 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | 3 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| 147 | 250 | 252 | 209 | 41 | 123 | 40 | 11 | 13 | 18 | 18 | 51 | 988 | 1,393 | 9 | | 17 | 27 | 2,434 |
| 25 | 11 | 48 | 17 | 5 | 14 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 5 | | 187 | 92 | | | | 2 | 281 |
| 172 | 261 | 300 | 226 | 46 | 137 | 44 | 11 | 15 | 19 | 23 | 51 | 1,175 | 1,485 | 9 | | 17 | 29 | 2,715 |
| 2 | 56 | | 6 | | 2 | | | | | | | 13 | 99 | | | | | 112 |
| | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 3 |
| 2 | 58 | | 6 | | 2 | | | | | | | 14 | 101 | | | | | 115 |
| 1 | 55 | | 3 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 8 | 93 | | | | | 101 |
| | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 3 | | | | | 10 |
| 1 | 55 | 4 | 3 | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 15 | 96 | | | | | 111 |
| 8 | 147 | 2 | 30 | | 6 | | | | | | | 10 | 187 | | | | | 197 |
| | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| 8 | 149 | 2 | 30 | | 6 | | | | | | | 10 | 189 | | | | | 199 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 12 | 10 | 2 | | 9 | | | | | | | 18 | 85 | | | | | 103 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 12 | 10 | 2 | | 10 | | | | | | | 19 | 86 | | | | | 105 |
| 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 9 | | | | | | 9 |
| 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 17 | 29 | | | | | 46 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 4 |
| 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | | 3 | | | 1 | | | | 19 | 31 | | | | | 50 |
| 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 1 | 8 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 10 | 2 | | | | | 12 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 11 | 2 | | | | | 13 |
| | | 6 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 19 | 1 | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 13 | | | | | 15 |
| | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | 3 | | 20 | 5 | | | 9 | | 40 |
| 1 | 3 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | | | | | 17 |
| | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| 1 | 3 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | | | | | 19 |
| 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | 17 | 15 | | | 3 | | 35 |
| | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 4 |
| 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 19 | 17 | | | 3 | | 39 |
| 1 | 15 | | | | 6 | | | | | | | 1 | 21 | | | | | 22 |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 15 | | | | 6 | | | | | | | 5 | 21 | | | | | 26 |
| 16 | 151 | 59 | 130 | 15 | 82 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 131 | 640 | | | | | 771 |
| 4 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 3 | 11 | | | | | | | 18 | 57 | | | | | 75 |
| 20 | 163 | 67 | 152 | 18 | 93 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 149 | 697 | | | | | 846 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 14 | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 16 | | | | | 18 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 島 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 臺北 | | 宜蘭 | | 桃園 | | 新竹 | | 臺中 | | 南投 | |
| | | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 |
| 合計 特別法犯 | 臺灣食鹽專賣規則 男 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 臺灣食鹽專賣規則 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣食鹽專賣規則 計 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 男 | 7 | 8 | | 2 | | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 23 | | 1 |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 計 | 7 | 8 | | 2 | | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 23 | | 1 |
| | 墾田規則 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣食鹽請賣規則 男 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 臺灣食鹽請賣規則 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣食鹽請賣規則 計 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 男 | 29 | 12 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 10 | 15 | 32 | 2 | 3 | |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 計 | 29 | 12 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 10 | 15 | 32 | 2 | 3 | |
| | 臺灣鑛業規則 男 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣保安林規則 男 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 10 | | |
| | 臺灣保安林規則 女 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 臺灣保安林規則 計 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 11 | | |
| | 官有林野取締規則 男 | | | | | | 1 | | 50 | | 1 | | 2 |
| | 山野火入取締規則 〃 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 16 | | |
| | 臺灣害蟲驅除豫防規則 〃 | | 5 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| | 河川漁撈取締規則 〃 | 1 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣公共埠頭規則 〃 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 米穀檢查及米商組合等取締規則 〃 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 7 | | |
| | 製糖場取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 蔗園火入取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | 河川ニ沿ヘル土地ニ工事禁止ノ件 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 畜牛保健組合規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 種牡豚種付業取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | |
| | 臺灣國防用防禦營造物區域取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 蕃地取締規則 男 | 1 | | | | | 16 | | 12 | 1 | 10 | | 4 |
| | 蕃地取締規則 女 | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 蕃地取締規則 計 | 1 | | | | | 19 | | 12 | 1 | 13 | | 4 |
| | 蕃人ト物品交換取締ノ件 男 | | 1 | | | | | | 4 | | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| | 蕃人ト物品交換取締ノ件 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 蕃人ト物品交換取締ノ件 計 | | 1 | | | | | | 4 | | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| | 臺灣土地測量標保管規則 男 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 海面埋立及海埔新生地埋立開墾ノ件 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 飼犬取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 書房義塾ニ關スル規程細則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 苦力頭及苦力取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 1 |
| | 市區計畫上指定告示シタル地域ニ關スル件 〃 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 計 | 男 | 464 | 499 | 24 | 48 | 18 | 206 | 71 | 301 | 331 | 573 | 56 | 117 |
| | 女 | 69 | 81 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 57 | 29 | 4 | 4 |
| | 計 | 533 | 580 | 32 | 58 | 19 | 221 | 86 | 315 | 388 | 612 | 60 | 121 |
| 合計 | 男 | 1,289 | 1,626 | 127 | 200 | 53 | 654 | 210 | 757 | 743 | 1,603 | 163 | 295 |
| | 女 | 122 | 127 | 16 | 28 | 6 | 43 | 36 | 63 | 107 | 125 | 12 | 17 |
| | 計 | 1,411 | 1,753 | 143 | 228 | 59 | 697 | 246 | 820 | 850 | 1,728 | 175 | 312 |



| 內 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 內地 | 外國 | 不詳 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 嘉義 | | 臺南 | | 阿緱 | | 臺東 | | 花蓮港 | | 澎湖 | | 計 | | | | | | | | | |
| 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 市街 | 村落 | 蕃地 | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | 2 | 42 | | 2 | | | | | | 16 | 2 | 69 | | | | | | | | 71 |
| | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 6 | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | 8 | 2 | 46 | | 2 | | | | | | 18 | 2 | 75 | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 4 | 7 | 8 | 6 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 25 | 58 | | | | | | 6 | | 89 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 5 | 7 | 8 | 6 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 26 | 58 | | | | | | 6 | | 90 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 14 | 20 | 41 | 25 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | | | 1 | 5 | 105 | 118 | | | | | | | | 223 |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 15 | 21 | 44 | 28 | 1 | 8 | | 2 | | | 1 | 5 | 109 | 122 | | | | | | | | 231 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 1 | 10 | 1 | 4 | | 5 | | | | | | | 2 | 31 | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | 10 | 1 | 4 | | 5 | | | | | | | 2 | 32 | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | 7 | | | | | 6 | 13 | | | 6 | 74 | | | | | | | | 80 |
| | 1 | | 5 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 26 | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 13 | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 2 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 11 | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 8 | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | 34 | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | 45 | | | | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 5 | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | 36 | | | | 4 | | | 2 | 82 | | | | | | | | 84 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | 37 | | | | 5 | | | 2 | 90 | | | | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | | 3 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 19 | 1 | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | 5 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 22 | 2 | | | | | | | 26 |
| | 3 | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 2 | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 205 | 876 | 498 | 662 | 82 | 352 | 41 | 17 | 26 | 51 | 24 | 88 | 1,900 | 3,790 | 1 | 1 | 47 | 29 | 5,779 | | | |
| 50 | 30 | 130 | 48 | 11 | 39 | 4 | | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 356 | 288 | 1 | | | 2 | 647 | | | |
| 315 | 906 | 628 | 710 | 93 | 391 | 45 | 17 | 28 | 54 | 29 | 93 | 2,256 | 4,078 | 13 | 1 | 47 | 31 | 6,426 | | | |
| 625 | 1,739 | 1129 | 1,544 | 186 | 739 | 44 | 21 | 57 | 91 | 54 | 171 | 4,680 | 9,440 | 51 | 8 | 51 | 188 | 14,421 | | | |
| 78 | 74 | 193 | 98 | 27 | 75 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 616 | 669 | 2 | | | 4 | 1,291 | | | |
| 703 | 1,813 | 1,322 | 1,642 | 213 | 814 | 49 | 22 | 63 | 97 | 62 | 183 | 5,296 | 10,109 | 53 | 8 | 51 | 192 | 15,712 | | | |

# 第十一表　地方及犯地

（犯地住地ノ關係明ナラサルモノヲ除ク）

| 種族、罪及性質 | | 島 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 北海 | | 宗谷 | | 桃園 | | 新竹 | | 臺中 | | 南投 | | | | | |
| | | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | | | | |
| 本島人 利法犯 | 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 男 | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | 〃 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | 男 | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 失火 | 男 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | | | 1 | | 14 | 4 | 3 | 2 | | | |
| | | 女 | 1 | | 3 | | | | 1 | | 17 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| | | 計 | 3 | 1 | 7 | | | | 2 | | 31 | 5 | 5 | 2 | | | |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 計 | 男 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | 14 | 4 | 3 | 2 | | | |
| | | 女 | 1 | | 3 | | | | 1 | | 17 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| | | 計 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | | 31 | 5 | 5 | 2 | | | |
| | 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | | |
| | 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 〃 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 5 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| | 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 文書偽造ノ罪 公文書偽造 | 男 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| | 文書偽造ノ罪 私文書偽造 | 男 | 1 | 5 | | | 4 | 2 | 3 | | 3 | 5 | | 2 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 1 | 5 | | | 4 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | | 2 | | | |
| | 文書偽造ノ罪 計 | 男 | 4 | 7 | | | 5 | 2 | 4 | | 5 | 7 | | 2 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 4 | 7 | | | 5 | 2 | 4 | | 6 | 7 | | 2 | | | |
| | 印章偽造ノ罪 私印偽造 | 男 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| | 偽證ノ罪 | 〃 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| | 誣告ノ罪 | 男 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 7 | 5 | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | 1 | | | | | | | 5 | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 12 | 6 | | | | | |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 猥褻、姦淫 | 男 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 強姦 | 男 | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 姦通 | 男 | 7 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | 10 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| | | 女 | 9 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 2 | | | | |
| | | 計 | 16 | 4 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 22 | 5 | 18 | 8 | 4 | 1 | | | |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 計 | 男 | 11 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | 10 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| | | 女 | 9 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 2 | | | | |
| | | 計 | 20 | 4 | 2 | | 4 | 1 | 22 | 5 | 20 | 10 | 5 | 1 | | | |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 賭博 非常習賭博 | 男 | 516 | 224 | 63 | 11 | 155 | 81 | 187 | 88 | 343 | 151 | 96 | 29 | | | |
| | | 女 | 63 | 2 | 10 | | 12 | 1 | 21 | | 44 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| | | 計 | 579 | 226 | 73 | 11 | 167 | 82 | 208 | 88 | 387 | 155 | 100 | 29 | | | |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 賭博 常習賭博 | 男 | 44 | 17 | 29 | 20 | 26 | 22 | 20 | 20 | 76 | 61 | 5 | 4 | | | |
| | | 女 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 45 | 17 | 31 | 21 | 29 | 22 | 22 | 20 | 77 | 61 | 5 | 4 | | | |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 賭博開張、結徒ノ場合 | 男 | 6 | 5 | | | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 4 | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 計 | 男 | 560 | 246 | 92 | 31 | 183 | 104 | 211 | 108 | 420 | 216 | 101 | 33 | | | |
| | | 女 | 64 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 23 | | 45 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| | | 計 | 630 | 248 | 105 | 32 | 199 | 105 | 234 | 108 | 465 | 220 | 105 | 33 | | | |
| | 墳墓及所拜ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 6 | 5 | | 2 | | | |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 3 | | 1 | | | | |
| | | 計 | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | | 4 | | 9 | 5 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| | 賭博ニ關スル罪 賤業ノ罪 | 男 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |



# 人犯別關係ノ地住

（ノ揭ニ尾末ノ表本テシト書附ハ）

| 內地 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 外國 | 合計 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 臺東 | | 花蓮港 | | 澎湖 | | 普通 | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | | | | | | | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 計 |
| | | | | | | | | 14 | 1 | | | | | | | | 14 | 1 | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | 8 | 2 | | | | | | | | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 9 | 2 | | | | | | | | 9 | 2 | 11 |
| | | | | | | 1 | | 39 | 15 | | | | | | | | 39 | 15 | 54 |
| | | | | | | | | 40 | 1 | | | | | | | | 40 | 1 | 41 |
| | | | | | | 1 | | 79 | 16 | | | | | | | | 79 | 16 | 95 |
| | | | | | | 1 | | 47 | 17 | | | | | | | | 47 | 17 | 64 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 41 | 1 | | | | | | | | 41 | 1 | 42 |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 88 | 18 | | | | | | | | 88 | 18 | 106 |
| | | | | | | | | 3 | 5 | | | | | | | | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | 26 | 4 | | | | | | | | 26 | 4 | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | 10 | 5 | | | | | | | | 10 | 5 | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | 11 | 5 | | | | | | | | 11 | 5 | 16 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | 24 | 17 | | | | | | | | 24 | 17 | 41 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | 25 | 17 | | | | | | | | 25 | 17 | 42 |
| | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 34 | 22 | | | | | | | | 34 | 22 | 56 |
| | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 36 | 22 | | | | | | | | 36 | 22 | 58 |
| | | | | | | | | 4 | 5 | | | | | | | | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | 5 | 7 | | | | | | | | 5 | 7 | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | 20 | 12 | | | | | | | | 20 | 12 | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | 8 | 2 | | | | | | | | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | 28 | 14 | | | | | | | | 28 | 14 | 42 |
| | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | 10 | 4 | | | | | | | | 10 | 4 | 14 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 56 | 20 | | | | | | | | 56 | 20 | 76 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 62 | 18 | | | | | | | | 62 | 18 | 80 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | 118 | 38 | | | | | | | | 118 | 38 | 156 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 70 | 24 | | | | | | | | 70 | 24 | 94 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 63 | 18 | | | | | | | | 63 | 18 | 81 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | 133 | 42 | | | | | | | | 133 | 42 | 175 |
| | | 22 | 7 | 41 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 2,436 | 1,197 | | | | | | | | 2,436 | 1,197 | 3,633 |
| | | 3 | | | | | | 245 | 21 | | | | | | | | 245 | 21 | 266 |
| | | 22 | 7 | 44 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 2,681 | 1,218 | | | | | | | | 2,681 | 1,218 | 3,899 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | 314 | 238 | | | | | | | | 314 | 238 | 552 |
| | | | | 2 | | | | 17 | 1 | | | | | | | | 17 | 1 | 18 |
| | | | | 3 | | | | 331 | 239 | | | | | | | | 331 | 239 | 570 |
| | | | | | | | | 16 | 12 | | | | | | | | 16 | 12 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | 19 | 12 | | | | | | | | 19 | 12 | 31 |
| | | 22 | 7 | 42 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 2,766 | 1,447 | | | | | | | | 2,766 | 1,447 | 4,213 |
| | | | | 5 | | | | 265 | 22 | | | | | | | | 265 | 22 | 287 |
| | | 22 | 7 | 47 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 3,031 | 1,469 | | | | | | | | 3,031 | 1,469 | 4,500 |
| | | | | | | | | 25 | 12 | | | | | | | | 25 | 12 | 37 |
| | | | | | | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | 37 | 12 | | | | | | | | 37 | 12 | 49 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | 10 | 2 | | | | | | | | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | 11 | 2 | | | | | | | | 11 | 2 | 13 |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp/

# 第十一表　地方及犯地

（犯地住地ノ關係明ナラサルモノハ附表トシテ本表ノ末尾ニ掲ク）



# 住地ノ關係別犯人（續）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 島 北 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 島 北 否ラサルモノ | 島 宜 蘭 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 島 宜 蘭 否ラサルモノ | 島 桃 園 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 島 桃 園 否ラサルモノ | 島 新 竹 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 島 新 竹 否ラサルモノ | 島 臺 中 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 島 臺 中 否ラサルモノ | 島 南 投 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 島 南 投 否ラサルモノ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 本島人 | 刑法犯 | 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | 男 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | | 計 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| | | 殺人ノ罪 嬰兒殺 | 女 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 殺人ノ罪 計 | 男 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | |
| | | | 女 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| | | | 計 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| | | 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | 男 | 125 | 45 | 12 | 3 | 33 | 6 | 36 | 6 | 132 | 47 | 23 | 8 |
| | | | 女 | 3 | | 3 | | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 128 | 45 | 15 | 3 | 35 | 6 | 39 | 7 | 146 | 49 | 26 | 9 |
| | | 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | 男 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 33 | 16 | 67 | 13 | 25 | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | 1 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 | 3 | |
| | | | 計 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 40 | 16 | 74 | 14 | 28 | 1 |
| | | 傷害ノ罪 計 | 男 | 141 | 52 | 16 | 7 | 37 | 7 | 69 | 22 | 199 | 60 | 48 | 9 |
| | | | 女 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 10 | 1 | 21 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 144 | 52 | 19 | 7 | 40 | 7 | 79 | 23 | 220 | 63 | 54 | 10 |
| | | 過失傷害ノ罪 | 男 | | | 1 | 11 | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | | | 計 | | | 1 | 11 | | | | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| | | 遺棄ノ罪 | 男 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| | | | 計 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | |
| | | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | 2 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | 男 | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | 女 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | 名譽ニ對スル罪 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| | | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 男 | 264 | 268 | 16 | 16 | 27 | 42 | 47 | 46 | 123 | 114 | 21 | 15 |
| | | | 女 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | |
| | | | 計 | 269 | 272 | 17 | 16 | 29 | 45 | 50 | 49 | 129 | 116 | 22 | 15 |
| | | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 強盜 | 男 | | 3 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 3 | 1 | |
| | | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 強盜傷害 | 〃 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 計 | 男 | 265 | 272 | 20 | 16 | 27 | 43 | 47 | 46 | 123 | 118 | 22 | 15 |
| | | | 女 | 5 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | |
| | | | 計 | 270 | 276 | 21 | 16 | 29 | 46 | 50 | 49 | 129 | 120 | 23 | 15 |
| | | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 男 | 17 | 33 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 33 | 42 | 1 | 5 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | |
| | | | 計 | 17 | 33 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 34 | 44 | 1 | 5 |
| | | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 恐喝 | 男 | | 6 | | | 1 | | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| | | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 計 | 男 | 17 | 39 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 35 | 43 | 3 | 5 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | |
| | | | 計 | 17 | 39 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 36 | 45 | 3 | 5 |
| | | 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | 男 | 10 | 10 | | 5 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| | | 橫領ノ罪 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 11 | 8 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 2 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 計 | 11 | 8 | 1 | | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 2 |
| | | 橫領ノ罪 計 | 男 | 21 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 21 | 13 | 11 | 6 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 計 | 21 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 22 | 13 | 11 | 6 |
| | | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 30 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 1 |
| | | | 女 | 1 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| | | | 計 | 31 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| | | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | 男 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| | | | 女 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| | | 計 | 男 | 1,071 | 656 | 153 | 78 | 282 | 175 | 372 | 203 | 865 | 494 | 197 | 81 |
| | | | 女 | 86 | 10 | 24 | 1 | 25 | 6 | 56 | 8 | 115 | 16 | 19 | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 1,157 | 666 | 177 | 79 | 307 | 181 | 428 | 211 | 980 | 510 | 216 | 82 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 內 立 義 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 內 立 義 否ラサルモノ | 內 臺 南 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 內 臺 南 否ラサルモノ | 內 阿 緱 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 內 阿 緱 否ラサルモノ | 內 臺 東 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 內 臺 東 否ラサルモノ | 內 花蓮港 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 內 花蓮港 否ラサルモノ | 內 澎 湖 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 內 澎 湖 否ラサルモノ | 內 蕃 地 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 內 蕃 地 否ラサルモノ | 內 計 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 內 計 否ラサルモノ | 外國 否ラサルモノ | 合計 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 合計 否ラサルモノ | 合計 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 本島人 | 刑法犯 | 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 13 | 1 | | 13 | 1 | 14 |
| | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| | | | 2 | | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 16 | 2 | | 16 | 2 | 18 |
| | | 殺人ノ罪 嬰兒殺 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 |
| | | 殺人ノ罪 計 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 13 | 1 | | 13 | 1 | 14 |
| | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 1 | | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| | | | 4 | | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 20 | 2 | | 20 | 2 | 22 |
| | | 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | 94 | 32 | 66 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | | | 2 | 547 | 187 | | 547 | 187 | 734 |
| | | | 8 | 1 | 8 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 45 | 5 | | 45 | 5 | 50 |
| | | | 102 | 33 | 74 | 19 | 21 | 19 | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | | | 2 | 592 | 192 | | 592 | 192 | 784 |
| | | 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | 25 | 4 | 17 | 7 | 17 | 13 | | | 6 | | 13 | | 2 | 5 | 229 | 71 | | 229 | 71 | 300 |
| | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 25 | 1 | | 23 | 1 | 24 |
| | | | 25 | 4 | 18 | 7 | 20 | 13 | | | 6 | | 14 | | 2 | 5 | 252 | 72 | | 252 | 72 | 324 |
| | | 傷害ノ罪 計 | 119 | 36 | 83 | 26 | 37 | 32 | 1 | | 7 | | 17 | | 2 | 7 | 776 | 258 | | 776 | 258 | 1,034 |
| | | | 8 | 1 | 9 | | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 68 | 6 | | 68 | 6 | 74 |
| | | | 127 | 37 | 92 | 26 | 41 | 32 | 1 | | 7 | | 18 | | 2 | 7 | 844 | 264 | | 844 | 264 | 1,108 |
| | | 過失傷害ノ罪 | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 20 | | 7 | 20 | 27 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | | | 2 | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 20 | | 10 | 20 | 30 |
| | | 遺棄ノ罪 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 3 | | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| | | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | 5 | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | 7 | | 7 |
| | | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | 6 |
| | | 名譽ニ對スル罪 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| | | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 99 | 104 | 134 | 152 | 40 | 43 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 792 | 812 | | 792 | 812 | 1,604 |
| | | | 3 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 37 | 19 | | 37 | 19 | 56 |
| | | | 102 | 106 | 141 | 154 | 47 | 46 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 829 | 831 | | 829 | 831 | 1,660 |
| | | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 強盜 | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 16 | | 5 | 16 | 21 |
| | | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 強盜傷害 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 計 | 99 | 113 | 134 | 152 | 40 | 43 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 798 | 836 | | 798 | 836 | 1,634 |
| | | | 3 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 37 | 19 | | 37 | 19 | 56 |
| | | | 102 | 115 | 141 | 154 | 47 | 46 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 835 | 855 | | 835 | 849 | 1,684 |
| | | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 14 | 28 | 11 | 26 | 8 | 12 | | | | 1 | | | | | 101 | 166 | | 101 | 166 | 267 |
| | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 3 | | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| | | | 14 | 29 | 14 | 26 | 8 | 12 | | | | 1 | | | | | 106 | 169 | | 106 | 169 | 275 |
| | | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 恐喝 | 1 | | 5 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 14 | 13 | | 14 | 15 | 29 |
| | | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 計 | 15 | 28 | 16 | 28 | 8 | 12 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 115 | 181 | | 115 | 181 | 296 |
| | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 3 | | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| | | | 15 | 29 | 19 | 28 | 8 | 12 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 120 | 184 | | 120 | 184 | 304 |
| | | 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | 53 | 54 | | 53 | 54 | 107 |
| | | 橫領ノ罪 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 14 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 55 | 35 | | 55 | 35 | 90 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | 5 | 3 | | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| | | | 8 | 1 | 10 | 14 | | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | 60 | 38 | | 60 | 38 | 98 |
| | | 橫領ノ罪 計 | 15 | 10 | 17 | 25 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | 2 | | 108 | 89 | | 108 | 89 | 197 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | 5 | 3 | | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| | | | 15 | 10 | 18 | 25 | 1 | 5 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 113 | 92 | | 113 | 92 | 205 |
| | | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 5 | 1 | 23 | 9 | 6 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 82 | 31 | | 82 | 31 | 113 |
| | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | 5 | 1 | 25 | 9 | 6 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 83 | 31 | | 83 | 31 | 114 |
| | | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 7 | 6 | | 7 | 6 | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 8 | 6 | | 8 | 6 | 14 |
| | | 計 | 760 | 498 | 814 | 537 | 301 | 224 | 2 | 3 | 34 | 12 | 77 | 5 | 19 | 18 | 4,947 | 2,984 | | 4,947 | 2,984 | 7,931 |
| | | | 50 | 13 | 93 | 11 | 43 | 10 | 1 | | 2 | | 9 | | 1 | 2 | 530 | 78 | | 530 | 78 | 608 |
| | | | 810 | 511 | 907 | 548 | 344 | 234 | 3 | 3 | 36 | 12 | 86 | 5 | 20 | 20 | 5,477 | 3,062 | | 5,477 | 3,062 | 8,539 |

# 第十一表　地方及犯地

（犯地住地ノ關係明ナラサルモノ）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 臺北 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 臺北 否ラサルモノ | 宜蘭 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 宜蘭 否ラサルモノ | 桃園 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 桃園 否ラサルモノ | 新竹 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 新竹 否ラサルモノ | 臺中 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 臺中 否ラサルモノ | 南投 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 南投 否ラサルモノ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 本島人 特別法犯 | 質屋取締法 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 男 | 5 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 女 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 計 | 5 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 男 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 女 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 計 | 5 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 講會取締規則 男 | 1 | 9 | | | 10 | | | | 114 | 5 | | |
| | 講會取締規則 女 | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | |
| | 講會取締規則 計 | 2 | 9 | | | 10 | | | | 118 | 5 | | |
| | 代書人取締規則 男 | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | | 6 | | 5 | 2 | | |
| | 銃獵取締規則 〃 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 印劃營業取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 宿屋取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 匪徒刑罰令 〃 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 保甲條例施行細則 男 | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | | 21 | | 13 | 1 | 1 | |
| | 保甲條例施行細則 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 保甲條例施行細則 計 | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | | 21 | | 13 | 1 | 1 | |
| | 團體ノ臺灣ニ於ケル募集ニ關スル規則 男 | | 1 | | | | | | | 4 | | | |
| | 石油取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| | 外國旅券規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 渡國勞働者取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 戶口規則 男 | 33 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 23 | | 14 | | 26 | 5 | 4 | |
| | 戶口規則 女 | 4 | | 1 | | 4 | | 2 | | 10 | 4 | 1 | |
| | 戶口規則 計 | 37 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 27 | | 16 | | 36 | 9 | 5 | |
| | 郵便法 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 郵便法 女 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 郵便法 計 | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 電信電話ノ犯罪ニ關スル律令 男 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | |
| | 鐵道營業法 〃 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 11 | | |
| | 臺灣私設鐵道規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 道路取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 荷車取締規則 〃 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| | 臺灣船舶規則 〃 | | 13 | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 艀船營業取締規則 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣沿海通航船舶取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 基隆港內取締規則 〃 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣阿片令 男 | 282 | 94 | 26 | 9 | 59 | 31 | 107 | 28 | 325 | 78 | 62 | 13 |
| | 臺灣阿片令 女 | 43 | 3 | 12 | | 5 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 55 | 3 | 4 | |
| | 臺灣阿片令 計 | 325 | 97 | 38 | 9 | 64 | 32 | 125 | 29 | 380 | 81 | 66 | 13 |



# 人犯別關係ノ地住地　（續）

（ヲ揭ニ尾末ノ表本表テシト表附ハ）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 內 嘉義 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 嘉義 否ラサルモノ | 臺南 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 臺南 否ラサルモノ | 阿緱 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 阿緱 否ラサルモノ | 臺東 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 臺東 否ラサルモノ | 花蓮港 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 花蓮港 否ラサルモノ | 澎湖 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 澎湖 否ラサルモノ | 蕃地 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 蕃地 否ラサルモノ | 計 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 計 否ラサルモノ | 外國 否ラサルモノ | 合計 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 合計 否ラサルモノ | 合計 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 本島人 特別法犯 | 質屋取締法 男 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 男 | 5 | | 4 | | 8 | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 40 | 8 | | 40 | 8 | 48 |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 女 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 計 | 5 | | 5 | | 9 | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 43 | 8 | | 43 | 8 | 51 |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 男 | 10 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 | | | 22 | | 22 |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 女 | 9 | | 22 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 33 | 4 | | 33 | 4 | 37 |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 計 | 19 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 55 | 4 | | 55 | 4 | 59 |
| | 講會取締規則 男 | | | 27 | 10 | 15 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 167 | 26 | | 167 | 26 | 193 |
| | 講會取締規則 女 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 1 | | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| | 講會取締規則 計 | | | 28 | 11 | 17 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 175 | 27 | | 175 | 27 | 202 |
| | 代書人取締規則 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 2 | | 17 | 2 | 19 |
| | 銃獵取締規則 〃 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| | 印劃營業取締規則 〃 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 宿屋取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 匪徒刑罰令 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 2 |
| | 保甲條例施行細則 男 | 26 | 1 | 53 | | 3 | | | | 6 | | | | | | 13 | 2 | | 130 | 2 | 132 |
| | 保甲條例施行細則 女 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | 保甲條例施行細則 計 | 27 | 1 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 6 | | | | | | 132 | 2 | | 132 | 2 | 134 |
| | 團體ノ臺灣ニ於ケル募集ニ關スル規則 男 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 5 | 2 | | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| | 石油取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| | 外國旅券規則 〃 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| | 渡國勞働者取締規則 〃 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| | 戶口規則 男 | 46 | 2 | 51 | 2 | 25 | 3 | | | 2 | | | | | | 227 | 14 | | 227 | 14 | 241 |
| | 戶口規則 女 | 2 | | 4 | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | 34 | 4 | | 34 | 4 | 38 |
| | 戶口規則 計 | 48 | 2 | 55 | 2 | 31 | 3 | | | 2 | | | | | | 261 | 18 | | 261 | 18 | 279 |
| | 郵便法 男 | 3 | | 4 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 12 | 1 | | 12 | 1 | 13 |
| | 郵便法 女 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | 郵便法 計 | 3 | | 4 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 14 | 1 | | 14 | 1 | 15 |
| | 電信電話ノ犯罪ニ關スル律令 男 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 7 | 3 | | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| | 鐵道營業法 〃 | | 3 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 | | | 19 | 19 |
| | 臺灣私設鐵道規則 〃 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 道路取締規則 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 〃 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| | 荷車取締規則 〃 | | 18 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 4 | | | | | | | | | 19 | 39 | | 19 | 39 | 58 |
| | 臺灣船舶規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 13 | | 2 | 13 | 15 |
| | 艀船營業取締規則 〃 | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | 6 | | 6 |
| | 臺灣沿海通航船舶取締規則 〃 | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | | | 4 | 9 | | 4 | 9 | 13 |
| | 基隆港內取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 2 |
| | 臺灣阿片令 男 | 321 | 84 | 364 | 75 | 136 | 42 | 43 | 7 | 24 | 5 | 51 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1,804 | 474 | | 1,804 | 474 | 2,278 |
| | 臺灣阿片令 女 | 35 | 2 | 59 | 6 | 18 | 1 | 4 | | 3 | | 5 | | | 1 | 261 | 18 | | 261 | 18 | 279 |
| | 臺灣阿片令 計 | 356 | 86 | 423 | 81 | 154 | 43 | 47 | 7 | 27 | 5 | 56 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 2,065 | 492 | | 2,065 | 492 | 2,557 |

アジア経済資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records

# 第十一表　地方及犯地

（犯地住地ノ關係明ナラサルモノハ附表トシテ本表ノ末尾ニ掲ク）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 島 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 臺北 | | 宜蘭 | | 桃園 | | 新竹 | | 臺中 | | 南投 | | 彰化 | | 雲林 | | 嘉義 | | 臺南 | |
| | | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ |
| 本島人 特別法犯 臺灣獸疫預防規則 | 男 | 19 | 4 | 2 | | 6 | | | | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 20 | 4 | 2 | | 6 | | | | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| 獸類死體埋却場取締規則 | 男 | 12 | 7 | 1 | | 5 | | 1 | | 6 | 4 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 13 | 7 | 1 | | 5 | | 2 | | 9 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 牛畜移動取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 屠獸場取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 臺地火葬場及埋火葬取締規則 | 男 | 10 | 4 | | 1 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 10 | 4 | | 1 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 臺灣醫業規則 | 男 | 1 | 4 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 8 | 8 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 1 | 4 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 9 | 9 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 臺灣藥劑師、藥種商、製藥者取締規則 | 男 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 〃 | 3 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 〃 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 鑛井取締規則 | 〃 | 13 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 關稅法 | 〃 | 7 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 砂糖消費稅法 | 男 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 骨牌稅法 | 男 | 2 | 3 | | 3 | | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 臺灣地租規則施行規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | 103 | 4 | 10 | | 34 | 1 | 41 | 11 | 70 | 5 | 17 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 8 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 112 | 5 | 11 | | 36 | 1 | 44 | 11 | 78 | 5 | 18 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 臺灣白砂糖、紅糖及麵取締規則 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 男 | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 3 | | 5 | | | | 3 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 臺灣食鹽專賣規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 男 | 10 | 3 | 2 | | 4 | | 6 | 1 | 20 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 10 | 3 | 2 | | 4 | | 6 | 1 | 20 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |



# 人犯別住地ノ關係

（續）

（ク揭ニ尾末ノ表本表ノ附ハ）

| 內 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 外國 | | 合計 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 臺東 | | 花蓮港 | | 澎湖 | | 基隆 | | 臺北 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 計 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# 第十一表　地方及犯地

（犯地ノ地ノ關係ナラサルモノヲ除ク）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 島 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 臺北 | | 宜蘭 | | 桃園 | | 新竹 | | 臺中 | | 南投 | | | |
| | | | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | | |
| 本島人 | 煙田規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣食鹽請賣規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 男 | 27 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | 11 | | 42 | 4 | 5 | 1 | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 27 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | 11 | | 42 | 4 | 5 | 1 | | |
| | 臺灣鑛業規則 | 男 | | 3 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣保安林規則 | 男 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 5 | 5 | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 6 | 5 | | | | |
| | 官有林野取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | 11 | 4 | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| | 山野火入取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 13 | 3 | | | | |
| | 臺灣害蟲驅除豫防規則 | 〃 | 5 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| | 河川漁撈取締規則 | 〃 | 3 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣公共埤圳規則 | 〃 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 米穀檢查及米商組合等取締規則 | 〃 | | | 1 | | | | | | 7 | | | | | |
| | 製糖場取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 酸園火入取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | |
| | 河川ニ沿ヒタル土地ニ工事禁止ノ件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 畜牛保健組合規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 種牡牝種付業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣國防用防禦營造物區域取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 畜地取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 畜人ト物品交換取締ノ件 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | 計 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 5 | | |
| | 臺灣土地測量標保管規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | 海面埋立及海埔浮洲埋立開墾ノ件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 飼犬取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 書房義塾ニ關スル規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 苦力頭及苦力取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 2 | | |
| | 市區計畫上豫定告示シタル地域ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 計 | 男 | 568 | 183 | 55 | 14 | 158 | 39 | 242 | 60 | 710 | 157 | 136 | 23 | | |
| | | 女 | 57 | 6 | 17 | | 12 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 84 | 8 | 7 | 1 | | |
| | | 計 | 625 | 189 | 72 | 14 | 170 | 40 | 266 | 61 | 800 | 165 | 143 | 29 | | |
| 合計 | | 男 | 1,639 | 839 | 208 | 92 | 440 | 214 | 614 | 263 | 1,581 | 651 | 333 | 109 | | |
| | | 女 | 143 | 16 | 41 | 1 | 37 | 7 | 80 | 9 | 199 | 24 | 26 | 2 | | |
| | | 計 | 1,782 | 855 | 249 | 93 | 477 | 221 | 694 | 272 | 1,780 | 675 | 359 | 111 | | |



# 人犯別關係ノ地住　（續）

（ヲ揭ニ尾末ノ表本表ヲシテ表附ハ）

| 內 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 外國 | 合計 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 嘉義 | | 臺南 | | 何綠 | | 東部 | | 花蓮港 | | 澎湖 | | 蕃地 | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | | | | | | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 計 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 |
| 26 | 8 | 51 | 2 | 9 | 1 | | 2 | | | 5 | 1 | | | 178 | 23 | | | | | | | 178 | 23 | 201 |
| 2 | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 |
| 28 | 8 | 57 | 2 | 9 | 1 | | 2 | | | 5 | 1 | | | 186 | 23 | | | | | | | 186 | 23 | 209 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 18 | 14 | | | | | | | 18 | 14 | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 19 | 14 | | | | | | | 19 | 14 | 33 |
| | | 7 | | | | | | 6 | 8 | | | | | 37 | 25 | 50 | | | | | | 25 | 50 | 75 |
| 1 | | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 20 | 6 | | | | | | | 20 | 6 | 26 |
| | | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 4 | | | | | | | 9 | 4 | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 12 | | | | | | | 3 | 12 | 15 |
| 7 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 1 | | | | | | | 12 | 1 | 13 |
| | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | 10 | | 10 |
| 12 | 22 | 0 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | 18 | 27 | | | | | | | 18 | 27 | 45 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 76 | 3 | 77 | | | | | | | 3 | 77 | 80 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | | | | | | | | 7 | 7 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 83 | 3 | 84 | | | | | | | 3 | 84 | 87 |
| | | | | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | 4 | 12 | 8 | | | | | | | 12 | 8 | 20 |
| | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| | | | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 5 | 4 | 13 | 11 | | | | | | | 13 | 11 | 24 |
| 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 4 | | | | | | | 7 | 4 | 11 |
| | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 2 | | | | | | | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 899 | 230 | 899 | 155 | 337 | 71 | 45 | 10 | 45 | 15 | 82 | 6 | 12 | 129 | 4,192 | 1,00 | 1 | | | | | | 4,192 | 1,008 | 5,200 |
| 74 | 3 | 127 | 9 | 45 | 3 | 4 | | 3 | | 8 | | 1 | 8 | 463 | 40 | | | | | | | 463 | 40 | 503 |
| 973 | 233 | 1,026 | 164 | 382 | 74 | 49 | 10 | 48 | 15 | 90 | 6 | 13 | 137 | 4,655 | 1,137 | 1 | | | | | | 4,655 | 1,138 | 5,793 |
| 1,65 | 728 | 1,713 | 692 | 638 | 295 | 47 | 13 | 77 | 27 | 159 | 11 | 31 | 147 | 9,139 | 4,031 | 1 | | | | | | 9,139 | 4,082 | 13,221 |
| 130 | 16 | 220 | 20 | 88 | 13 | 5 | | 5 | | 17 | | 2 | 10 | 993 | 118 | | | | | | | 993 | 118 | 1,111 |
| 1,789 | 744 | 1,933 | 712 | 726 | 308 | 52 | 13 | 82 | 27 | 176 | 11 | 33 | 157 | 10,132 | 4,199 | 1 | | | | | | 10,132 | 4,200 | 14,332 |

アジア経済資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Economic Data
http://www.ide.go.jp

# 第十一表　地方及犯地

（犯地住地ノ關係明ナラサルモノ）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 島 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 臺北 | | 宜蘭 | | 桃園 | | 新竹 | | 臺中 | | 南投 | |
| | | | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 | 失火 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| | | 計 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 文書偽造ノ罪 | 公文書偽造 | 〃 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | 強姦 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 | 非常習賭博 | 男 | 12 | 6 | | | | | 3 | 1 | 5 | 5 | | |
| | | 女 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | 計 | 13 | 7 | | | | | 3 | 1 | 8 | 5 | | |
| | 常習賭博 | 男 | 5 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 5 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 計 | 男 | 17 | 6 | | | | | 3 | 1 | 9 | 5 | | |
| | | 女 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | 計 | 18 | 7 | | | | | 3 | 1 | 12 | 5 | | |
| 殺人ノ罪 | 殺人 | 男 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 傷害ノ罪 | 傷害 | 〃 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| | 暴行 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 2 |
| | 計 | 〃 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 2 |
| 過失傷害ノ罪 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 | | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 | 竊盜 | 男 | 14 | 13 | | 1 | | | | | 3 | 3 | | |
| | | 女 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 15 | 13 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 3 | 3 | | |
| 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 詐欺 | 男 | 8 | 4 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 8 | 4 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | 恐喝 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 男 | 9 | 4 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 9 | 4 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 橫領ノ罪 | 橫領 | 男 | 11 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | |
| | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 男 | 12 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 12 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | |
| 贓物ニ關スル罪 | | 男 | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| 毀棄ノ罪 | | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 計 | | 男 | 60 | 25 | 2 | 2 | | | 5 | 3 | 23 | 9 | 3 | 2 |
| | | 女 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | | |
| | | 計 | 62 | 26 | 3 | 2 | | | 5 | 4 | 27 | 10 | 3 | 2 |

内地人



# 人犯別犯地ノ關係別住地

（綴）

（ハ附表トシテ本表ノ末尾ニ掲ク）

| 內 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 計 | | 外國 | 合計 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 臺北 | | 宜蘭 | | 桃園 | | 新竹 | | 臺中 | | 南投 | | 嘉義 | | 臺南 | | 阿緱 | | 臺東 | | 花蓮港 | | 澎湖 | | 蕃地 | | | | | | |
| 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 計 | | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 計 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 8 | 2 | 38 | 8 | 13 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 12 | | | 3 | | 92 | 37 | | 92 | 37 | 129 |
| 2 | | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 15 | 3 | | 15 | 3 | 18 |
| 10 | 2 | 44 | 9 | 14 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 13 | | | 3 | | 107 | 40 | | 107 | 40 | 147 |
| 2 | | 8 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 3 | | 22 | 5 | | 22 | 5 | 27 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 2 | | 9 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | | 24 | 5 | | 24 | 5 | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 10 | 2 | 46 | 12 | 14 | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 13 | | | 6 | | 115 | 42 | | 115 | 42 | 157 |
| 2 | | 7 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | 17 | 3 | | 17 | 3 | 20 |
| 12 | 2 | 53 | 13 | 15 | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 14 | | | 6 | | 132 | 45 | | 132 | 45 | 177 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 6 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 2 | | 12 | 2 | 14 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 6 | 2 | | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| 6 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 18 | 4 | | 18 | 4 | 22 |
| 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 4 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 34 | 30 | | 34 | 30 | 64 |
| 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 | 5 | | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| 5 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | | 38 | 35 | | 38 | 35 | 73 |
| 2 | | | 3 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 15 | 11 | | 15 | 11 | 26 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 15 | 12 | | 15 | 12 | 27 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | | | 3 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 16 | 11 | | 16 | 11 | 27 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 16 | 12 | | 16 | 12 | 28 |
| 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 | 11 | | 28 | 11 | 39 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 | 11 | | 29 | 11 | 40 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | 11 | | 30 | 11 | 41 |
| | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 6 | 1 | | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 7 | 1 | | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 27 | 8 | 63 | 31 | 21 | 11 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 13 | | | 6 | 1 | 228 | 107 | | 228 | 105 | 333 |
| 3 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 2 | | | 1 | | 24 | 10 | | 24 | 10 | 34 |
| 30 | 9 | 71 | 33 | 22 | 12 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 | 15 | | | 1 | 1 | 252 | 115 | | 252 | 115 | 367 |

# 第十一表　地方及犯地

（犯地住地ノ關係明ナラサルモノ）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 島 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 臺北 | | 宜蘭 | | 桃園 | | 新竹 | | 臺中 | | 南投 | |
| | | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ |
| 賣藥取締法 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 銃砲火藥取締規則 | 〃 | 9 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 | 男 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | 34 | 43 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| | 計 | 40 | 43 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| 講會取締規則 | 男 | 25 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 26 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 代書人取締規則 | 男 | 5 | | | | | | | | 4 | | 1 | |
| 銃獵取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 通貨及證券模造取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 雇人周旋業取締規則 | 〃 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 藝妓稼業取締規則 | 〃 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 戸口規則 | 男 | 17 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | |
| | 女 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | |
| 郵便法 | 男 | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 鐵道營業法 | 男 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 街路取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 荷車取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 臺灣船舶規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 汽船檢査規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 基隆港内取締規則 | 〃 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 打狗港内ヲ出入運航ノ船舶ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 臺灣阿片令 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 臺灣醫業規則 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 男 | 8 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 飲井取締規則 | 〃 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 關稅法 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 菸草稅法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 臺灣度量衡規則 | 〃 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 臺灣鑛業規則 | 〃 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 官有林野取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 河川漁撈取締規則 | 〃 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 臺灣國防用禁止區域取締規則 | 〃 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 番地取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 番人ノ取締ニ關スル物品交換 | 件 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 特別法犯 計 | 男 | 88 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 6 | 1 | 4 | |
| | 女 | 36 | 46 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | |
| | 計 | 124 | 62 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | 8 | 2 | 4 | |
| 內地人 合 計 | 男 | 148 | 41 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 7 | 3 | 29 | 10 | 7 | 2 |
| | 女 | 38 | 47 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | | |
| | 計 | 186 | 88 | 6 | 3 | 1 | | 8 | 4 | 35 | 12 | 7 | 2 |



# 住地ノ關係別犯人（續）

（ソノ附表トシテ本表ノ末尾ニ掲ク）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 內 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 外國 | | 合 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 嘉義 | | 臺南 | | 鳳山 | | 恆春 | | 東 | | 花蓮港 | | 澎湖 | | 蕃地 | | 計 | | | | |
| | | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 計 |
| 賣藥取締法 | 男 | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | 7 | | 7 |
| 銃砲火藥取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 15 | 2 | | 15 | 2 | 17 |
| 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 | 男 | 3 | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 | | | 24 | | 24 |
| | 女 | 4 | | 28 | 10 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 70 | 56 | | 70 | 56 | 126 |
| | 計 | 7 | | 43 | 10 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 94 | 56 | | 94 | 56 | 150 |
| 講會取締規則 | 男 | | | 5 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 32 | 8 | | 32 | 8 | 40 |
| | 女 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| | 計 | | | 8 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 36 | 9 | | 36 | 9 | 45 |
| 代書人取締規則 | 男 | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 | | | 14 | | 14 |
| 銃獵取締規則 | 〃 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | 3 |
| 通貨及證券模造取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 雇人周旋業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 藝妓稼業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 2 |
| 戸口規則 | 男 | 3 | | 7 | | 4 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | 40 | | | 46 | | 46 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | 計 | 3 | | 7 | | 4 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | 42 | | | 48 | | 48 |
| 郵便法 | 男 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | 5 | | 5 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 計 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | 6 | | 6 |
| 鐵道營業法 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 街路取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 荷車取締規則 | 〃 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| 臺灣船舶規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 汽船檢査規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 基隆港内取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| 打狗港内ヲ出入運航ノ船舶ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 臺灣阿片令 | 〃 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 6 | | | 6 | | 6 |
| 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 臺灣醫業規則 | 〃 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 男 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 女 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| | 計 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 3 | | 10 | 3 | 13 |
| 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 飲井取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 關稅法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| 菸草稅法 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | 5 | | 5 |
| | 女 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | 計 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | | 8 | | 8 |
| 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 〃 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 |
| 臺灣度量衡規則 | 〃 | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | | | 16 | | 16 |
| 臺灣鑛業規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| 官有林野取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| 河川漁撈取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| 臺灣國防用禁止區域取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| 番地取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | | | 5 | 5 |
| 番人ノ取締ニ關スル物品交換 | 件 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | 2 |
| 特別法犯 計 | 男 | 11 | 4 | 56 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 3 | | 6 | 4 | 4 | | | | | 6 | 192 | 36 | | 192 | 36 | 228 |
| | 女 | 4 | | 34 | 10 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 82 | 60 | | 82 | 60 | 142 |
| | 計 | 15 | 4 | 90 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 3 | | 7 | 5 | 6 | | | | | 7 | 274 | 96 | | 274 | 96 | 370 |
| 內地人 合 計 | 男 | 38 | 12 | 119 | 34 | 30 | 12 | 4 | | 23 | 17 | 4 | | | | 6 | 7 | 420 | 141 | | 420 | 141 | 561 |
| | 女 | 7 | 1 | 42 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | 106 | 70 | | 106 | 70 | 176 |
| | 計 | 45 | 13 | 161 | 46 | 32 | 14 | 5 | | 28 | 20 | 6 | 1 | | | 6 | 8 | 526 | 211 | | 526 | 211 | 737 |

# 第十一表　地方及犯地

（犯地ト地ノ關係明ナラサルモノ）



（ハ附表トシテ末尾ニ掲ク）

| 種別及罪體性 | | 島 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 内 | | | | | | | | | | | | 外國 | 合計 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 臺北 | | 宜蘭 | | 桃園 | | 新竹 | | 臺中 | | 南投 | | 嘉義 | | 臺南 | | 阿緱 | | 臺東 | | 花蓮港 | | 澎湖 | | 蕃地 | | 計 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ノモノ | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ノモノ | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ノモノ | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ノモノ | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ノモノ | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ノモノ | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ノモノ | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ノモノ | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ノモノ | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ノモノ | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ノモノ | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ノモノ | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ノモノ | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ノモノ | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ノモノ | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ノモノ | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ノモノ | 否ラサルモノ | 計 |
| 刑法犯 | 文書偽造ノ罪 公文書偽造 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 文書偽造ノ罪 私印偽造 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 印章偽造ノ罪 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 誣告ノ罪 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 姦淫及重婚ノ罪 姦通 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 58 | 4 | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 4 | 5 | | | | | | 5 | | | | | 76 | 20 | | | 76 | 20 | 96 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 常習賭博 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 計 | 60 | 4 | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | | | | 5 | | | | | 79 | 20 | | | 79 | 20 | 99 |
| | 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | 9 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 14 | 7 | | | 14 | 7 | 21 |
| | 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | 2 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | 5 | | 5 |
| | 傷害ノ罪 計 | 11 | 2 | | | | | | 3 | | | 2 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 19 | 7 | | | 19 | 7 | 26 |
| | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 30 | 15 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 5 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 35 | 26 | | | 35 | 26 | 61 |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 恐喝 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 計 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | 橫領ノ罪 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 橫領 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 3 | | | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| | 橫領ノ罪 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | 10 | | 10 |
| | 橫領ノ罪 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 計 | 12 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 14 | 3 | | | 14 | 3 | 17 |
| | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | | | 8 | | 8 |
| | 計 | 124 | 22 | | 1 | | | | 8 | | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 19 | 3 | 4 | | | 4 | | 5 | | | | 160 | 59 | | | 160 | 59 | 219 |
| 外國人特別法犯 | 講會取締規則 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| | 雇人周旋業取締規則 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 清國勞働者取締規則 | | 4 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 2 | | | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| | 船舶乘組清國人上陸ニ關スル件 | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| | 船舶乘組清國人上陸ニ關スル件 入港 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | 6 | 4 | | | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| | 戶口規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 郵便法 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 人力車及人力車大營業取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 臺灣船舶規則 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 輕船營業取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 本島ヲ往復スル船舶乘客屆出ニ關スル件 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | 46 | 18 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 | 54 | | | 74 | 54 | 128 |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | 臺灣藥劑師、藥種商、製藥者取締規則 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 關稅法 | 8 | 9 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 14 | | | 9 | 14 | 23 |
| | 骨牌稅法 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 2 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 7 | 11 |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 2 | | | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| | 臺灣保安林規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | 計 | 67 | 47 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 116 | 116 | | | 116 | 116 | 232 |
| | 合計 | 191 | 69 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 17 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 276 | 175 | | | 276 | 175 | 451 |

# 第十一表　地方及犯地

（甲地ヲ犯地ノ關係ヲ有セサルモノ）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 島 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 臺北 | | 宜蘭 | | 桃園 | | 新竹 | | 臺中 | | 南投 | | 嘉義 | | 臺南 | | 阿緱 | |
| | | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否サルモノ | 同一ノモノ住地ト | 否サルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否サルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否サルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否サルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否サルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否サルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否サルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否サルモノ |
| 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 男 | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 犯人藏匿及證據湮滅ノ罪 | 計 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | 男 | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 失火 | 男 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | 1 | | 14 | 4 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 女 | 1 | | 3 | | | | 1 | | 18 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 4 | 1 | 7 | | | | 2 | | 32 | 6 | 5 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 計 | 男 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | 14 | 4 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 女 | 1 | | 3 | | | | 1 | | 18 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | | 32 | 6 | 5 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 住居ヲ侵スル罪 | 〃 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 5 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 秘密ヲ侵スル罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 文書偽造ノ罪 公文書偽造 | 男 | 4 | 4 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 4 | 4 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 文書偽造ノ罪 私文書偽造 | 男 | 1 | 5 | | | 4 | 2 | 3 | | 3 | 5 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 1 | 5 | | | 4 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| 文書偽造ノ罪 計 | 男 | 5 | 9 | | | 5 | 2 | 4 | | 5 | 7 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 5 | 9 | | | 5 | 2 | 4 | | 6 | 7 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| 印章偽造ノ罪 私印偽造 | 男 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 偽證ノ罪 | 〃 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 誣告ノ罪 | 男 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 7 | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | 1 | | | | | | | 5 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 12 | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 猥褻、姦淫 | 男 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 強姦 | 男 | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 姦通 | 男 | 8 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | 10 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 女 | 9 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 17 | 4 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 22 | 5 | 18 | 8 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 計 | 男 | 12 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | 10 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 女 | 9 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 21 | 4 | 2 | | 4 | 1 | 22 | 5 | 20 | 10 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 男 | 58 | 234 | 63 | 11 | 155 | 81 | 192 | 89 | 349 | 158 | 97 | 23 | | | | | | |
| | 女 | 64 | 3 | 10 | | 12 | 1 | 21 | | 47 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 650 | 237 | 73 | 11 | 167 | 82 | 213 | 89 | 396 | 162 | 101 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 常習賭博 | 男 | 51 | 17 | 29 | 10 | 26 | 22 | 20 | 20 | 79 | 61 | 5 | 4 | | | | | | |
| | 女 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 52 | 17 | 31 | 21 | 29 | 22 | 22 | 20 | 80 | 61 | 5 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 男 | 6 | 5 | | | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 計 | 男 | 643 | 256 | 92 | 31 | 183 | 104 | 216 | 109 | 430 | 223 | 102 | 33 | | | | | | |
| | 女 | 65 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 23 | | 48 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 703 | 259 | 105 | 32 | 199 | 105 | 239 | 109 | 478 | 227 | 106 | 33 | | | | | | |
| 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 6 | 5 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 女 | 1 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | | 4 | | 9 | 5 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 瀆職ノ罪 賄賂ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |



# 人犯別住地ノ關係（續）

（本表ノ末尾ニ掲ク）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 內地 | | | | | | | | | | | | 外國 | 合計 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 臺東 | | 花蓮港 | | 澎湖 | | 蕃地 | | 計 | | | | | | | |
| | | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否サルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否サルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否サルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否サルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否サルモノ | | | 否サルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否サルモノ | 計 |
| 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 14 | 1 | | | | 14 | 1 | 15 |
| 犯人藏匿及證據湮滅ノ罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 失火 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 9 | 2 | | | | 9 | 2 | 11 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | 32 | 6 | 5 | 2 | | 41 | 15 | 56 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | 41 | 2 | | | | 41 | 2 | 43 |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 計 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 32 | 6 | 5 | 2 | | 41 | 15 | 56 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | 50 | 2 | | | | 41 | 2 | 43 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | 82 | 17 | | | | 82 | 17 | 99 |
| 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 49 | 17 | | | | 49 | 17 | 66 |
| 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 42 | 2 | | | | 42 | 2 | 44 |
| 住居ヲ侵スル罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 91 | 19 | | | | 91 | 19 | 110 |
| 秘密ヲ侵スル罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 5 | | | | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| 文書偽造ノ罪 公文書偽造 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | 27 | 4 | | | | 27 | 4 | 31 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 文書偽造ノ罪 私文書偽造 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 11 | 7 | | | | 11 | 7 | 18 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | 12 | 7 | | | | 12 | 7 | 19 |
| 文書偽造ノ罪 計 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 24 | 17 | | | | 24 | 17 | 41 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | 25 | 17 | | | | 25 | 17 | 42 |
| 印章偽造ノ罪 私印偽造 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 35 | 24 | | | | 35 | 24 | 59 |
| 偽證ノ罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 誣告ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 37 | 24 | | | | 37 | 24 | 61 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 6 | | | | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | 5 | 7 | | | | 5 | 7 | 12 |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 猥褻、姦淫 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 21 | 12 | | | | 21 | 12 | 33 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | 8 | 2 | | | | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | 29 | 14 | | | | 29 | 14 | 43 |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 強姦 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 姦通 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 計 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | 5 | | 5 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | 11 | 4 | | | | 11 | 4 | 15 |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 57 | 21 | | | | 57 | 21 | 78 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | 62 | 18 | | | | 62 | 18 | 80 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | 119 | 39 | | | | 119 | 39 | 158 |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 常習賭博 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 72 | 25 | | | | 72 | 25 | 97 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | 63 | 18 | | | | 63 | 18 | 81 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | 135 | 43 | | | | 135 | 43 | 178 |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 2,604 | 1,254 | | | | 2,604 | 1,254 | 3,858 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | 260 | 24 | | | | 260 | 24 | 284 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | 2,864 | 1,278 | | | | 2,864 | 1,278 | 4,142 |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 計 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 339 | 243 | | | | 339 | 243 | 582 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | 19 | 1 | | | | 19 | 1 | 20 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | 358 | 244 | | | | 358 | 244 | 602 |
| 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 17 | 12 | | | | 17 | 12 | 29 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | 20 | 12 | | | | 20 | 12 | 32 |
| 瀆職ノ罪 賄賂ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 2,900 | 1,509 | | | | 2,900 | 1,509 | 4,409 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | 282 | 25 | | | | 282 | 25 | 307 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | 3,242 | 1,534 | | | | 3,242 | 1,534 | 4,776 |
| 合計 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 25 | 12 | | | | 25 | 12 | 37 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | 12 | | | | | 12 | | 12 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | 37 | 12 | | | | 37 | 12 | 49 |
| | 男 | | | | | | | | | 10 | 2 | | | | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | 11 | 2 | | | | 11 | 2 | 13 |

# 第一表　地方及犯地

（犯地住地ノ關係明ナラサルモノハ附表ノ末尾ニ掲ク）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 島内 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 島外 | 合計 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 臺北 | | 宜蘭 | | 桃園 | | 新竹 | | 臺中 | | 南投 | | 嘉義 | | 臺南 | | 阿緱 | | | | | |
| | | | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 計 |
| 合計 | 刑法犯 | 殺人ノ罪 殺人 男 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | | 15 | 3 | 18 |
| | | 殺人 女 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| | | 殺人 計 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | | 18 | 4 | 22 |
| | | 殺嬰兒 女 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| | | 殺嬰兒 計 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| | | 殺人ノ罪 男 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | | 15 | 3 | 18 |
| | | 殺人ノ罪 女 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| | | 殺人ノ罪 計 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 2 | | 3 | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | | 18 | 4 | 22 |
| | | 傷害ノ罪 傷害 男 | 130 | 47 | 12 | 3 | 33 | 6 | 37 | 7 | 134 | 49 | 23 | 8 | 71 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 1 | | | 573 | 196 | 769 |
| | | 傷害 女 | 9 | | 3 | | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 8 | | 1 | | | | | 45 | 5 | 50 |
| | | 傷害 計 | 139 | 47 | 15 | 3 | 35 | 6 | 40 | 8 | 148 | 51 | 26 | 9 | 79 | 21 | 22 | 20 | 1 | | | 618 | 201 | 819 |
| | | 暴行 男 | 18 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 36 | 16 | 69 | 13 | 20 | 3 | 17 | 7 | 18 | 13 | | | | 240 | 73 | 313 |
| | | 暴行 女 | | | | | 1 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | 23 | 1 | 24 |
| | | 暴行 計 | 18 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 43 | 16 | 76 | 14 | 29 | 3 | 18 | 7 | 21 | 13 | | | | 263 | 74 | 337 |
| | | 傷害ノ罪 男 | 154 | 54 | 16 | 7 | 37 | 7 | 73 | 23 | 203 | 62 | 49 | 11 | 88 | 28 | 39 | 33 | 1 | | | 813 | 269 | 1,082 |
| | | 傷害ノ罪 女 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 10 | 1 | 21 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 9 | | 4 | | | | | 68 | 6 | 74 |
| | | 傷害ノ罪 計 | 157 | 54 | 19 | 7 | 40 | 7 | 83 | 24 | 224 | 65 | 55 | 12 | 97 | 28 | 43 | 33 | 1 | | | 881 | 275 | 1,156 |
| | | 過失傷害ノ罪 男 | | | 1 | 11 | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 8 | 22 | 30 |
| | | 過失傷害ノ罪 女 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | | 過失傷害ノ罪 計 | | | 1 | 11 | | | | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | | | | 11 | 22 | 33 |
| | | 遺棄ノ罪 男 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| | | 遺棄ノ罪 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 遺棄ノ罪 計 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| | | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 男 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| | | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 女 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| | | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 計 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 7 | 5 | 12 |
| | | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 男 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 女 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 |
| | | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 計 | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 |
| | | 名譽ニ對スル罪 男 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| | | 名譽ニ對スル罪 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 名譽ニ對スル罪 計 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| | | 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| | | 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 計 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| | | 竊盜 男 | 30 | 296 | 16 | 18 | 27 | 42 | 49 | 46 | 126 | 120 | 21 | 15 | 104 | 107 | 143 | 166 | 42 | 46 | 1 | 861 | 868 | 1,729 |
| | | 竊盜 女 | 6 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 41 | 24 | 65 |
| | | 竊盜 計 | 314 | 300 | 18 | 18 | 29 | 45 | 52 | 50 | 132 | 122 | 22 | 15 | 108 | 109 | 150 | 169 | 49 | 50 | 3 | 902 | 892 | 1,794 |
| | | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 強盜 男 | | 3 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 3 | 1 | | | 9 | | | | | | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| | | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 強盜傷害 男 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 計 | 309 | 300 | 20 | 18 | 27 | 43 | 49 | 46 | 126 | 124 | 23 | 15 | 104 | 116 | 143 | 166 | 42 | 46 | 1 | 867 | 880 | 1,753 |
| | | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 計 | 6 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 41 | 24 | 65 |
| | | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 計 | 315 | 304 | 22 | 18 | 29 | 46 | 52 | 50 | 132 | 126 | 23 | 15 | 108 | 118 | 150 | 169 | 49 | 50 | 3 | 908 | 910 | 1,818 |
| | | 詐欺 男 | 26 | 37 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 34 | 42 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 28 | 11 | 29 | 9 | 15 | | 118 | 177 | 295 |
| | | 詐欺 女 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 6 | 2 | 3 | | | | | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| | | 詐欺 計 | 26 | 37 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 35 | 44 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 30 | 14 | 29 | 9 | 15 | | 123 | 181 | 304 |
| | | 恐喝ノ罪 恐喝 男 | 2 | 6 | | | 1 | | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 5 | 2 | | | 1 | 10 | 15 | 25 |
| | | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 男 | 28 | 43 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 36 | 43 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 28 | 16 | 31 | 9 | 15 | | 134 | 192 | 326 |
| | | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 女 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | 3 | | | | | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| | | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 計 | 28 | 43 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 37 | 45 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 30 | 19 | 31 | 9 | 15 | | 139 | 196 | 335 |
| | | 橫領 男 | 23 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 16 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 85 | 68 | 153 |
| | | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 男 | 22 | 8 | 1 | | 2 | | 4 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 14 | | 1 | | 60 | 35 | 95 |
| | | 橫領ノ罪 男 | 45 | 19 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 25 | 15 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 13 | 25 | 33 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 151 | 103 | 254 |
| | | 橫領ノ罪 女 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| | | 橫領ノ罪 計 | 45 | 19 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 26 | 15 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 13 | 27 | 33 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 157 | 106 | 263 |
| | | 贓物ニ關スル罪 男 | 40 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 25 | 10 | 6 | 2 | | 90 | 32 | 122 |
| | | 贓物ニ關スル罪 女 | 1 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 6 | | 6 |
| | | 贓物ニ關スル罪 計 | 41 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 27 | 10 | 6 | 2 | | 96 | 32 | 128 |
| | | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 男 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 105 | 32 | 137 |
| | | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 女 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 計 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 107 | 32 | 139 |
| | | 計 男 | 1,255 | 703 | 155 | 81 | 282 | 175 | 385 | 206 | 889 | 511 | 201 | 83 | 788 | 511 | 890 | 587 | 325 | 239 | 3 | 5,335 | 3,148 | 8,483 |
| | | 計 女 | 88 | 11 | 25 | 1 | 25 | 6 | 56 | 9 | 119 | 17 | 19 | 1 | 59 | 14 | 101 | 13 | 44 | 11 | 2 | 554 | 88 | 642 |
| | | 計 計 | 1,343 | 714 | 180 | 82 | 307 | 181 | 441 | 215 | 1,008 | 528 | 220 | 84 | 847 | 525 | 991 | 600 | 369 | 250 | 5 | 5,889 | 3,236 | 9,125 |



# 人住別住地ノ關係

（續）

（附表ハ末尾ニ掲ク）

| 内 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 外國 | 合計 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 嘉義 | | 臺南 | | 阿緱 | | 臺東 | | 花蓮港 | | 澎湖 | | 廳別不詳 | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | | | | | | | | | | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 計 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 15 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 3 | 18 |
| | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 2 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 18 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 18 | 4 | 22 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 15 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 3 | 18 |
| 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| 4 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 22 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 22 | 4 | 26 |
| 100 | 33 | 71 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | | | 2 | 573 | 196 | | | | | | | | | | | 573 | 196 | 769 |
| 8 | 1 | 8 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 45 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | 45 | 5 | 50 |
| 108 | 34 | 79 | 21 | 22 | 20 | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | | | 2 | 618 | 201 | | | | | | | | | | | 618 | 201 | 819 |
| 25 | 4 | 17 | 7 | 18 | 13 | | | 8 | | 13 | | 2 | 5 | 240 | 73 | | | | | | | | | | | 240 | 73 | 313 |
| | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 23 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 23 | 1 | 24 |
| 25 | 4 | 18 | 7 | 21 | 13 | | | 8 | | 14 | | 2 | 5 | 263 | 74 | | | | | | | | | | | 263 | 74 | 337 |
| 125 | 37 | 88 | 28 | 39 | 33 | 1 | | 9 | | 17 | | 2 | 7 | 813 | 269 | | | | | | | | | | | 813 | 269 | 1,082 |
| 8 | 1 | 9 | | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 68 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | 68 | 6 | 74 |
| 133 | 38 | 97 | 28 | 43 | 33 | 1 | | 9 | | 18 | | 2 | 7 | 881 | 275 | | | | | | | | | | | 881 | 275 | 1,156 |
| 3 | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 8 | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 22 | 30 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| 3 | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 11 | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 22 | 33 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 |
| | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 104 | 107 | 143 | 166 | 42 | 46 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 861 | 868 | | | | | | | | | | | 861 | 868 | 1,729 |
| 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 41 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | 41 | 24 | 65 |
| 108 | 109 | 150 | 169 | 49 | 50 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 902 | 892 | | | | | | | | | | | 902 | 892 | 1,794 |
| | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 10 | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 104 | 116 | 143 | 166 | 42 | 46 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 867 | 880 | | | | | | | | | | | 867 | 880 | 1,753 |
| 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 41 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | 41 | 24 | 65 |
| 108 | 118 | 150 | 169 | 49 | 50 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 908 | 916 | | | | | | | | | | | 908 | 916 | 1,818 |
| 16 | 28 | 11 | 29 | 9 | 15 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 118 | 177 | | | | | | | | | | | 118 | 177 | 295 |
| | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| 16 | 30 | 14 | 29 | 9 | 15 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 123 | 181 | | | | | | | | | | | 123 | 181 | 304 |
| 1 | | 5 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 10 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 15 | 25 |
| 17 | 28 | 16 | 31 | 9 | 15 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 134 | 192 | | | | | | | | | | | 134 | 192 | 326 |
| | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| 17 | 30 | 19 | 31 | 9 | 15 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 139 | 196 | | | | | | | | | | | 139 | 196 | 335 |
| 10 | 12 | 16 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 85 | 68 | | | | | | | | | | | 85 | 68 | 153 |
| 8 | 1 | 9 | 14 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 60 | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | 60 | 35 | 95 |
| | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | 6 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| 8 | 1 | 11 | 14 | | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | 72 | 38 | | | | | | | | | | | 72 | 38 | 110 |
| 18 | 13 | 25 | 33 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 151 | 103 | | | | | | | | | | | 151 | 103 | 254 |
| | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | 6 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| 18 | 13 | 27 | 33 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 157 | 106 | | | | | | | | | | | 157 | 106 | 263 |
| 5 | 1 | 25 | 10 | 6 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 90 | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | 90 | 32 | 128 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 |
| 5 | 1 | 27 | 10 | 6 | 2 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | 105 | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | 105 | 32 | 137 |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | 7 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 7 | 14 |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | 8 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 7 | 15 |
| 788 | 511 | 890 | 587 | 325 | 239 | 3 | 3 | 55 | 25 | 82 | 5 | 25 | 19 | 5,335 | 3,148 | | | | | | | | | | | 5,335 | 3,148 | 8,483 |
| 59 | 14 | 101 | 13 | 44 | 11 | 2 | | 6 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 554 | 88 | | | | | | | | | | | 554 | 88 | 642 |
| 847 | 525 | 991 | 600 | 369 | 250 | 5 | 3 | 61 | 27 | 91 | 6 | 26 | 21 | 5,889 | 3,236 | | | | | | | | | | | 5,889 | 3,236 | 9,125 |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp/

# 第十一表　地方及犯地

（犯地ノ關係ノ地ハ括弧ヲ附シテ表ニ掲ク）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 島 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 臺北 | | 宜蘭 | | 桃園 | | 新竹 | | 臺中 | | 南投 | |
| | | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ |
| 合計 | 男 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 質屋取締法 | 男 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 銃砲火藥取締規則 | 女 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 計 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | 男 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 | 女 | 35 | 45 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | |
| | 計 | 45 | 45 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | |
| | 男 | 27 | 10 | | | 10 | | | | 114 | 5 | | |
| 講會取締規則 | 女 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 4 | | | |
| | 計 | 29 | 17 | | | 10 | | | | 118 | 5 | | |
| 代書人取締規則 | 男 | 8 | | 2 | | 1 | | 6 | | 9 | 2 | 1 | |
| 銃獵取締規則 | 〃 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 印刻營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 宿屋取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 通貨及證券模造取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 雇人周旋業取締規則 | 〃 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 匪徒刑罰令 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 保甲條例施行細則 | 男 | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | | 21 | | 13 | 1 | 1 | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | | 21 | | 13 | 1 | 1 | |
| 特別法犯 | 男 | | 1 | | | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 關スル規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 石油取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| 藝妓稼業取締規則 | 女 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 外國旅券規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| 清國勞働者取締規則 | 〃 | | 4 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 3 | | |
| 船舶乘業者雇入清國人上陸ニ關スル規則 | 〃 | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 戶口規則 | 男 | 54 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 23 | | 15 | | 26 | 5 | 7 | |
| | 女 | 5 | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 10 | 4 | 1 | |
| | 計 | 59 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 27 | | 17 | | 36 | 9 | 8 | |
| 郵便法 | 男 | 4 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | |
| | 女 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 5 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 電信電話ノ犯罪ニ關スル律令 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | |
| 鐵道營業法 | 〃 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 11 | | |
| 臺灣私設鐵道規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 街路取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 荷車取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| 臺灣船舶規則 | 〃 | 2 | 13 | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 艀船營業取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 汽船檢查規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 臺灣沿海通航船取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| 本島對岸間ヲ往復スル船舶乘客屆出ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |



# 人犯別係關ノ地住　（續）

（ク揭ニ屆末ノ表本ハ計表トシテ表附ハ）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 內 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 外國 | 合計 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 臺南 | | 嘉義 | | 臺南 | | 臺東 | | 花蓮港 | | 澎湖 | | 廳 | | 計 | | | | | |
| | | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノモノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 計 |
| 合計 | 男 | | | 6 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | 10 | | 10 |
| 質屋取締法 | 男 | 6 | 1 | 4 | | 9 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 55 | 10 | | 55 | 10 | 65 |
| 銃砲火藥取締規則 | 女 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | 計 | 6 | 1 | 5 | | 10 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 58 | 10 | | 58 | 10 | 68 |
| | 男 | 13 | | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 | | | 46 | | 49 |
| 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 | 女 | 13 | | 50 | 12 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 103 | 60 | | 103 | 60 | 163 |
| | 計 | 26 | | 73 | 12 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 149 | 60 | | 149 | 60 | 209 |
| | 男 | | | 34 | 11 | 16 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | 203 | 34 | | 203 | 34 | 237 |
| 講會取締規則 | 女 | | | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 2 | | 12 | 2 | 14 |
| | 計 | | | 38 | 12 | 18 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | 215 | 36 | | 215 | 36 | 251 |
| 代書人取締規則 | 男 | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 31 | 2 | | 31 | 2 | 33 |
| 銃獵取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 5 | | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| 印刻營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 宿屋取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 通貨及證券模造取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 雇人周旋業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | … | 2 | | | 2 | 2 |
| 匪徒刑罰令 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 保甲條例施行細則 | 男 | 26 | 1 | 53 | | 3 | | | | 6 | | | | | | 130 | 2 | | 130 | 2 | 132 |
| | 女 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | 計 | 27 | 1 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 6 | | | | | | 132 | 2 | | 132 | 2 | 134 |
| 特別法犯關スル規則 | 男 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 5 | 2 | | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| 石油取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 | 男 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 計 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| 藝妓稼業取締規則 | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | … | 2 | | | 2 | 2 |
| 外國旅券規則 | 男 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 清國勞働者取締規則 | 〃 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | 6 | 21 | | 6 | 21 | 27 |
| 船舶乘業者雇入清國人上陸ニ關スル規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| 戶口規則 | 男 | 50 | 3 | 53 | 2 | 30 | 6 | 1 | | 4 | | | | | | 273 | 18 | | 273 | 18 | 291 |
| | 女 | 2 | | 4 | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | 30 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | 40 |
| | 計 | 52 | 3 | 62 | 2 | 36 | 6 | 1 | | 4 | | | | | | 303 | 22 | | 309 | 22 | 331 |
| 郵便法 | 男 | 3 | | 5 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 18 | 1 | | 18 | 1 | 19 |
| | 女 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | 計 | 3 | | 6 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 21 | 1 | | 21 | 1 | 22 |
| 電信電話ノ犯罪ニ關スル律令 | 男 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 7 | 3 | | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| 鐵道營業法 | 〃 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | | 1 | 20 | 21 |
| 臺灣私設鐵道規則 | 〃 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 街路取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 | 〃 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 1 | | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| 荷車取締規則 | 〃 | … | 18 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 4 | | | | | | | | | 19 | 40 | | 19 | 40 | 59 |
| 臺灣船舶規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 13 | | 4 | 13 | 17 |
| 艀船營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | 7 | | 7 |
| 汽船檢查規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 臺灣沿海通航船取締規則 | 〃 | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | | | 4 | 9 | | 4 | 9 | 13 |
| 本島對岸間ヲ往復スル船舶乘客屆出ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | … | 1 | | … | 1 | 1 |

# 第十一表　地方及犯地別犯人ノ住地ノ關係

（犯地ノ地ノ關係明ナラサルモノ）

| 種別 | 罪名及犯地 | 島 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 臺北 | | 宜蘭 | | 桃園 | | 新竹 | | 臺中 | | 南投 | | | |
| | | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | | |
| 合計 | 基隆港内取締規則 | 男 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 打狗港内ヲ出入運航ノ船舶ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | 男 | 329 | 112 | 26 | 9 | 60 | 32 | 108 | 35 | 326 | 83 | 62 | 13 | | |
| | | 女 | 43 | 3 | 12 | | 5 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 55 | 3 | 4 | | | |
| | | 計 | 372 | 115 | 38 | 9 | 65 | 33 | 126 | 36 | 381 | 86 | 66 | 13 | | |
| | 臺灣獸疫豫防規則 | 男 | 19 | 4 | 2 | | 6 | | | | | | 15 | | | |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 20 | 4 | 2 | | 6 | | | | | | 15 | | | |
| | 獸類死體埋却場取締規則 | 男 | 12 | 7 | 1 | | 5 | | 1 | | 6 | 4 | 3 | | | |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | | | |
| | | 計 | 13 | 7 | 1 | | 5 | | 2 | | 9 | 4 | 4 | | | |
| | 牛畜移動取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | 1 | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | 1 | | |
| | 屠獸場取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 墓地火葬場及埋火葬取締規則 | 男 | 10 | 4 | | 1 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 2 | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 10 | 4 | | 1 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 2 | | |
| | 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 | 男 | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 2 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| | | 計 | 1 | 5 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 2 | | | |
| 特別法犯 | 臺灣藥劑師、藥種商、賣藥者取締規則 | 男 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 男 | 4 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 4 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| | 臺灣家藥賣藥規則 | 男 | 11 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 鑿井取締規則 | 〃 | 13 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 關稅法 | 〃 | 16 | 11 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 砂糖消費稅法 | 男 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | | |
| | 骨牌稅法 | 男 | 2 | 4 | | 3 | | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| | | 女 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| | 臺灣地租規則施行規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | 110 | 4 | 10 | | 34 | 1 | 41 | 11 | 70 | 5 | 17 | 2 | | |
| | | 女 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 9 | | 1 | | | |
| | | 計 | 114 | 5 | 11 | | 36 | 1 | 44 | 11 | 79 | 5 | 18 | 2 | | |
| | 臺灣白蠟、紅蠟、蟲取締規則 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 男 | 4 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 5 | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 4 | | 5 | | | | 3 | | 5 | | | | | |



# 住地ノ關係別犯人（續）

（ハ附表トシテ本表ノ末尾ニ掲ク）

| 內 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 外國 | 合計 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 臺北 | | 宜蘭 | | 桃園 | | 新竹 | | 臺中 | | 南投 | | 嘉義 | | 臺南 | | 阿緱 | | 臺東 | | 花蓮港 | |
| 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 324 | 93 | 378 | 84 | 139 | 47 | 45 | 7 | 27 | 5 | 51 | 1 | 4 | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 2 | 59 | 6 | 18 | 1 | 4 | | 3 | | 5 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 359 | 95 | 437 | 90 | 157 | 48 | 49 | 7 | 30 | 5 | 56 | 1 | 4 | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | 1 | 6 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | 1 | 6 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 115 | 37 | 29 | 3 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 117 | 37 | 29 | 3 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 6 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 2 | 6 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 154 | 15 | 180 | 13 | 91 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 1 | 24 | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 169 | 16 | 204 | 13 | 105 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 內 | | | | | | | | | | 外國 | 合計 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 澎湖 | | 臺灣 | | 計 | | | | | | | | | |
| 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | | | | | 否ラサルモノ | 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 否ラサルモノ | 計 |
| | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | 3 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 51 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1,879 | 528 | | | | | | 1,879 | 528 | 2,407 |
| 5 | | | 1 | 261 | 18 | | | | | | 261 | 18 | 279 |
| 56 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 2,140 | 546 | | | | | | 2,140 | 546 | 2,686 |
| | | | | 107 | 5 | | | | | | 107 | 5 | 112 |
| | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | | | | 110 | 5 | | | | | | 110 | 5 | 115 |
| 1 | | | | 70 | 31 | | | | | | 70 | 31 | 101 |
| | | | | 10 | | | | | | | 10 | | 10 |
| 1 | | | | 80 | 31 | | | | | | 80 | 31 | 111 |
| | | | | 153 | 44 | | | | | | 153 | 44 | 197 |
| | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | | | 155 | 44 | | | | | | 155 | 44 | 199 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | 74 | 29 | | | | | | 74 | 29 | 103 |
| | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | | | 76 | 29 | | | | | | 76 | 29 | 105 |
| 2 | | | | 9 | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 |
| | | | | 22 | 24 | | | | | | 22 | 24 | 46 |
| | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| | | | | 25 | 25 | | | | | | 25 | 25 | 50 |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| | | | | 8 | 4 | | | | | | 8 | 4 | 12 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | 9 | 4 | | | | | | 9 | 4 | 13 |
| | | | | 17 | 3 | | | | | | 17 | 3 | 20 |
| | | | | 13 | 2 | | | | | | 13 | 2 | 15 |
| | | | | 22 | 18 | | | | | | 22 | 18 | 40 |
| | | | | 14 | 3 | | | | | | 14 | 3 | 17 |
| | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | | | 16 | 3 | | | | | | 16 | 3 | 19 |
| | | | | 19 | 16 | | | | | | 19 | 16 | 35 |
| | | | | 4 | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| | | | | 23 | 16 | | | | | | 23 | 16 | 39 |
| | | | | 22 | | | | | | | 22 | | 22 |
| | | | | 4 | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| | | | | 26 | | | | | | | 26 | | 26 |
| | | | | 710 | 61 | | | | | | 710 | 61 | 771 |
| | | | | 73 | 2 | | | | | | 73 | 2 | 75 |
| | | | | 783 | 63 | | | | | | 783 | 63 | 846 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | 16 | | | | | | | 16 | | 16 |
| | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | | | 18 | | | | | | | 18 | | 18 |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records

# 第十一表　地方及犯地

（犯地住地ノ關係明ナラサルモノ）

| 種族、罪及性 | | 島 北 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 島 北 否ラサルモノ | 島 宜蘭 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 島 宜蘭 否ラサルモノ | 島 桃園 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 島 桃園 否ラサルモノ | 島 新竹 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 島 新竹 否ラサルモノ | 島 臺中 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 島 臺中 否ラサルモノ | 島 南投 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 島 南投 否ラサルモノ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 合計 | 男 | 723 | 246 | 57 | 15 | 160 | 42 | 248 | 67 | 724 | 167 | 140 | 28 |
| | 女 | 93 | 52 | 18 | … | 12 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 86 | 9 | 7 | 1 |
| | 計 | 816 | 298 | 75 | 15 | 172 | 43 | 273 | 68 | 810 | 176 | 147 | 29 |
| 特別法犯 | 男 | 1,978 | 949 | 212 | 96 | 442 | 217 | 633 | 273 | 1,613 | 678 | 341 | 111 |
| | 女 | 181 | 63 | 43 | 1 | 37 | 7 | 81 | 10 | 205 | 26 | 26 | 2 |
| | 計 | 2,159 | 1,012 | 255 | 97 | 479 | 224 | 714 | 283 | 1,818 | 704 | 367 | 113 |
| 臺灣食鹽專賣規則 | 男 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | 1 | … | … | … | … |
| | 女 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| | 計 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | 1 | … | … | … | … |
| 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 男 | 12 | 9 | 2 | … | 4 | … | 6 | 1 | 20 | 5 | 1 | … |
| | 女 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| | 計 | 12 | 9 | 2 | … | 4 | … | 6 | 1 | 20 | 5 | 1 | … |
| 鹽田規則 | 男 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| 臺灣食鹽請賣規則 | 男 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | 3 | … | … | … |
| | 女 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| | 計 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | 3 | … | … | … |
| 臺灣度量衡規則 | 男 | 35 | 6 | 1 | … | 1 | … | 11 | … | 42 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| | 女 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| | 計 | 35 | 6 | 1 | … | 1 | … | 11 | … | 42 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| 臺灣鑛業規則 | 男 | … | 4 | … | … | 2 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| 臺灣保安林規則 | 男 | … | 1 | … | … | … | … | … | 1 | … | 5 | 5 | … |
| | 女 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | 1 | … | … |
| | 計 | … | 1 | … | … | … | … | … | 1 | … | 6 | 5 | … |
| 官有林野取締規則 | 男 | … | … | … | … | … | … | 11 | 4 | … | … | 1 | 1 |
| 山野火入取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | 1 | … | … | … | … | … | … | 13 | 3 | … | … |
| 臺灣害蟲驅除豫防規則 | 〃 | 5 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | 1 | … | 2 | … |
| 河川漁撈取締規則 | 〃 | 3 | 13 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| 臺灣公共埤圳規則 | 〃 | … | … | … | … | 2 | … | … | … | 3 | … | … | … |
| 米穀檢查及米商組合等取締規則 | 〃 | … | … | 1 | … | … | … | … | … | 7 | … | … | … |
| 製糖場取締規則 | 〃 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| 鹽圖火入取締規則 | 〃 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | 3 | 1 |
| 河川ニ沿ヘル土地ニ工事禁止ノ件 | 〃 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | 1 | … | … | … | … |
| 畜牛保健組合規則 | 〃 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | 3 | … | … | … |
| 種牡豚種付業取締規則 | 〃 | … | … | … | … | … | … | 1 | … | … | … | … | … |
| 臺灣國防用防禦營造物區域取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | 4 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| 蕃地取締規則 | 男 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| | 女 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| | 計 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| 蕃人ノ物品交換取締ノ件 | 男 | 1 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | 3 | 4 |
| | 女 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | 1 |
| | 計 | 1 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | 3 | 5 |
| 臺灣土地測量標保管規則 | 男 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | 1 | … | … |
| 海面埋立及海岸浮埋立開墾ノ件 | 〃 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| 飼犬取締規則 | 〃 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| 書房義塾ニ關スル規則 | 〃 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| 苦力頭及苦力取締規則 | 〃 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | 5 | 2 |
| 市區計畫上豫定告示シタル地域ニ關スル件 | 〃 | … | 1 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | 1 | … |



# 人犯別關係ノ地住（終）

（犯地ト住地トノ關係ニ付テハ本表ノ末尾ニ掲ク）

| 種族、罪及性 | | 內 臺東 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 內 臺東 否ラサルモノ | 內 花蓮港 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 內 花蓮港 否ラサルモノ | 內 澎湖 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 內 澎湖 否ラサルモノ | 內 蕃地 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 內 蕃地 否ラサルモノ | 內 計 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 內 計 否ラサルモノ | 外國 否ラサルモノ | 合計 同一ノ犯地ト住地ト | 合計 否ラサルモノ | 合計 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 合計 | 男 | 918 | 254 | 978 | 177 | 352 | 83 | 59 | 10 | 52 | 19 | 86 | 6 | 12 | 135 |
| | 女 | 78 | 3 | 161 | 19 | 46 | 4 | 4 | … | 4 | 1 | 10 | … | 1 | 9 |
| | 計 | 996 | 257 | 1,139 | 196 | 398 | 87 | 51 | 10 | 56 | 20 | 96 | 6 | 13 | 144 |
| 特別法犯 | 男 | 1,706 | 705 | 1,868 | 764 | 677 | 322 | 53 | 13 | 107 | 44 | 168 | 11 | 37 | 151 |
| | 女 | 137 | 17 | 262 | 32 | 90 | 15 | 6 | … | 10 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 11 |
| | 計 | 1,843 | 782 | 2,130 | 796 | 767 | 337 | 59 | 13 | 117 | 47 | 187 | 12 | 39 | 165 |
| 臺灣食鹽專賣規則 | 男 | 6 | 2 | 35 | 9 | 2 | … | … | … | … | … | 16 | … | … | … |
| | 女 | … | … | 4 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | 2 | … | … | … |
| | 計 | 6 | 2 | 39 | 9 | 2 | … | … | … | … | … | 18 | … | … | … |
| 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 男 | 10 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 2 | … | … | … | 1 | … | … | … | … | … |
| | 女 | 1 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| | 計 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 2 | … | … | … | 1 | … | … | … | … | … |
| 鹽田規則 | 男 | 1 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| 臺灣食鹽請賣規則 | 男 | … | … | 1 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| | 女 | … | … | … | … | 1 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| | 計 | … | … | 1 | … | 1 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| 臺灣度量衡規則 | 男 | 20 | 8 | 63 | 2 | 9 | 1 | … | 2 | … | … | 5 | 1 | … | … |
| | 女 | … | … | 6 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| | 計 | 20 | 8 | 69 | 2 | 9 | 1 | … | 2 | … | … | 5 | 1 | … | … |
| 臺灣鑛業規則 | 男 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| 臺灣保安林規則 | 男 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| | 女 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| | 計 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| 官有林野取締規則 | 男 | … | … | 7 | … | … | … | 7 | 12 | … | … | … | … | … | 37 |
| 山野火入取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | … | 3 | 2 | 2 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| 臺灣害蟲驅除豫防規則 | 〃 | … | … | 1 | 4 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| 河川漁撈取締規則 | 〃 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| 臺灣公共埤圳規則 | 〃 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| 米穀檢查及米商組合等取締規則 | 〃 | 7 | 1 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| 製糖場取締規則 | 〃 | … | … | … | … | 2 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| 鹽圖火入取締規則 | 〃 | 12 | 22 | 6 | 5 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| 河川ニ沿ヘル土地ニ工事禁止ノ件 | 〃 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| 畜牛保健組合規則 | 〃 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| 種牡豚種付業取締規則 | 〃 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| 臺灣國防用防禦營造物區域取締規則 | 〃 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| 蕃地取締規則 | 男 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| | 女 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| | 計 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| 蕃人ノ物品交換取締ノ件 | 男 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| | 女 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| | 計 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| 臺灣土地測量標保管規則 | 男 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| 海面埋立及海岸浮埋立開墾ノ件 | 〃 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| 飼犬取締規則 | 〃 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| 書房義塾ニ關スル規則 | 〃 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| 苦力頭及苦力取締規則 | 〃 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |
| 市區計畫上豫定告示シタル地域ニ關スル件 | 〃 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | … |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 臺北 | 桃園 | 新竹 | 臺中 | 南投 | 嘉義 | 臺南 | 阿緱 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 本島人 利法犯 | 住居ヲ侵スノ罪 | 男 | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 文書偽造ノ罪 | 公文書偽造 男 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 非常習賭博 男 | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 |
| | 賭博及宮籤ニ關スル罪 | 常習賭博 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 男 | 1 | | | | | | 6 | | 7 |
| | 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 殺人ノ罪 | 殺人 男 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 傷害ノ罪 | 傷害 男 | 1 | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 | 竊盜 男 | 19 | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 30 | 2 | 64 |
| | | 竊盜 女 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 竊盜 計 | 19 | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 31 | 2 | 65 |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 詐欺 男 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | | 8 |
| | 橫領ノ罪 | 橫領 男 | 1 | | | | | | 3 | | 4 |
| | | 橫領遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 男 | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | 計 男 | 1 | | | | | | 5 | | 6 |
| | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 計 男 | 26 | | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 52 | 3 | 97 |
| | | 計 女 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 計 計 | 26 | | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 53 | 3 | 98 |
| 特別法犯 | 臺灣阿片令 | 男 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 6 | 1 | 19 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | 計 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 8 | 1 | 21 |
| | 臺灣藥劑師、藥種商、製藥者取締規則 | 男 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | 男 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | | 2 | 6 | 1 | 20 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | 計 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | | 2 | 8 | 1 | 22 |
| | 合計 | 男 | 29 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 58 | 4 | 117 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | | 計 | 29 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 61 | 4 | 120 |
| 內地人 利法犯 | 賭博及宮籤ニ關スル罪 | 非常習賭博 男 | | | | 5 | | | 2 | | 7 |
| | | 非常習賭博 女 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 非常習賭博 計 | | | | 5 | | | 3 | | 8 |
| | | 常習賭博 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 男 | 1 | | | 5 | | | 2 | | 8 |
| | | 計 女 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 計 計 | 1 | | | 5 | | | 3 | | 9 |
| | 傷害ノ罪 | 傷害 男 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 | 竊盜 女 | 15 | 1 | | 1 | | | 7 | | 24 |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 詐欺 女 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 6 |
| | 橫領ノ罪 | 橫領 女 | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 女 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 計 男 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 7 | | 2 | 14 | 1 | 44 |
| | | 計 女 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 計 計 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 7 | | 2 | 15 | 1 | 45 |
| 外國人 利法犯 | 傷害ノ罪 | 傷害 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 | 竊盜 女 | 11 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 14 |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 詐欺 女 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 橫領ノ罪 | 橫領 女 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 女 | 13 | | 1 | | | | 3 | 1 | 18 |
| 特別法犯 | 清國勞働者取締規則 | 女 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | 女 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | 3 | | 8 |
| | | 計 女 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | 3 | | 9 |
| | 合計 | 女 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 6 | 1 | 27 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 臺北 | 桃園 | 新竹 | 臺中 | 南投 | 嘉義 | 臺南 | 阿緱 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 合計 利法犯 | 住居ヲ侵スノ罪 | 男 | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 文書偽造ノ罪 | 公文書偽造 男 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 非常習賭博 男 | | | | 5 | | | 8 | | 13 |
| | | 非常習賭博 女 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 非常習賭博 計 | | | | 5 | | | 9 | | 14 |
| | 賭博及宮籤ニ關スル罪 | 常習賭博 男 | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 計 男 | 2 | | | 5 | | | 8 | | 15 |
| | | 計 女 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 計 計 | 2 | | | 5 | | | 9 | | 16 |
| | 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 殺人ノ罪 | 殺人 男 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 傷害ノ罪 | 傷害 男 | 2 | | | | | | 5 | 2 | 10 |
| | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 | 竊盜 男 | 45 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 39 | 2 | 102 |
| | | 竊盜 女 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 竊盜 計 | 45 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 40 | 2 | 103 |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 詐欺 男 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 5 | 1 | 15 |
| | 橫領ノ罪 | 橫領遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 男 | 2 | | | | | | 6 | | 8 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | 計 | 2 | | | | | | 8 | | 10 |
| | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | 男 | 57 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 69 | 5 | 159 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | 計 | 57 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 71 | 5 | 161 |
| 特別法犯 | 清國勞働者取締規則 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | 男 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | | 2 | 9 | 1 | 27 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | 計 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | | 2 | 11 | 1 | 29 |
| | 臺灣藥劑師、藥種商、製藥者取締規則 | 男 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | 男 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 6 | | 2 | 9 | 1 | 29 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | 計 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 6 | | 2 | 11 | 1 | 31 |
| | 合計 | 男 | 64 | 3 | 9 | 16 | 2 | 10 | 78 | 6 | 188 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| | | 計 | 64 | 3 | 9 | 16 | 2 | 10 | 82 | 6 | 192 |

| 罪及體性 | | | 本島人 | | | | 内地人 | | 外國人 | | | | 合計 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 島内 | 外國 | 不詳 | 計 | 不詳 | 計 | 島内 | 外國 | 不詳 | 計 | 島内 | 内地 | 外國 | 不詳 | 計 |
| 刑法犯 | 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 男 | 15 | | | 15 | | | | | | | 15 | | | | 15 |
| | 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | 〃 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | 男 | 10 | | | 10 | | | | | | | 10 | | | | 10 |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | 11 | | | 11 | | | | | | | 11 | | | | 11 |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 失火 | 男 | 53 | | 1 | 54 | | 2 | | | | | 53 | 2 | | 1 | 56 |
| | | 女 | 40 | | 1 | 41 | | 2 | | | | | 40 | 2 | | 1 | 43 |
| | | 計 | 93 | | 2 | 95 | | 4 | | | | | 93 | 4 | | 2 | 99 |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 計 | 男 | 63 | | 1 | 64 | | 2 | | | | | 63 | 2 | | 1 | 66 |
| | | 女 | 41 | | 1 | 42 | | 2 | | | | | 41 | 2 | | 1 | 44 |
| | | 計 | 104 | | 2 | 106 | | 4 | | | | | 104 | 4 | | 2 | 110 |
| | 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 8 | | | 8 | | | | | | | 8 | | | | 8 |
| | 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | 〃 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| | 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 〃 | 32 | | | 32 | | 1 | | | | | 32 | 1 | | | 33 |
| | 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | 〃 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | 文書偽造ノ罪 公文書偽造 | 男 | 15 | 1 | | 16 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 15 | 2 | 2 | | 19 |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | 16 | 1 | | 17 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 16 | 2 | 2 | | 20 |
| | 文書偽造ノ罪 私文書偽造 | 男 | 40 | 1 | | 41 | | | | | | | 40 | | 1 | | 41 |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | 41 | 1 | | 42 | | | | | | | 41 | | 1 | | 42 |
| | 文書偽造ノ罪 計 | 男 | 55 | 2 | | 57 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 55 | 2 | 3 | | 60 |
| | | 女 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | | 計 | 57 | 2 | | 59 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 57 | 2 | 3 | | 62 |
| | 印章偽造ノ罪 私印偽造 | 男 | 9 | | | 9 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 10 | | | | 10 |
| | 偽證ノ罪 | 〃 | 12 | | | 12 | | | | | | | 12 | | | | 12 |
| | 誣告ノ罪 | 男 | 32 | | | 32 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 32 | | 1 | | 33 |
| | | 女 | 9 | | 1 | 10 | | | | | | | 9 | | | 1 | 10 |
| | | 計 | 41 | | 1 | 42 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 41 | | 1 | 1 | 43 |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 猥褻、姦淫 | 男 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | 5 | | | 5 | | | | | | | 5 | | | | 5 |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 強姦 | 男 | 14 | | | 14 | | 1 | | | | | 14 | 1 | | | 15 |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 姦通 | 男 | 76 | | | 76 | | | | 2 | | 2 | 76 | | 2 | | 78 |
| | | 女 | 80 | | | 80 | | | | | | | 80 | | | | 80 |
| | | 計 | 156 | | | 156 | | | | 2 | | 2 | 156 | | 2 | | 158 |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 計 | 男 | 94 | | | 94 | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | 94 | 1 | 2 | | 97 |
| | | 女 | 81 | | | 81 | | | | | | | 81 | | | | 81 |
| | | 計 | 175 | | | 175 | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | 175 | 1 | 2 | | 178 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 男 | 3,571 | 43 | 25 | 3,639 | | 136 | | 96 | | 96 | 3,571 | 136 | 139 | 25 | 3,871 |
| | | 女 | 262 | 1 | 3 | 266 | | 19 | | | | | 262 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 285 |
| | | 計 | 3,833 | 44 | 28 | 3,905 | | 155 | | 96 | | 96 | 3,833 | 155 | 140 | 28 | 4,156 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 常習賭博 | 男 | 541 | 10 | 2 | 553 | | 27 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | 541 | 27 | 13 | 3 | 584 |
| | | 女 | 18 | | | 18 | | 2 | | | | | 18 | 2 | | | 20 |
| | | 計 | 559 | 10 | 2 | 571 | | 29 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | 559 | 29 | 13 | 3 | 604 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 男 | 27 | 1 | | 28 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 27 | 1 | 1 | | 29 |
| | | 女 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| | | 計 | 30 | 1 | | 31 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 30 | 1 | 1 | | 32 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 計 | 男 | 4,139 | 54 | 27 | 4,220 | | 164 | 1 | 165 | | 99 | 4,139 | 164 | 153 | 28 | 4,484 |
| | | 女 | 283 | 1 | 3 | 287 | | 21 | | 21 | | | 283 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 308 |
| | | 計 | 4,422 | 55 | 30 | 4,507 | | 185 | 1 | 186 | | 99 | 4,422 | 185 | 154 | 31 | 4,792 |
| | 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 38 | | | 38 | | | | | | | 38 | | | | 38 |
| | | 女 | 12 | | | 12 | | | | | | | 12 | | | | 12 |
| | | 計 | 50 | | | 50 | | | | | | | 50 | | | | 50 |
| | 瀆職ノ罪 賄賂ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 12 | | | 12 | | | | | | | 12 | | | | 12 |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | 13 | | | 13 | | | | | | | 13 | | | | 13 |

# 第十二表　出生地別犯人（續）



| 罪及體性 | | 本島人 | | | | 內地人 | | 外國人 | | | | 合計 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 島內 | 外國 | 不詳 | 計 | 內地 | 不詳 | 計 | 島內 | 外國 | 不詳 | 計 | 島內 | 內地 | 外國 | 不詳 | 計 |
| 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | 男 | 14 | | 1 | 15 | 4 | | 4 | | | | | 14 | 4 | | 1 | 19 |
| | 女 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| | 計 | 18 | | 1 | 19 | 4 | | 4 | | | | | 18 | 4 | | 1 | 23 |
| 殺人ノ罪 嬰兒殺 | 女 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| 殺人ノ罪 計 | 男 | 14 | | 1 | 15 | 4 | | 4 | | | | | 14 | 4 | | 1 | 19 |
| | 女 | 8 | | | 8 | | | | | | | | 8 | | | | 8 |
| | 計 | 22 | | 1 | 23 | 4 | | 4 | | | | | 22 | 4 | | 1 | 27 |
| 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | 男 | 725 | 2 | 13 | 740 | 16 | | 16 | 22 | 1 | 23 | | 725 | 16 | 24 | 14 | 779 |
| | 女 | 47 | | 3 | 50 | | | | | | | | 47 | | | 3 | 50 |
| | 計 | 772 | 2 | 16 | 790 | 16 | | 16 | 22 | 1 | 23 | | 772 | 16 | 24 | 17 | 829 |
| 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | 男 | 299 | 1 | | 300 | 8 | | 8 | 5 | | 5 | | 299 | 8 | 6 | | 313 |
| | 女 | 24 | | | 24 | | | | | | | | 24 | | | | 24 |
| | 計 | 323 | 1 | | 324 | 8 | | 8 | 5 | | 5 | | 323 | 8 | 6 | | 337 |
| 傷害ノ罪 計 | 男 | 1,024 | 3 | 13 | 1,040 | 24 | | 24 | 27 | 1 | 28 | | 1,024 | 24 | 30 | 14 | 1,092 |
| | 女 | 71 | | 3 | 74 | | | | | | | | 71 | | | 3 | 74 |
| | 計 | 1,095 | 3 | 16 | 1,114 | 24 | | 24 | 27 | 1 | 28 | | 1,095 | 24 | 30 | 17 | 1,166 |
| 過失傷害ノ罪 | 男 | 27 | | | 27 | 3 | | 3 | | | | | 27 | 3 | | | 30 |
| | 女 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| | 計 | 30 | | | 30 | 3 | | 3 | | | | | 30 | 3 | | | 33 |
| 遺棄ノ罪 | 男 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| | 女 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| | 計 | 8 | | | 8 | | | | | | | | 8 | | | | 8 |
| 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 男 | 5 | | | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 5 | 1 | | | 6 |
| | 女 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | 計 | 7 | | | 7 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 7 | 1 | | | 8 |
| 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | 男 | 5 | | | 5 | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | 5 |
| | 女 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | 計 | 6 | | | 6 | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | 6 |
| 名譽ニ對スル罪 | 男 | 5 | | | 5 | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | 5 |
| 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 男 | 1,616 | 30 | 22 | 1,668 | 85 | 1 | 86 | 74 | 1 | 75 | | 1,616 | 85 | 104 | 26 | 1,831 |
| | 女 | 54 | | 3 | 57 | 9 | | 9 | | | | | 54 | 9 | | 3 | 66 |
| | 計 | 1,670 | 30 | 25 | 1,725 | 94 | 1 | 95 | 74 | 1 | 75 | | 1,670 | 94 | 104 | 29 | 1,897 |
| 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 强盜 | 男 | 21 | | | 21 | | | | | | | | 21 | | | | 21 |
| 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 强盜傷害 | 〃 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 計 | 男 | 1,640 | 30 | 22 | 1,692 | 85 | 1 | 86 | 74 | 1 | 75 | | 1,640 | 85 | 104 | 26 | 1,855 |
| | 女 | 54 | | 3 | 57 | 9 | | 9 | | | | | 54 | 9 | | 3 | 66 |
| | 計 | 1,694 | 30 | 25 | 1,749 | 94 | 1 | 95 | 74 | 1 | 75 | | 1,694 | 94 | 104 | 29 | 1,921 |
| 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 男 | 264 | 4 | 7 | 275 | 32 | | 32 | 3 | | 3 | | 264 | 32 | 7 | 7 | 310 |
| | 女 | 8 | | | 8 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 8 | 1 | | | 9 |
| | 計 | 272 | 4 | 7 | 283 | 33 | | 33 | 3 | | 3 | | 272 | 33 | 7 | 7 | 319 |
| 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 恐喝 | 男 | 28 | | 1 | 29 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 28 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 31 |
| 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 計 | 男 | 292 | 4 | 8 | 304 | 33 | | 33 | 4 | | 4 | | 292 | 33 | 8 | 8 | 341 |
| | 女 | 8 | | | 8 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 8 | 1 | | | 9 |
| | 計 | 300 | 4 | 8 | 312 | 34 | | 34 | 4 | | 4 | | 300 | 34 | 8 | 8 | 350 |
| 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | 男 | 108 | 3 | | 111 | 42 | | 42 | 8 | | 8 | | 108 | 42 | 11 | | 161 |
| 橫領ノ罪 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 89 | 2 | 1 | 92 | 1 | | 1 | 10 | | 10 | | 89 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 103 |
| | 女 | 8 | | | 8 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 8 | 1 | | | 9 |
| | 計 | 97 | 2 | 1 | 100 | 2 | | 2 | 10 | | 10 | | 97 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 112 |
| 橫領ノ罪 計 | 男 | 197 | 5 | 1 | 203 | 43 | | 43 | 18 | | 18 | | 197 | 43 | 23 | 1 | 264 |
| | 女 | 8 | | | 8 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 8 | 1 | | | 9 |
| | 計 | 205 | 5 | 1 | 211 | 44 | | 44 | 18 | | 18 | | 205 | 44 | 23 | 1 | 273 |
| 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 110 | 4 | | 114 | 8 | | 8 | 8 | | 8 | | 110 | 8 | 12 | | 130 |
| | 女 | 8 | | | 8 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 8 | 1 | | | 9 |
| | 計 | 118 | 4 | | 122 | 9 | | 9 | 8 | | 8 | | 118 | 9 | 12 | | 139 |
| 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | 男 | 13 | | | 13 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 13 | 1 | | | 14 |
| | 女 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | 計 | 13 | | 1 | 14 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 13 | 1 | | 1 | 15 |
| 利法犯 計 | 男 | 7,853 | 102 | 73 | 8,028 | 373 | 4 | 377 | 1 | 234 | 2 | 237 | 7,854 | 373 | 336 | 79 | 8,642 |
| | 女 | 596 | 1 | 12 | 609 | 35 | | 35 | | | | | 596 | 35 | 1 | 12 | 644 |
| | 計 | 8,449 | 103 | 85 | 8,637 | 408 | 4 | 412 | 1 | 234 | 2 | 237 | 8,450 | 408 | 337 | 91 | 9,286 |

# 第十二表　出生地別犯人（續）



| 罪及體性 | | 本島人 島內 | 本島人 外國 | 本島人 不詳 | 本島人 計 | 內地人 內地 | 內地人 不詳 | 內地人 計 | 外國人 島內 | 外國人 外國 | 外國人 不詳 | 外國人 計 | 合計 島內 | 合計 內地 | 合計 外國 | 合計 不詳 | 合計 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 特別法犯 | 質屋取締法 男 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 7 | | 7 | | | | | | 2 | 7 | 1 | 10 |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 男 | 47 | 1 | | 48 | 17 | | 17 | | | | | | 47 | 17 | 1 | 65 |
| | 〃 女 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| | 〃 計 | 50 | 1 | | 51 | 17 | | 17 | | | | | | 50 | 17 | 1 | 68 |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 男 | 17 | 5 | | 22 | 24 | | 24 | | | | | | 17 | 24 | 5 | 46 |
| | 〃 女 | 35 | | 2 | 37 | 126 | | 126 | | | | | | 35 | 126 | 2 | 163 |
| | 〃 計 | 52 | 5 | 2 | 59 | 150 | | 150 | | | | | | 52 | 150 | 5 | 209 |
| | 講會取締規則 男 | 190 | 3 | | 193 | 40 | | 40 | 4 | | | 4 | 190 | 40 | 7 | | 237 |
| | 〃 女 | 8 | 1 | | 9 | 5 | | 5 | | | | | 8 | 5 | 1 | | 14 |
| | 〃 計 | 198 | 4 | | 202 | 45 | | 45 | 4 | | | 4 | 198 | 45 | 8 | | 251 |
| | 代書人取締規則 男 | 18 | 1 | | 19 | 14 | | 14 | | | | | 18 | 14 | 1 | | 33 |
| | 銃獵取締規則 〃 | 5 | | | 5 | 3 | | 3 | | | | | 5 | 3 | | | 8 |
| | 印刻營業取締規則 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | 宿屋取締規則 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | 通貨及證券模造取締規則 〃 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | 雇人周旋業取締規則 〃 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 匪徒刑罰令 〃 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 |
| | 保甲條例施行細則 男 | 130 | 2 | | 132 | | | | | | | | | 130 | | 2 | 132 |
| | 〃 女 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| | 〃 計 | 132 | 2 | | 134 | | | | | | | | | 132 | | 2 | 134 |
| | 團體ノ費用徵收及寄附金品募集ニ關スル規則 男 | 6 | 1 | | 7 | | | | | | | | | 6 | 1 | | 7 |
| | 石油取締規則 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 男 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 |
| | 〃 女 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 〃 計 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 4 |
| | 藝妓稼業取締規則 女 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 |
| | 外國旅券規則 男 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | 4 |
| | 清國勞働者取締規則 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| | 船乘業者傭入清國人上陸ニ關スル規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 戶口規則 男 | 234 | 7 | | 241 | 40 | | 40 | | | | | | 234 | 40 | 17 | 291 |
| | 〃 女 | 38 | | | 38 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 38 | 2 | | 40 |
| | 〃 計 | 272 | 7 | | 279 | 42 | | 42 | | | | | | 272 | 42 | 17 | 331 |
| | 郵便法 男 | 11 | 2 | | 13 | 5 | | 5 | | | | | | 11 | 5 | 3 | 19 |
| | 〃 女 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 |
| | 〃 計 | 13 | 2 | | 15 | 6 | | 6 | | | | | | 13 | 6 | 3 | 22 |
| | 電信電話ノ犯罪ニ關スル律令 男 | 10 | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | 10 |
| | 鐵道營業法 〃 | 19 | | | 19 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 19 | 2 | | 21 |
| | 臺灣私設鐵道規則 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | 街路取締規則 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| | 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 〃 | 5 | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | 5 |
| | 荷車取締規則 〃 | 57 | 1 | | 58 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 57 | 1 | | 58 |
| | 臺灣船舶規則 〃 | 15 | | | 15 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 15 | 1 | | 16 |
| | 艀船營業取締規則 〃 | 5 | 1 | | 6 | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 2 | 7 |
| | 汽船檢查規則 〃 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 臺灣沿海通航船取締規則 〃 | 13 | | | 13 | | | | | | | | | 13 | | | 13 |
| | 本島對岸間ヲ往復スル船舶乘客屆出ニ關スル件 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# 第十二表　出生

| 罪及體性 | | 本島人 島内 | 本島人 外國 | 本島人 不詳 | 本島人 計 | 内地人 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 特別法犯 | 基隆港内取締規則 男 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 |
| | 打狗港内ヲ出入運航船舶ニ關スル件 〃 | | | | | 1 |
| | 臺灣阿片令 男 | 91 | 2,202 | 4 | 2,297 | 1 |
| | 〃 女 | 277 | 4 | | 281 | |
| | 〃 計 | 368 | 2,206 | 4 | 2,578 | 1 |
| | 臺灣獸疫豫防規則 男 | 110 | 2 | | 112 | |
| | 〃 女 | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 〃 計 | 113 | 2 | | 115 | |
| | 獸類死體埋却場取締規則 男 | 100 | 1 | | 101 | |
| | 〃 女 | 10 | | | 10 | |
| | 〃 計 | 110 | 1 | | 111 | |
| | 牛畜移動取締規則 男 | 197 | | | 197 | |
| | 〃 女 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 〃 計 | 199 | | | 199 | |
| | 屠獸場取締規則 男 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 墓地火葬場及埋火葬取締規則 男 | 103 | | | 103 | |
| | 〃 女 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 〃 計 | 105 | | | 105 | |
| | 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 男 | 3 | | | 3 | 6 |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 男 | 37 | 6 | | 43 | 1 |
| | 〃 女 | 4 | | | 4 | |
| | 〃 計 | 41 | 6 | | 47 | 1 |
| | 臺灣藥劑師、藥種商、製藥者取締規則 男 | 7 | | | 7 | |
| | 臺灣藥品取締規則 男 | 8 | | | 8 | 4 |
| | 〃 女 | | | | | 1 |
| | 〃 計 | 8 | | | 8 | 5 |
| | 臺灣家屋建築規則 男 | 6 | 1 | | 7 | 13 |
| | 鑿井取締規則 〃 | 12 | 2 | | 14 | 1 |
| | 關稅法 〃 | 13 | 3 | | 16 | 1 |
| | 砂糖消費稅法 男 | 16 | 1 | | 17 | |
| | 〃 女 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 〃 計 | 18 | 1 | | 19 | |
| | 骨牌稅法 男 | 27 | 2 | | 29 | 1 |
| | 〃 女 | 4 | | | 4 | |
| | 〃 計 | 31 | 2 | | 33 | 1 |
| | 臺灣地租規則施行規則 男 | 22 | | | 22 | |
| | 〃 女 | 4 | | | 4 | |
| | 〃 計 | 26 | | | 26 | |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 男 | 739 | 24 | 1 | 764 | 5 |
| | 〃 女 | 72 | | | 72 | 3 |
| | 〃 計 | 811 | 24 | 1 | 836 | 8 |
| | 臺灣白糖、紅糖、麵取締規則 男 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 臺灣酒造稅規則 男 | 15 | | | 15 | 1 |
| | 〃 女 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 〃 計 | 17 | | | 17 | 1 |



| 地人 不詳 | 地人 計 | 外國人 島内 | 外國人 外國 | 外國人 不詳 | 外國人 計 | 合計 島内 | 合計 内地 | 合計 外國 | 合計 不詳 | 合計 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 3 |
| | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | 1 | | 136 | | 136 | 91 | 1 | 2,338 | 4 | 2,434 |
| | 1 | | 136 | | 136 | 277 | | 4 | | 281 |
| | | | | | | 368 | 1 | 2,342 | 4 | 2,715 |
| | | | | | | 110 | | 2 | | 112 |
| | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | 113 | | 2 | | 115 |
| | | | | | | 100 | | 1 | | 101 |
| | | | | | | 10 | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | 110 | | 1 | | 111 |
| | | | | | | 197 | | | | 197 |
| | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | 199 | | | | 199 |
| | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 103 | | | | 103 |
| | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | 105 | | | | 105 |
| | 6 | | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 9 |
| | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | 37 | 1 | 8 | | 46 |
| | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | 41 | 1 | 8 | | 50 |
| | | | 1 | | 1 | 7 | | 1 | | 8 |
| | 4 | | | | | 8 | 4 | | | 12 |
| | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | 5 | | | | | 8 | 5 | | | 13 |
| | 13 | | | | | 6 | 13 | 1 | | 20 |
| | 1 | | | | | 12 | 1 | 2 | | 15 |
| | 1 | | 23 | | 23 | 13 | 1 | 26 | | 40 |
| | | | | | | 16 | | 1 | | 17 |
| | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | 18 | | 1 | | 19 |
| | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 5 | 27 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 35 |
| | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | 31 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 39 |
| | | | | | | 22 | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | 26 | | | | 26 |
| | 5 | | 2 | | 2 | 739 | 5 | 26 | 1 | 771 |
| | 3 | | | | | 72 | 3 | | | 75 |
| | 8 | | 2 | | 2 | 811 | 8 | 26 | 1 | 846 |
| | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | | | | | 15 | 1 | | | 16 |
| | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | 1 | | | | | 17 | 1 | | | 18 |

# 第十二表　出生地別犯人（終）



| 罪及體性 | | 本島人 | | | | 內地人 | 外國人 | | | | 合計 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 島內 | 外國 | 不詳 | 計 | 內地 | 不詳 | 計 | 島內 | 外國 | 不詳 | 計 | 島內 | 內地 | 外國 | 不詳 | 計 |
| 特別法規 | 臺灣食鹽專賣規則 | 70 | | 1 | 71 | | | | | | | | 70 | | | 1 | 71 |
| | | 6 | | | 6 | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | 6 |
| | | 76 | | 1 | 77 | | | | | | | | 76 | | | 1 | 77 |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 72 | | 2 | 74 | 4 | | 4 | | 11 | | 11 | 72 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 89 |
| | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | 73 | | 2 | 75 | 4 | | 4 | | 11 | | 11 | 73 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 90 |
| | 鹽田規則 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | 臺灣食鹽請賣規則 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | 5 | | | 5 | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | 5 |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 188 | 13 | | 201 | 16 | | 16 | | 6 | | 6 | 188 | 16 | 19 | | 223 |
| | | 8 | | | 8 | | | | | | | | 8 | | | | 8 |
| | | 196 | 13 | | 209 | 16 | | 16 | | 6 | | 6 | 196 | 16 | 19 | | 231 |
| | 臺灣鑛業規則 | 5 | | | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 5 | 1 | | | 6 |
| | 臺灣保安林規則 | 32 | | | 32 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 32 | | 1 | | 33 |
| | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | 33 | | | 33 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 33 | | 1 | | 34 |
| | 官有林野取締規則 | 74 | 1 | | 75 | 5 | | 5 | | | | | 74 | 5 | 1 | | 80 |
| | 山野火入取締規則 | 20 | | | 26 | | | | | | | | 26 | | | | 26 |
| | 臺灣害蟲驅除豫防規則 | 13 | | | 13 | | | | | | | | 13 | | | | 13 |
| | 河川漁撈取締規則 | 15 | | | 16 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 15 | 1 | | | 16 |
| | 臺灣公共埤圳規則 | 13 | | | 13 | | | | | | | | 13 | | | | 13 |
| | 米穀檢查及米商組合等取締規則 | 10 | | | 10 | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | 10 |
| | 製糖場取締規則 | 45 | | | 45 | | | | | | | | 45 | | | | 45 |
| | 產園火入取締規則 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| | 河川ニ沿ヘル土地ニ工事禁止ノ件 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | 畜牛保健組合規則 | 8 | | | 8 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| | 種牡豚種付業取締規則 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | 臺灣國有用砂礫採鹽定物區域取締規則 | 5 | | | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 5 | 1 | | | 6 |
| | 墓地取締規則 | 80 | | | 80 | 4 | | 4 | | | | | 80 | 4 | | | 84 |
| | | 7 | | | 7 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 7 | 1 | | | 8 |
| | | 87 | | | 87 | 5 | | 5 | | | | | 87 | 5 | | | 92 |
| | 蕃人ト物品交換取締ノ件 | 19 | 1 | | 20 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 19 | 2 | 1 | | 22 |
| | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| | | 23 | 1 | | 24 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 23 | 2 | 1 | | 26 |
| | 臺灣土地測量標保管規則 | 11 | | | 11 | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | 11 |
| | 海面埋立及法堵浮洲埋立開墾ノ件 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| | 飼犬取締規則 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | 書房義塾ニ關スル規程細則 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | 苦力頭及苦力取締規則 | 8 | | | 8 | | | | | | | | 8 | | | | 8 |
| | 市區計畫上僅定告示シタル地域ニ關スル件 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | 計 | 3,016 | 2,236 | 8 | 5,310 | 228 | | 228 | | 240 | 1 | 241 | 3,016 | 228 | 2,526 | 9 | 5,779 |
| | | 498 | 5 | 2 | 505 | 142 | | 142 | | | | | 498 | 142 | 5 | 2 | 647 |
| | | 3,514 | 2,291 | 10 | 5,815 | 370 | | 370 | | 240 | 1 | 241 | 3,514 | 370 | 2,531 | 11 | 6,426 |
| 合計 | | 10,869 | 2,388 | 81 | 13,338 | 601 | 4 | 605 | 1 | 474 | 3 | 478 | 10,870 | 601 | 2,862 | 88 | 14,421 |
| | | 1,094 | 6 | 14 | 1,114 | 177 | | 177 | | | | | 1,094 | 177 | 6 | 14 | 1,291 |
| | | 11,963 | 2,394 | 95 | 14,452 | 778 | 4 | 782 | 1 | 474 | 3 | 478 | 11,964 | 778 | 2,868 | 102 | 15,712 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 一月 | 二月 | 三月 | 四月 | 五月 | 六月 | 七月 | 八月 | 九月 | 十月 | 十一月 | 十二月 | 不詳 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 本島人 利法犯 | 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 男 | 1 | 3 | | | 8 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 15 |
| | 犯人藏匿及証據湮滅ノ罪 | 〃 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | 男 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 計 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 11 |
| | 失火 | 男 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | 5 | 4 | 10 | | 54 |
| | | 女 | 4 | 7 | | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | | 1 | 5 | 2 | 9 | | 41 |
| | | 計 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 5 | | 2 | 10 | 6 | 19 | | 95 |
| | 計 | 男 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 3 | | 1 | 5 | 4 | 10 | | 64 |
| | | 女 | 4 | 7 | | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | | 1 | 5 | 2 | 10 | | 42 |
| | | 計 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 5 | | 2 | 10 | 6 | 20 | | 106 |
| | 溜水及水利ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 5 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 8 |
| | 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | 〃 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 4 |
| | 住居ヲ侵スル罪 | 〃 | | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | | 32 |
| | 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| | 文書偽造ノ罪 公文書偽造 | 男 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 10 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 17 |
| | 私文書偽造 | 男 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 2 | | 41 |
| | | 女 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 2 | | 42 |
| | 計 | 男 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 2 | | 57 |
| | | 女 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | | 計 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 2 | | 59 |
| | 印章偽造ノ罪 私印偽造 | 男 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 4 | | 9 |
| | 偽證ノ罪 | 〃 | | 2 | | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 12 |
| | 誣告ノ罪 | 男 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | | 32 |
| | | 女 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 10 |
| | | 計 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | | 42 |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 猥褻、姦淫 | 男 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | 女 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | 強姦 | 男 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 14 |
| | 姦通 | 男 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 | | 70 |
| | | 女 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 6 | | 80 |
| | | 計 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 23 | 12 | 19 | 16 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 11 | | 156 |
| | 計 | 男 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 94 |
| | | 女 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 6 | | 81 |
| | | 計 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 27 | 14 | 22 | 17 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 1 | 175 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 男 | 174 | 766 | 547 | 393 | 335 | 224 | 153 | 168 | 204 | 265 | 219 | 191 | | 3,639 |
| | | 女 | 18 | 44 | 48 | 23 | 45 | 20 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 19 | 17 | 8 | | 266 |
| | | 計 | 192 | 810 | 595 | 416 | 380 | 244 | 164 | 172 | 213 | 284 | 236 | 199 | | 3,905 |
| | 常習賭博 | 男 | 42 | 79 | 95 | 67 | 47 | 34 | 32 | 29 | 29 | 30 | 33 | 36 | | 553 |
| | | 女 | | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | 計 | 42 | 83 | 98 | 71 | 51 | 35 | 32 | 29 | 29 | 30 | 35 | 36 | | 571 |
| | 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 男 | 1 | 4 | 6 | | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 28 |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | 計 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 31 |
| | 計 | 男 | 217 | 849 | 648 | 460 | 385 | 260 | 187 | 197 | 237 | 297 | 255 | 228 | | 4,220 |
| | | 女 | 19 | 48 | 51 | 29 | 49 | 21 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 19 | 19 | 8 | | 287 |
| | | 計 | 236 | 897 | 699 | 489 | 434 | 281 | 198 | 201 | 246 | 316 | 274 | 236 | | 4,507 |
| | 墓地及埋葬ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | | 3 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 38 |
| | | 女 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | 12 |
| | | 計 | | 4 | 4 | 6 | 9 | | 5 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 50 |
| | 賄賂ニ關スル罪 瀆職ノ罪 | 男 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 4 | | | 12 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | | | 4 | | | 13 |

# 第十三表　月別

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | | 一月 | 二月 | 三月 | 四月 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 本島人 | 利法犯 | 殺人ノ罪 | 殺人 | 男 | | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | | | | 女 | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 計 | | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| | | | 嬰兒殺 | 女 | | 1 | | |
| | | | 計 | 男 | | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | | | | 女 | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 計 | | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| | | 傷害ノ罪 | 傷害 | 男 | 50 | 40 | 60 | 62 |
| | | | | 女 | 3 | 6 | 7 | |
| | | | | 計 | 53 | 46 | 67 | 62 |
| | | | 暴行 | 男 | 13 | 23 | 44 | 14 |
| | | | | 女 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | 計 | 17 | 27 | 45 | 16 |
| | | | 計 | 男 | 63 | 63 | 104 | 76 |
| | | | | 女 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 2 |
| | | | | 計 | 70 | 73 | 112 | 78 |
| | | 過失傷害ノ罪 | | 男 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 女 | | | | |
| | | | | 計 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | | 遺棄ノ罪 | | 男 | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 女 | | | | |
| | | | | 計 | | | 1 | |
| | | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | | 男 | | | | |
| | | | | 女 | | | | |
| | | | | 計 | | | | |
| | | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | | 男 | | 1 | | |
| | | | | 女 | | 1 | | |
| | | | | 計 | | 2 | | |
| | | 名譽ニ對スル罪 | | 男 | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 | 竊盜 | 男 | 174 | 116 | 134 | 135 |
| | | | | 女 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| | | | | 計 | 180 | 118 | 140 | 137 |
| | | | 強盜 | 男 | | 1 | | 2 |
| | | | 強盜傷害 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 男 | 175 | 117 | 134 | 133 |
| | | | | 女 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| | | | | 計 | 181 | 119 | 140 | 140 |
| | | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 詐欺 | 男 | 13 | 19 | 27 | 23 |
| | | | | 女 | 1 | | 4 | |
| | | | | 計 | 14 | 19 | 31 | 23 |
| | | | 恐喝 | 男 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 男 | 22 | 21 | 30 | 24 |
| | | | | 女 | 1 | | 4 | |
| | | | | 計 | 23 | 21 | 34 | 24 |
| | | 橫領ノ罪 | 橫領 | 男 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 14 |
| | | | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 6 |
| | | | | 女 | | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 計 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 7 |
| | | | 計 | 男 | 25 | 21 | 12 | 20 |
| | | | | 女 | | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 計 | 25 | 23 | 13 | 21 |
| | | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | | 男 | 17 | 3 | 13 | 5 |
| | | | | 女 | | | | 1 |
| | | | | 計 | 17 | 3 | 13 | 6 |
| | | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | | 男 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 女 | | | | 1 |
| | | | | 計 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | | 計 | | 男 | 554 | 1,107 | 977 | 775 |
| | | | | 女 | 44 | 81 | 77 | 51 |
| | | | | 計 | 598 | 1,188 | 1,054 | 826 |



| 五月 | 六月 | 七月 | 八月 | 九月 | 十月 | 十一月 | 十二月 | 不詳 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 15 |
| | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 4 |
| 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | 4 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 15 |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 8 |
| 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 74 | 101 | 77 | 84 | 75 | 44 | 38 | 35 | | 740 |
| 8 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | | 50 |
| 82 | 105 | 80 | 91 | 77 | 48 | 43 | 36 | | 790 |
| 24 | 24 | 22 | 37 | 41 | 21 | 16 | 21 | | 300 |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | 25 | 38 | 47 | 21 | 17 | 21 | | 324 |
| 98 | 125 | 99 | 121 | 116 | 65 | 54 | 56 | | 1,040 |
| 9 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 1 | | 74 |
| 107 | 130 | 105 | 129 | 124 | 69 | 60 | 57 | | 1,114 |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 | | 27 |
| | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 3 |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 7 | | 30 |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 4 |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | 4 |
| 2 | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 8 |
| | | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | | 5 |
| | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | | 7 |
| | | | | | 4 | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | 4 | | | | 6 |
| 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 146 | 153 | 129 | 116 | 119 | 162 | 129 | 154 | 1 | 1,668 |
| 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 7 | | 57 |
| 150 | 159 | 132 | 119 | 122 | 170 | 136 | 161 | 1 | 1,725 |
| | 12 | | | | 4 | 2 | | | 21 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | 3 |
| 146 | 165 | 129 | 116 | 119 | 167 | 131 | 154 | 1 | 1,692 |
| 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 7 | | 57 |
| 150 | 171 | 132 | 119 | 122 | 175 | 138 | 161 | 1 | 1,749 |
| 34 | 28 | 36 | 19 | 27 | 15 | 17 | 15 | 2 | 275 |
| 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | 8 |
| 35 | 28 | 36 | 19 | 27 | 17 | 17 | 15 | 2 | 283 |
| 2 | | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 29 |
| 36 | 28 | 39 | 21 | 29 | 16 | 19 | 17 | 2 | 304 |
| 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | 8 |
| 37 | 28 | 39 | 21 | 29 | 18 | 19 | 17 | 2 | 312 |
| 5 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 111 |
| 4 | 8 | 9 | 16 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 92 |
| | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 8 |
| 4 | 8 | 9 | 18 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 100 |
| 9 | 17 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 2 | 203 |
| | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 17 | 20 | 21 | 20 | 11 | 13 | 16 | 2 | 211 |
| 13 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 16 | 9 | 9 | | 114 |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 8 |
| 14 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 9 | 10 | | 122 |
| | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | | 14 |
| 739 | 642 | 510 | 508 | 556 | 607 | 530 | 517 | 6 | 8,028 |
| 81 | 52 | 3 | 34 | 29 | 46 | 41 | 3 | | 609 |
| 820 | 694 | 547 | 542 | 585 | 653 | 571 | 55 | 6 | 8,637 |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp/

# 第十三表　月別犯人（續）



| 種族、罪及體性 | | 一月 | 二月 | 三月 | 四月 | 五月 | 六月 | 七月 | 八月 | 九月 | 十月 | 十一月 | 十二月 | 不詳 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 本島人 特別法犯 | 質屋取締法 男 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 3 |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 男 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | | 6 | 5 | 5 | | 48 |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 女 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 計 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | | 7 | 6 | 5 | | 51 |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 男 | 1 | | 1 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 22 |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 女 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | | 37 |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 計 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 6 | | 59 |
| | 講會取締規則 男 | 1 | 17 | | 10 | | 19 | 1 | 6 | 40 | 34 | 2 | 63 | | 193 |
| | 講會取締規則 女 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | | 9 |
| | 講會取締規則 計 | 1 | 18 | | 10 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 7 | 40 | 35 | 2 | 67 | | 202 |
| | 代書人取締規則 男 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | 19 |
| | 銃獵取締規則 〃 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 5 |
| | 印刻營業取締規則 〃 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 宿屋取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 匪徒刑罰令 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| | 保甲條例施行細則 男 | 11 | 7 | 34 | 18 | 15 | 6 | 21 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | | 132 |
| | 保甲條例施行細則 女 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 保甲條例施行細則 計 | 11 | 8 | 35 | 18 | 15 | 6 | 21 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | | 134 |
| | 關スル規則 男 | 1 | | | | | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 7 |
| | 石油取締規則 〃 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 3 |
| | 外國旅券規則 〃 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 4 |
| | 清國勞働者取締規則 〃 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 戶口規則 男 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 14 | 21 | 27 | 16 | 13 | 38 | 26 | 13 | 33 | | 241 |
| | 戶口規則 女 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 3 | | 38 |
| | 戶口規則 計 | 16 | 11 | 19 | 15 | 25 | 28 | 20 | 14 | 44 | 30 | 21 | 36 | | 279 |
| | 郵便法 男 | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 13 |
| | 郵便法 女 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 郵便法 計 | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 15 |
| | 電信電話ノ犯罪ニ關スル律令 男 | 3 | | 1 | | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 10 |
| | 鐵道營業法 〃 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 19 |
| | 臺灣私設鐵道規則 〃 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 街路取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 〃 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | 荷車取締規則 〃 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 13 | | 58 |
| | 臺灣船舶規則 〃 | 1 | | | | 3 | | | 7 | | 1 | | 3 | | 15 |
| | 艀船營業取締規則 〃 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | 臺灣沿海通航船取締規則 〃 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 13 |
| | 基隆港內取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | 臺灣阿片令 男 | 160 | 134 | 177 | 194 | 227 | 202 | 191 | 195 | 235 | 203 | 190 | 186 | 3 | 2,297 |
| | 臺灣阿片令 女 | 12 | 17 | 20 | 28 | 23 | 25 | 29 | 19 | 35 | 33 | 18 | 17 | | 281 |
| | 臺灣阿片令 計 | 172 | 151 | 197 | 222 | 250 | 227 | 220 | 214 | 270 | 241 | 208 | 203 | 3 | 2,578 |

# 第十三表　月別

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 一月 | 二月 | 三月 | 四月 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 本島人 | 特別法犯 | 臺灣獸疫豫防規則 | 男 | 4 | 11 | 14 | 20 |
| | | | 女 | | 1 | 1 | |
| | | | 計 | 4 | 12 | 15 | 20 |
| | | 獸類死體埋却場取締規則 | 男 | 2 | 4 | 41 | 15 |
| | | | 女 | 3 | | 2 | 2 |
| | | | 計 | 5 | 4 | 43 | 17 |
| | | 牛畜移動取締規則 | 男 | 14 | 28 | 25 | 12 |
| | | | 女 | | | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 14 | 28 | 25 | 13 |
| | | 屠獸場取締規則 | 男 | | | | |
| | | 墓地火葬場及埋火葬取締規則 | 男 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 12 |
| | | | 女 | | 1 | | |
| | | | 計 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 12 |
| | | 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 男 | | | | |
| | | 臺灣醫業規則 | 男 | 4 | 3 | | 1 |
| | | | 女 | 1 | 1 | | |
| | | | 計 | 5 | 4 | | 1 |
| | | 臺灣藥劑師、藥種商、製藥者取締規則 | 男 | 1 | | 1 | |
| | | 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | 3 |
| | | 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 〃 | | | 4 | 1 |
| | | 鑿井取締規則 | 〃 | 2 | | 2 | |
| | | 關稅法 | 〃 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | | 砂糖消費稅法 | 男 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| | | | 女 | | | 2 | |
| | | | 計 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| | | 骨牌稅法 | 男 | 3 | 10 | 4 | |
| | | | 女 | 1 | | 2 | |
| | | | 計 | 4 | 10 | 6 | |
| | | 臺灣地租規則施行規則 | 男 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | 女 | 2 | 2 | | |
| | | | 計 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| | | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | 44 | 133 | 74 | 69 |
| | | | 女 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 11 |
| | | | 計 | 51 | 136 | 79 | 80 |
| | | 臺灣白犂、紅犂及麴取締規則 | 男 | 1 | | | |
| | | 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 男 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | 1 | | |
| | | | 計 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | | 臺灣食鹽專賣規則 | 男 | 3 | | 9 | 3 |
| | | | 女 | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 3 | | 9 | 3 |
| | | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 男 | 7 | 3 | 14 | 4 |
| | | | 女 | | 1 | | |
| | | | 計 | 7 | 4 | 14 | 4 |



| 五月 | 六月 | 七月 | 八月 | 九月 | 十月 | 十一月 | 十二月 | 不詳 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | 20 | 15 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 9 | | 112 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | 3 |
| 3 | 20 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 6 | | 115 |
| 12 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | | 101 |
| | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 10 |
| 12 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | | 111 |
| 19 | 27 | 15 | 19 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 9 | | 197 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 |
| 19 | 27 | 16 | 19 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 9 | | 199 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 5 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 15 | | 103 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 6 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 15 | | 105 |
| | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 3 |
| 5 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 43 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 47 |
| | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 7 |
| 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 8 |
| | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 7 |
| | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 14 |
| | 3 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 16 |
| 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | 17 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | 19 |
| | 3 | 3 | | | | 2 | 4 | | 28 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | 4 | 3 | | | | 2 | 4 | | 33 |
| 1 | 4 | | 5 | 3 | | 2 | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 1 | 4 | | 5 | 3 | | 2 | | | 26 |
| 35 | 48 | 59 | 117 | 47 | 35 | 50 | 45 | 2 | 764 |
| 4 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 6 | | 72 |
| 39 | 53 | 64 | 124 | 51 | 42 | 64 | 51 | 2 | 836 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 7 | | 15 |
| 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | 8 | | 17 |
| 6 | 5 | 6 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 10 | | 71 |
| | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | 6 |
| 6 | 6 | 6 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 11 | | 77 |
| 5 | 1 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 6 | | 74 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 5 | 1 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 6 | | 75 |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 一月 | 二月 | 三月 | 四月 | 五月 | 六月 | 七月 | 八月 | 九月 | 十月 | 十一月 | 十二月 | 不詳 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 本島人 | 特別法犯 | 鹽田規則 | 男 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 臺灣食鹽請賣規則 | 男 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | 4 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 5 |
| | | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 男 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 28 | 25 | 4 | 18 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 16 | 41 | 201 |
| | | | 女 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 8 |
| | | | 計 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 29 | 26 | 4 | 18 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 16 | 43 | 209 |
| | | 臺灣鑛業規則 | 男 | | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | 臺灣保安林規則 | 男 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 32 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 33 |
| | | 官有林野取締規則 | 男 | 2 | 18 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 75 |
| | | 山野火入取締規則 | 〃 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 20 |
| | | 臺灣害蟲驅除豫防規則 | 〃 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 2 | | | 1 | 13 |
| | | 河川流撈取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 3 | | 6 | | | 6 | 15 |
| | | 臺灣公共埤圳規則 | 〃 | | | 2 | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 13 |
| | | 米穀檢查及米商組合等取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 10 |
| | | 製糖場取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | 18 | 45 |
| | | 煙圃火入取締規則 | 〃 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | 河川ニ沿ヒタル土地ニ工事禁止ノ件 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 畜牛保健組合規則 | 〃 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 3 |
| | | 種牡豚種付業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 臺灣國防用防禦營造物區域取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | | 5 |
| | | 番地取締規則 | 男 | 7 | | 1 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 17 | 24 | 3 | 86 |
| | | | 女 | | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 7 |
| | | | 計 | 7 | | 2 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 17 | 25 | 3 | 87 |
| | | 番人ト物品交換取締ノ件 | 男 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 2 | 20 |
| | | | 女 | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 4 |
| | | | 計 | 1 | 4 | 3 | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 3 | 24 |
| | | 臺灣土地測量標保管規則 | 男 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | | | | | 3 | 1 | 11 |
| | | 海面埋立及海埔浮洲埋立開墾ノ件 | 〃 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | 飼犬取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 書房義塾ニ關スル規程細則 | 〃 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| | | 苦力頭及苦力取締規則 | 〃 | | | | 2 | | 5 | | | | | 1 | | 8 |
| | | 市區計畫上ノ指定告示シタル地域ニ關スル件 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 計 | 男 | 365 | 437 | 489 | 467 | 443 | 454 | 431 | 469 | 447 | 415 | 375 | 513 | 5,310 |
| | | | 女 | 29 | 36 | 44 | 53 | 36 | 42 | 45 | 33 | 50 | 53 | 42 | 42 | 505 |
| | | | 計 | 394 | 473 | 533 | 520 | 479 | 496 | 476 | 502 | 497 | 468 | 417 | 555 | 5,815 |
| 合計 | | | 男 | 919 | 1,544 | 1,466 | 1,242 | 1,182 | 1,096 | 941 | 977 | 1,003 | 1,022 | 905 | 1,030 | 11 | 13,338 |
| | | | 女 | 73 | 117 | 121 | 104 | 117 | 94 | 82 | 67 | 79 | 99 | 83 | 78 | | 1,114 |
| | | | 計 | 992 | 1,661 | 1,587 | 1,346 | 1,299 | 1,190 | 1,023 | 1,044 | 1,082 | 1,121 | 988 | 1,108 | 11 | 14,452 |

# 第十三表　月別犯人（續）



| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 一月 | 二月 | 三月 | 四月 | 五月 | 六月 | 七月 | 八月 | 九月 | 十月 | 十一月 | 十二月 | 不詳 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 內地人 | 放火及失火ノ罪 | 失火 | 男 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| | | | 計 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 4 |
| | 住居ヲ侵スノ罪 | | 男 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 文書僞造ノ罪 | 公文書僞造 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | 強姦 | 〃 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 | 非常習賭博 | 男 | 1 | 36 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 女 | 2 | 8 | | | 6 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 3 | 30 | | 136 |
| | | | 計 | 3 | 44 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | | | | 19 |
| | | 常習賭博 | 男 | 6 | 1 | 4 | | 7 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 16 | 3 | 30 | | 155 |
| | | | 女 | | | 1 | 2 | | 4 | 4 | | | 1 | 5 | | 28 |
| | | | 計 | 6 | 1 | 5 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 男 | | | | | | 4 | 5 | | | 1 | 6 | | 30 |
| | | 計 | 男 | 7 | 37 | 5 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 女 | 2 | 8 | 1 | | 6 | 13 | 15 | 6 | 16 | 4 | 35 | | 165 |
| | | | 計 | 9 | 45 | 6 | | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | | | | | 21 |
| | 殺人ノ罪 | 殺人 | 男 | | | | | 2 | 7 | 15 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 35 | | 186 |
| | 傷害ノ罪 | 傷害 | 〃 | 4 | 7 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 4 |
| | | 暴行 | 〃 | | | 3 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 4 |
| | | 計 | 〃 | 4 | 7 | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 16 |
| 利法犯 | 過失傷害ノ罪 | | 〃 | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | 1 | | 8 |
| | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | | 〃 | | | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 24 |
| | 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 | 竊盜 | 男 | 7 | 6 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 7 | 6 | 8 | | 5 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 88 |
| | 詐欺及惡喝ノ罪 | 詐欺 | 男 | 5 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 9 |
| | | | 女 | | | 2 | | 5 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 97 |
| | | | 計 | 5 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 惡喝 | 男 | | | | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | | 32 |
| | | 計 | 男 | 5 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 4 | | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | | 32 |
| | | | 計 | 5 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 橫領ノ罪 | 橫領 | 男 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | | 33 |
| | | | 女 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 1 | | | | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 42 |
| | | 計 | 男 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | | 女 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 |
| | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | | 男 | 1 | | 2 | | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 43 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 1 | | 2 | | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 44 |
| | 毀棄ノ罪 | | 男 | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | | | 1 | | | 8 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 9 |
| | 計 | | 男 | 28 | 56 | 21 | 36 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 女 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 25 | 31 | 30 | 26 | 31 | 17 | 55 | 377 |
| | | | 計 | 31 | 64 | 23 | 37 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 35 |
| | | | | | | | | 16 | 27 | 33 | 35 | 29 | 33 | 19 | 61 | 412 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |

# 第十三表　月別

| 種族、罰及體性 | | | 一月 | 二月 | 三月 | 四月 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 内地人 特別法犯 | 貸屋取締法 | 男 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | 賣座數及娼妓取締規則 | 男 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| | | 女 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 17 |
| | | 計 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 18 |
| | 講會取締規則 | 男 | 1 | 5 | | 1 |
| | | 女 | | | | |
| | | 計 | 1 | 5 | | 1 |
| | 代書人取締規則 | 男 | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | 銃猟取締規則 | 〃 | | | 1 | |
| | 通貨及證券模造取締規則 | 〃 | | | | |
| | 雇人周旋業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 | 女 | | | | |
| | 藝妓稼業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | |
| | 戸口規則 | 男 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| | | 女 | | | 1 | |
| | | 計 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| | 郵便法 | 男 | 1 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | |
| | | 計 | 1 | | | |
| | 鐵道營業法 | 男 | | | | |
| | 街路取締規則 | 〃 | | | | |
| | 荷車取締規則 | 〃 | | | | |
| | 畜獣船舶檢疫規則 | 〃 | | | | |
| | 汽船取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | |
| | 基隆港内取締規則 | 〃 | | | | |
| | 打狗港内ヲ出入運航ノ船舶ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | | | |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | 〃 | | | | |
| | 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | |
| | 臺灣豎業規則 | 〃 | | 1 | | |
| | 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 男 | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | 女 | | | | |
| | | 計 | 1 | | | 1 |
| | 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 男 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | 鑿井取締綱則 | 〃 | | | | 1 |
| | 關稅法 | 〃 | | | | |
| | 骨牌稅法 | 〃 | | | | 1 |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | | 1 | 2 | |
| | | 女 | | 1 | | |
| | | 計 | | 2 | 2 | |
| | 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 男 | | | | 1 |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 〃 | | | | |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 〃 | | | | 6 |
| | 臺灣鑛業規則 | 〃 | | | 1 | |
| | 官有林野取締規則 | 〃 | | | 1 | 4 |
| | 河川漁撈取締規則 | 〃 | | | | |
| | 臺灣國防用防禦營造物區域取締規則 | 〃 | | | | |
| | 舊地取締規則 | 男 | | 1 | | |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | |
| | | 計 | 1 | 1 | | |
| | 舊人ノ物品交換取締ノ件 | 男 | 1 | | | 1 |
| 計 | | 男 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 28 |
| | | 女 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 17 |
| | | 計 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 45 |
| 合計 | | 男 | 44 | 71 | 35 | 64 |
| | | 女 | 13 | 20 | 14 | 18 |
| | | 計 | 57 | 91 | 49 | 82 |



| 五月 | 六月 | 七月 | 八月 | 九月 | 十月 | 十一月 | 十二月 | 不詳 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 4 | | | | | | | 7 |
| 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | 17 |
| 2 | 4 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 24 |
| 12 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 10 | | 126 |
| 14 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 13 | 13 | | 150 |
| | | | | | 9 | | 24 | | 40 |
| | | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | | 5 |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 9 | | 26 | | 45 |
| 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 14 |
| | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 8 | | 40 |
| 3 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 8 | | 42 |
| | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | 4 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 2 | | 1 | | | 2 | | 6 |
| | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 4 |
| 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 5 |
| 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 5 |
| 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | 1 | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 4 |
| | | | | | 1 | | 9 | | 16 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | 4 |
| 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 15 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 15 | 16 | 51 | | 228 |
| 12 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 12 | 12 | | 142 |
| 27 | 25 | 32 | 25 | 21 | 25 | 28 | 63 | | 370 |
| 30 | 40 | 50 | 43 | 33 | 50 | 33 | 110 | 2 | 608 |
| 13 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 8 | 14 | 10 | | 177 |
| 43 | 52 | 65 | 60 | 50 | 58 | 47 | 120 | 2 | 782 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 一月 | 二月 | 三月 | 四月 | 五月 | 六月 | 七月 | 八月 | 九月 | 十月 | 十一月 | 十二月 | 不詳 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 外國人 | 刑法犯 | 文書僞造ノ罪 | 公文書僞造 | 男 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 印章僞造ノ罪 | 私印僞造 | 〃 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 誣告ノ罪 | | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | 姦通 | 〃 | | | 5 | 14 | 16 | 1 | 11 | 3 | | 5 | | 96 |
| | | | | 〃 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 | 非常習賭博 | 〃 | 7 | 17 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 11 | 3 | | 99 |
| | | | 常習賭博 | 〃 | 1 | 1 | | | 7 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 23 |
| | | | 計 | 〃 | 8 | 18 | 16 | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | | | 5 |
| | | 傷害ノ罪 | 傷害 | 〃 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 23 |
| | | | 暴行 | 〃 | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | 7 | 4 | 5 | 75 |
| | | | 計 | 〃 | 1 | | 4 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 3 |
| | | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 | 竊盜 | 〃 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 詐欺 | 〃 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | 恐喝 | 〃 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | 計 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 橫領 | 〃 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | 8 |
| | | | 計 | 〃 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 27 | 21 | 24 | 13 | 33 | 7 | 8 | 15 | | 237 |
| | | 計 | | 〃 | 26 | 29 | 24 | 10 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | 特別法犯 | 講會取締規則 | | 〃 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 4 |
| | | 屋人周旋業取締規則 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | 清國勞働者取締規則 | | 〃 | | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 27 |
| | | 船乘業者傭入清國人上陸ニ關スル件 | | 〃 | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| | | 戶口規則 | | 〃 | | | | | 1 | | | 6 | 2 | 1 | | 10 |
| | | 郵便法 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 | | 〃 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 臺灣船舶規則 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | 船舶營業取締規則 | | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 本島對岸間ヲ往復スル船舶乘客屆出ニ關スル件 | | 〃 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 臺灣阿片令 | | 〃 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 19 | 9 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 16 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 136 |
| | | 臺灣醫業規則 | | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 臺灣藥劑師、藥種商、製藥者取締規則 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 關稅法 | | 〃 | 3 | | | 3 | | 5 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| | | 骨牌稅法 | | 〃 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| | | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | | 〃 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | | 臺灣度量衡規則 | | 〃 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 11 |
| | | 臺灣保安林規則 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| | | 計 | | 〃 | 15 | 13 | 16 | 28 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 合計 | | | 〃 | 41 | 42 | 40 | 38 | 16 | 26 | 17 | 23 | 18 | 24 | 22 | 22 | 1 | 241 |
| | | | | | | | | | 43 | 47 | 41 | 36 | 51 | 31 | 30 | 37 | 1 | 478 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 一月 | 二月 | 三月 | 四月 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 合計 | 利法犯 | 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 男 | 1 | 3 | |
| | | 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | 〃 | | | |
| | | 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | 男 | 3 | | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | | |
| | | | 計 | 3 | | 1 |
| | | 放火及失火ノ罪 失火 | 男 | 4 | 3 | 6 |
| | | | 女 | 4 | 7 | |
| | | | 計 | 8 | 10 | 6 |
| | | 放火及失火ノ罪 計 | 男 | 7 | 3 | 7 |
| | | | 女 | 4 | 7 | |
| | | | 計 | 11 | 10 | 7 |
| | | 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 5 | | |
| | | 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | 〃 | 2 | | |
| | | 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 〃 | | 2 | 4 |
| | | 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | 〃 | | | |
| | | 文書偽造ノ罪 公文書偽造 | 男 | | 3 | 2 |
| | | | 女 | | | |
| | | | 計 | | 3 | 2 |
| | | 文書偽造ノ罪 私文書偽造 | 男 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | | | 女 | | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| | | 文書偽造ノ罪 計 | 男 | 3 | 6 | 5 |
| | | | 女 | | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 3 | 6 | 6 |
| | | 印章偽造ノ罪 私印偽造 | 男 | 2 | 2 | |
| | | 偽證ノ罪 | 〃 | | 2 | |
| | | 誣告ノ罪 | 男 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| | | | 女 | 2 | 2 | |
| | | | 計 | 6 | 5 | 3 |
| | | 猥褻姦淫及重婚ノ罪 猥褻、姦淫 | 男 | | | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | 1 |
| | | 猥褻姦淫及重婚ノ罪 強姦 | 男 | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 猥褻姦淫及重婚ノ罪 姦通 | 男 | 5 | 7 | 4 |
| | | | 女 | 5 | 7 | 4 |
| | | | 計 | 10 | 14 | 8 |
| | | 猥褻姦淫及重婚ノ罪 計 | 男 | 6 | 7 | 6 |
| | | | 女 | 5 | 7 | 4 |
| | | | 計 | 11 | 14 | 10 |
| | | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 男 | 182 | 819 | 564 |
| | | | 女 | 20 | 52 | 45 |
| | | | 計 | 202 | 871 | 612 |
| | | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 常習賭博 | 男 | 49 | 81 | 99 |
| | | | 女 | | 4 | 4 |
| | | | 計 | 49 | 85 | 103 |
| | | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 男 | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| | | | 女 | 1 | | |
| | | | 計 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| | | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 計 | 男 | 232 | 904 | 669 |
| | | | 女 | 21 | 56 | 52 |
| | | | 計 | 253 | 960 | 721 |
| | | 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | 3 | 3 |
| | | | 女 | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | 計 | | 4 | 4 |
| | | 瀆職ノ罪 賄賂ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 1 | | 3 |
| | | | 女 | | | |
| | | | 計 | 1 | | 3 |



| 五月 | 六月 | 七月 | 八月 | 九月 | 十月 | 十一月 | 十二月 | 不詳 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 15 |
| | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 11 |
| 4 | 6 | 3 | | 1 | 5 | 4 | 11 | | 56 |
| 4 | 6 | 2 | | 1 | 5 | 3 | 10 | | 43 |
| 8 | 12 | 5 | | 2 | 10 | 7 | 21 | | 99 |
| 6 | 8 | 3 | | 1 | 5 | 4 | 11 | | 60 |
| 4 | 6 | 2 | | 1 | 5 | 3 | 11 | | 44 |
| 10 | 14 | 5 | | 2 | 10 | 7 | 22 | | 116 |
| 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 8 |
| 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | | 33 |
| | | | | | | 2 | | | 5 |
| 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 19 |
| 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 20 |
| 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 2 | | 41 |
| 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 2 | | 42 |
| 8 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 2 | | 60 |
| 8 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 2 | | 62 |
| | | | | 1 | | 6 | 4 | | 10 |
| 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 12 |
| 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | | 33 |
| 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 10 |
| 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | | 43 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 15 |
| 7 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 | | 78 |
| 5 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 6 | | 80 |
| 12 | 19 | 16 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 11 | | 158 |
| 9 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 97 |
| 5 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 6 | | 81 |
| 14 | 22 | 17 | 18 | 9 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 1 | 178 |
| 340 | 244 | 178 | 179 | 221 | 284 | 222 | 226 | | 3,871 |
| 45 | 21 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 17 | 8 | | 288 |
| 385 | 265 | 191 | 187 | 232 | 303 | 239 | 234 | | 4,159 |
| 49 | 34 | 37 | 33 | 29 | 30 | 34 | 41 | | 584 |
| 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | 20 |
| 53 | 35 | 37 | 34 | 29 | 30 | 36 | 41 | | 604 |
| 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 29 |
| 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 32 |
| 392 | 280 | 217 | 213 | 254 | 316 | 259 | 268 | | 4,484 |
| 49 | 22 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 19 | 19 | 8 | | 308 |
| 441 | 302 | 230 | 222 | 265 | 335 | 278 | 276 | | 4,792 |
| 6 | | 3 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 38 |
| 3 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 9 | | 5 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 56 |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | 4 | | | 12 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | | 2 | | | 4 | | | 13 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 一月 | 二月 | 三月 | 四月 | 五月 | 六月 | 七月 | 八月 | 九月 | 十月 | 十一月 | 十二月 | 不詳 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 合計 | 利法犯 | 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | 男 | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 19 |
| | | | 女 | | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | 計 | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 23 |
| | | 殺嬰兒 | 女 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | 4 |
| | | 殺人ノ罪 計 | 男 | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 19 |
| | | | 女 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | 計 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | 27 |
| | | 傷害ノ罪 暴行 傷害 | 男 | 55 | 47 | 64 | 63 | 82 | 102 | 79 | 89 | 77 | 44 | 40 | 37 | | 779 |
| | | | 女 | 3 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | | 50 |
| | | | 計 | 58 | 53 | 71 | 63 | 90 | 106 | 82 | 96 | 79 | 48 | 45 | 38 | | 829 |
| | | | 男 | 13 | 23 | 47 | 15 | 26 | 24 | 25 | 37 | 44 | 21 | 16 | 22 | | 313 |
| | | | 女 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | | 1 | | | 24 |
| | | | 計 | 17 | 27 | 48 | 17 | 27 | 25 | 28 | 38 | 50 | 21 | 17 | 22 | | 337 |
| | | | 男 | 68 | 70 | 111 | 78 | 108 | 126 | 104 | 126 | 121 | 65 | 56 | 59 | | 1,092 |
| | | | 女 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 1 | | 74 |
| | | | 計 | 75 | 80 | 119 | 80 | 117 | 131 | 110 | 134 | 129 | 69 | 62 | 60 | | 1,166 |
| | | 過失傷害ノ罪 | 男 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | | 30 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 3 |
| | | | 計 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 7 | | 33 |
| | | 遺棄ノ罪 | 男 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 4 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 4 |
| | | | 計 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 8 |
| | | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 男 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | | 6 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | 計 | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | | 8 |
| | | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | 男 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 5 |
| | | | 女 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 6 |
| | | 名譽ニ對スル罪 | 男 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 5 |
| | | 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 男 | 195 | 130 | 144 | 140 | 163 | 165 | 141 | 128 | 134 | 172 | 139 | 172 | 2 | 1,831 |
| | | | 女 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 10 | | 66 |
| | | | 計 | 201 | 132 | 151 | 149 | 167 | 172 | 144 | 131 | 138 | 181 | 147 | 182 | 2 | 1,897 |
| | | 強盜 | 男 | | 1 | | 2 | | 12 | | | | 4 | 2 | | | 21 |
| | | | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 3 |
| | | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 計 | 男 | 196 | 131 | 144 | 142 | 163 | 177 | 141 | 128 | 134 | 177 | 141 | 172 | 2 | 1,855 |
| | | | 女 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 10 | | 66 |
| | | | 計 | 202 | 133 | 151 | 152 | 167 | 184 | 144 | 131 | 138 | 186 | 149 | 182 | 2 | 1,921 |
| | | 詐欺 詐欺 | 男 | 19 | 21 | 27 | 25 | 37 | 31 | 37 | 23 | 31 | 19 | 18 | 20 | 2 | 310 |
| | | | 女 | 1 | | 4 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | 9 |
| | | | 計 | 20 | 21 | 31 | 25 | 39 | 31 | 37 | 23 | 31 | 21 | 18 | 20 | 2 | 319 |
| | | 恐喝 恐喝 | 男 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 31 |
| | | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 男 | 28 | 23 | 30 | 20 | 39 | 31 | 40 | 26 | 33 | 20 | 20 | 23 | 2 | 341 |
| | | | 女 | 1 | | 4 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | 9 |
| | | | 計 | 29 | 23 | 34 | 20 | 41 | 31 | 40 | 26 | 33 | 22 | 20 | 23 | 2 | 350 |
| | | 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | 男 | 16 | 15 | 10 | 17 | 6 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 19 | 3 | 161 |
| | | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 16 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 103 |
| | | | 女 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 9 |
| | | | 計 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 18 | 20 | 5 | 4 | 3 | | 112 |
| | | 橫領ノ罪 計 | 男 | 30 | 25 | 16 | 23 | 10 | 21 | 23 | 24 | 34 | 15 | 18 | 22 | 3 | 264 |
| | | | 女 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 9 |
| | | | 計 | 31 | 27 | 17 | 24 | 10 | 21 | 23 | 26 | 35 | 16 | 18 | 22 | 3 | 273 |
| | | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 18 | 4 | 15 | 6 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 12 | 9 | | 130 |
| | | | 女 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 9 |
| | | | 計 | 18 | 4 | 15 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 12 | 10 | | 139 |
| | | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | 男 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | | 14 |
| | | | 女 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | | 15 |
| | | 計 | 男 | 608 | 1,192 | 1,022 | 821 | 781 | 688 | 565 | 551 | 615 | 645 | 555 | 591 | 8 | 8,642 |
| | | | 女 | 47 | 89 | 79 | 52 | 82 | 54 | 39 | 39 | 32 | 48 | 43 | 40 | | 644 |
| | | | 計 | 655 | 1,281 | 1,101 | 873 | 863 | 742 | 604 | 590 | 647 | 693 | 598 | 631 | 8 | 9,286 |

# 第十三表　月別犯人（續）



| 種族、罪及體性 | | 一月 | 二月 | 三月 | 四月 | 五月 | 六月 | 七月 | 八月 | 九月 | 十月 | 十一月 | 十二月 | 不詳 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 合計 | 男 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | 4 | | | | 1 | | | 10 |
| | 男 | 5 | 3 | 7 | [illegible] | 6 | 8 | 7 | 4 | | 7 | 7 | 5 | | 65 |
| | 女 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 |
| | 計 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 4 | | 8 | 8 | 5 | | 6[illegible] |
| | 男 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | | 4[illegible] |
| | 女 | 10 | 16 | 13 | 23 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 7 | 15 | 15 | | 163 |
| | 計 | 15 | 18 | 17 | 31 | 19 | 17 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 10 | 19 | 19 | | 20[illegible] |
| | 男 | 2 | 23 | | 11 | | 19 | 1 | 7 | 40 | 43 | 2 | 89 | | 237 |
| | 女 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 6 | | 14 |
| | 計 | 2 | 24 | | 11 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 9 | 42 | 44 | 2 | 95 | | 251 |
| | 男 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | | | 33 |
| | 〃 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 | 1 | | | | 8 |
| | 〃 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 〃 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 |
| | 男 | 11 | 7 | 34 | 18 | 15 | 6 | 21 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | | 13[illegible] |
| | 女 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 計 | 11 | 8 | 35 | 18 | 15 | 6 | 21 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | | 13[illegible] |
| | 男 | 1 | | | | | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 7 |
| | 〃 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | 4 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | | | 5 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 男 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 〃 | | 4 | 2 | 4 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 4 |
| | 〃 | | | | | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | 2[illegible] |
| | 男 | 17 | 12 | 17 | 18 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 6 |
| | 女 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 25 | 28 | 22 | 22 | 43 | 28 | 18 | 41 | | 2[illegible] |
| | 計 | 18 | 13 | 22 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 3 | | 40 |
| | 男 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 29 | 29 | 26 | 23 | 49 | 33 | 26 | 44 | | 33[illegible] |
| | 女 | | | | | 2 | | 5 | 2 | 3 | | | | | 1[illegible] |
| | 計 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 3 |
| | 男 | 3 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 3 | | | 3 | | 22 |
| | 〃 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 10 |
| | 〃 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 11 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | 21 |
| | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 〃 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 |
| | 〃 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | 〃 | 1 | | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1[illegible] | | 5[illegible] |
| | 〃 | 7 | | | | 3 | 1 | | 8 | | 1 | | 3 | | 17 |
| | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | 〃 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 〃 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1[illegible] |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |

貸屋取締法　男
銃砲火藥取締規則　男 女 計
貸座敷及娼妓取締規則　男 女 計
講會取締規則　男 女 計
代書人取締規則　男
銃獵取締規則　〃
印刻營業取締規則　〃
宿屋取締規則　〃
通貨及證券模造取締規則　〃
屋人周旋業取締規則　〃
匪徒刑罰令　〃
保甲條例施行細則　男 女 計
團體ノ費用徴收及寄附金募集ニ關スル規則　男
石油取締規則　〃
料理店及飲食店營業取締規則　男 女 計
藝妓稼業取締規則　女
外國旅券規則　男
清國勞働者取締規則　〃
船乘業者清國人上陸ニ關スル規則　〃
戸口規則　男 女 計
郵便法　男 女 計
電信電話ノ犯罪ニ關スル律令　男
鐵道營業法　〃
臺灣私設鐵道規則　〃
街路取締規則　〃
人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則　〃
荷車取締規則　〃
臺灣船舶規則　〃
解船營業取締規則　〃
汽船檢查規則　〃
臺灣沿海通航船舶取締規則　〃
本島對岸間ヲ往復スル船舶乘客屆出ニ關スル件　〃

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 一月 | 二月 | 三月 | 四月 | 五月 | 六月 | 七月 | 八月 | 九月 | 十月 | 十一月 | 十二月 | 不詳 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 合計 特別法犯 | 基隆港內取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 打狗港內ヲ出入運航ノ船舶ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | 男 | 165 | 139 | 189 | 213 | 236 | 218 | 205 | 205 | 244 | 219 | 198 | 190 | 4 | 2,434 |
| | | 女 | 12 | 17 | 20 | 28 | 23 | 25 | 29 | 19 | 35 | 38 | 18 | 17 | | 281 |
| | | 計 | 177 | 156 | 209 | 241 | 259 | 243 | 234 | 224 | 279 | 257 | 216 | 216 | 4 | 2,715 |
| | 臺灣獸疫豫防規則 | 男 | 4 | 11 | 14 | 20 | 3 | 20 | 15 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 6 | | 112 |
| | | 女 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 3 |
| | | 計 | 4 | 12 | 15 | 20 | 3 | 20 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 6 | | 115 |
| | 獸類死體埋却場取締規則 | 男 | 2 | 4 | 41 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | | 101 |
| | | 女 | 3 | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 10 |
| | | 計 | 5 | 4 | 43 | 17 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | | 111 |
| | 牛畜移動取締規則 | 男 | 14 | 28 | 25 | 12 | 19 | 27 | 15 | 19 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 9 | | 197 |
| | | 女 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 計 | 14 | 28 | 25 | 13 | 19 | 27 | 16 | 19 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 9 | | 199 |
| | 屠獸場取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 墓地火葬場及埋火葬取締規則 | 男 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 15 | | 103 |
| | | 女 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 計 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 15 | | 105 |
| | 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | | | 9 |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 | 男 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 40 |
| | | 女 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | 計 | 6 | 5 | | 1 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 50 |
| | 臺灣藥劑師、藥種商、製藥者取締規則 | 男 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | 8 |
| | 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 男 | 2 | | | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 12 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | 2 | | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 13 |
| | 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 男 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 20 |
| | 鑛井取締規則 | 〃 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | 15 |
| | 關稅法 | 〃 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 5 | | 8 | | 4 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | | 40 |
| | 砂糖消費稅法 | 男 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | 17 |
| | | 女 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | 18 |
| | 骨牌稅法 | 男 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 1 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | 35 |
| | | 女 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | 計 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 1 | | 4 | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | 39 |
| | 臺灣地租規則施行規則 | 男 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 5 | 3 | | 2 | | | 23 |
| | | 女 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | 計 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 5 | 3 | | 2 | | | 27 |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | 44 | 134 | 76 | 69 | 36 | 49 | 59 | 117 | 49 | 35 | 56 | 45 | 2 | 771 |
| | | 女 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 6 | | 75 |
| | | 計 | 51 | 138 | 81 | 80 | 40 | 55 | 64 | 124 | 53 | 42 | 65 | 51 | 2 | 846 |
| | 臺灣白糖、紅糖及麵取締規則 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 男 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 7 | | 10 |
| | | 女 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| | | 計 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 8 | | 18 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 一月 | 二月 | 三月 | 四月 | 五月 | 六月 | 七月 | 八月 | 九月 | 十月 | 十一月 | 十二月 | 不詳 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 合計 特別法犯 | 臺灣食鹽專賣規則 | 男 | 3 | | 9 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 10 | | 71 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | | 6 |
| | | 計 | 3 | | 9 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 11 | | 77 |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 男 | 8 | 4 | 16 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 8 | | 89 |
| | | 女 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | 8 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 8 | | 90 |
| | 鹽田規則 | 男 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 臺灣食鹽請賣規則 | 男 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | 4 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 5 |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 男 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 35 | 25 | 4 | 18 | 11 | 10 | 16 | 17 | 52 | | 223 |
| | | 女 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | 8 |
| | | 計 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 36 | 26 | 4 | 18 | 11 | 10 | 16 | 17 | 54 | | 231 |
| | 臺灣鑛業規則 | 男 | | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | 臺灣保安林規則 | 男 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | 33 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 計 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | 34 |
| | 官有林野取締規則 | 男 | 2 | 18 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 4 | 9 | | 80 |
| | 山野火入取締規則 | 〃 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 26 |
| | 臺灣害蟲驅除豫防規則 | 〃 | | | | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | 2 | | | 1 | | 13 |
| | 河川流筏取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 3 | | 6 | | | 7 | | 16 |
| | 臺灣公共埤圳規則 | 〃 | | | 2 | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | 12 |
| | 米穀檢查及米商組合等取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 10 |
| | 製糖場取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | 18 | | 45 |
| | 蔗園火入取締規則 | 〃 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | 河川ニ沿ヘル土地ニ工事禁止ノ件 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 畜牛保健組合規則 | 〃 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 2 |
| | 種牡豚種付業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | 臺灣國防用防禦營造物區域取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 4 | | | | 6 |
| | 舊地取締規則 | 男 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 17 | 26 | 3 | | 84 |
| | | 女 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 5 |
| | | 計 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 17 | 27 | 3 | | 92 |
| | 舊人ト物品交換取締ノ件 | 男 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 2 | | 25 |
| | | 女 | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 4 |
| | | 計 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 3 | | 29 |
| | 臺灣土地測量標保管規則 | 男 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | | | | | 3 | 1 | | 11 |
| | 海面埋立及海埔浮泥埋立開墾ノ件 | 〃 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | 飼犬取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | 舊慣義塾ニ關スル規程細則 | 〃 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 |
| | 苦力頭及苦力取締規則 | 〃 | | | | 2 | | 5 | | | | | 1 | | | 8 |
| | 市區計畫上豫定告示シタル地域ニ關スル件 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 計 | 男 | 396 | 465 | 519 | 523 | 474 | 495 | 467 | 505 | 472 | 458 | 413 | 586 | 6 | 5,779 |
| | | 女 | 39 | 48 | 56 | 70 | 48 | 52 | 58 | 45 | 64 | 59 | 54 | 54 | | 647 |
| | | 計 | 435 | 513 | 575 | 593 | 522 | 547 | 525 | 550 | 536 | 517 | 467 | 640 | 6 | 6,426 |
| | 合計 | 男 | 1,004 | 1,657 | 1,541 | 1,344 | 1,255 | 1,183 | 1,032 | 1,056 | 1,087 | 1,103 | 968 | 1,177 | 14 | 14,421 |
| | | 女 | 86 | 137 | 135 | 122 | 130 | 106 | 97 | 84 | 96 | 107 | 97 | 94 | | 1,290 |
| | | 計 | 1,090 | 1,794 | 1,676 | 1,466 | 1,385 | 1,289 | 1,129 | 1,140 | 1,183 | 1,210 | 1,065 | 1,271 | 14 | 15,711 |

# 第十四表　種族細別犯人

| 罪及體性 | | | 本島人 漢人 福建 | 廣東 | 其ノ他 | 計 | 熟蕃 | 生蕃 | 計 | 内地人 | 外國人 清國人 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 刑法犯 | 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 男 | 15 | | | 15 | | | 15 | | | 15 |
| | 犯人藏匿及證據湮滅ノ罪 | 〃 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | 男 | 8 | 2 | | 10 | | | 10 | | | 10 |
| | | 女 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | 8 | 2 | | 10 | 1 | | 11 | | | 11 |
| | 失火 | 男 | 53 | 1 | | 54 | | | 54 | 2 | | 56 |
| | | 女 | 38 | 1 | | 39 | 2 | | 41 | 2 | | 43 |
| | | 計 | 91 | 2 | | 93 | 2 | | 95 | 4 | | 99 |
| | 計 | 男 | 61 | 3 | | 64 | | | 64 | 2 | | 66 |
| | | 女 | 38 | 1 | | 39 | 3 | | 42 | 2 | | 44 |
| | | 計 | 99 | 4 | | 103 | 3 | | 106 | 4 | | 110 |
| | 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 7 | 1 | | 8 | | | 8 | | | 8 |
| | 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | 〃 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| | 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 〃 | 30 | 1 | | 31 | 1 | | 32 | 1 | | 33 |
| | 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | 〃 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| | 文書僞造ノ罪 公文書僞造 | 男 | 11 | 5 | | 16 | | | 16 | 2 | 1 | 19 |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | 12 | 5 | | 17 | | | 17 | 2 | 1 | 20 |
| | 私文書僞造 | 男 | 34 | 7 | | 41 | | | 41 | | | 41 |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | 35 | 7 | | 42 | | | 42 | | | 42 |
| | 計 | 男 | 45 | 12 | | 57 | | | 57 | 2 | 1 | 60 |
| | | 女 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| | | 計 | 47 | 12 | | 59 | | | 59 | 2 | 1 | 62 |
| | 印章僞造ノ罪 私印僞造 | 男 | 8 | 1 | | 9 | | | 9 | | 1 | 10 |
| | 僞證ノ罪 | 〃 | 11 | 1 | | 12 | | | 12 | | | 12 |
| | 誣告ノ罪 | 男 | 28 | 4 | | 32 | | | 32 | | 1 | 33 |
| | | 女 | 10 | | | 10 | | | 10 | | | 10 |
| | | 計 | 38 | 4 | | 42 | | | 42 | | 1 | 43 |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 猥褻、姦淫 | 男 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | 4 | 1 | | 5 | | | 5 | | | 5 |
| | 強姦 | 男 | 13 | | | 13 | 1 | | 14 | 1 | | 15 |
| | 姦通 | 男 | 49 | 24 | | 73 | 3 | | 76 | | 2 | 78 |
| | | 女 | 53 | 24 | | 77 | 3 | | 80 | | | 80 |
| | | 計 | 102 | 48 | | 150 | 6 | | 156 | | 2 | 158 |
| | 計 | 男 | 65 | 25 | | 90 | 4 | | 94 | 1 | 2 | 97 |
| | | 女 | 54 | 24 | | 78 | 3 | | 81 | | | 81 |
| | | 計 | 119 | 49 | | 168 | 7 | | 175 | 1 | 2 | 178 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 男 | 3,278 | 350 | | 3,634 | 5 | | 3,639 | 136 | 96 | 3,871 |
| | | 女 | 223 | 19 | | 242 | 24 | | 266 | 19 | | 285 |
| | | 計 | 3,501 | 375 | | 3,876 | 29 | | 3,905 | 155 | 96 | 4,156 |
| | 常習賭博 | 男 | 506 | 45 | | 551 | 2 | | 553 | 28 | 3 | 584 |
| | | 女 | 16 | 2 | | 18 | | | 18 | 2 | | 20 |
| | | 計 | 522 | 47 | | 569 | 2 | | 571 | 30 | 3 | 604 |
| | 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 男 | 23 | 5 | | 28 | | | 28 | 1 | | 29 |
| | | 女 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| | | 計 | 26 | 5 | | 31 | | | 31 | 1 | | 32 |
| | 計 | 男 | 3,807 | 406 | | 4,213 | 7 | | 4,220 | 165 | 99 | 4,484 |
| | | 女 | 242 | 21 | | 263 | 24 | | 287 | 21 | | 308 |
| | | 計 | 4,049 | 427 | | 4,476 | 31 | | 4,507 | 186 | 99 | 4,792 |
| | 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 35 | 3 | | 38 | | | 38 | | | 38 |
| | | 女 | 12 | | | 12 | | | 12 | | | 12 |
| | | 計 | 47 | 3 | | 50 | | | 50 | | | 50 |
| | 賑恤ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 9 | 3 | | 12 | | | 12 | | | 12 |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | 瀆職ノ罪 | 計 | 10 | 3 | | 13 | | | 13 | | | 13 |



# 第十四表　種族細別犯人（續）

| 罪及體性 | | | 本島人 漢人 福建 | 廣東 | 其ノ他 | 計 | 熟蕃 | 生蕃 | 計 | 内地人 | 外國人 清國人 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 刑法犯 | 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | 男 | 15 | | | 15 | | | 15 | 4 | | 19 |
| | | 女 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| | | 計 | 19 | | | 19 | | | 19 | 4 | | 23 |
| | 嬰兒殺 | 女 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| | 計 | 男 | 15 | | | 15 | | | 15 | 4 | | 19 |
| | | 女 | 7 | 1 | | 8 | | | 8 | | | 8 |
| | | 計 | 22 | 1 | | 23 | | | 23 | 4 | | 27 |
| | 傷害 | 男 | 660 | 77 | | 737 | 3 | | 740 | 16 | 23 | 779 |
| | | 女 | 42 | 8 | | 50 | | | 50 | | | 50 |
| | | 計 | 702 | 85 | | 787 | 3 | | 790 | 16 | 23 | 829 |
| | 暴行 | 男 | 255 | 44 | | 299 | 1 | | 300 | 8 | 5 | 313 |
| | | 女 | 15 | 9 | | 24 | | | 24 | | | 24 |
| | | 計 | 270 | 53 | | 323 | 1 | | 324 | 8 | 5 | 337 |
| | 計 | 男 | 915 | 121 | | 1,036 | 4 | | 1,040 | 24 | 23 | 1,092 |
| | | 女 | 57 | 17 | | 74 | | | 74 | | | 74 |
| | | 計 | 972 | 138 | | 1,110 | 4 | | 1,114 | 24 | 23 | 1,160 |
| | 過失傷害ノ罪 | 男 | 25 | 1 | | 26 | 1 | | 27 | 3 | | 30 |
| | | 女 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| | | 計 | 28 | 1 | | 29 | 1 | | 30 | 3 | | 33 |
| | 遺棄ノ罪 | 男 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| | | 女 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| | | 計 | 8 | | | 8 | | | 8 | | | 8 |
| | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 男 | 2 | 3 | | 5 | | | 5 | 1 | | 6 |
| | | 女 | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| | | 計 | 2 | 5 | | 7 | | | 7 | 1 | | 8 |
| | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | 男 | 5 | | | 5 | | | 5 | | | 5 |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | 6 | | | 6 | | | 6 | | | 6 |
| | 名譽ニ對スル罪 | 男 | 4 | 1 | | 5 | | | 5 | | | 5 |
| | 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 男 | 1,552 | 108 | | 1,660 | 8 | | 1,668 | 88 | 75 | 1,831 |
| | | 女 | 52 | 5 | | 57 | | | 57 | 9 | | 66 |
| | | 計 | 1,604 | 113 | | 1,717 | 8 | | 1,725 | 97 | 75 | 1,897 |
| | 强盜 | 男 | 18 | 3 | | 21 | | | 21 | | | 21 |
| | 强盜傷害 | 〃 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| | 計 | 男 | 1,573 | 111 | | 1,684 | 8 | | 1,692 | 88 | 75 | 1,855 |
| | | 女 | 52 | 5 | | 57 | | | 57 | 9 | | 66 |
| | | 計 | 1,625 | 116 | | 1,741 | 8 | | 1,749 | 97 | 75 | 1,921 |
| | 詐欺恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 男 | 250 | 25 | | 275 | | | 275 | 32 | 3 | 310 |
| | | 女 | 8 | | | 8 | | | 8 | 1 | | 9 |
| | | 計 | 258 | 25 | | 283 | | | 283 | 33 | 3 | 319 |
| | 恐喝 | 男 | 19 | 10 | | 29 | | | 29 | 1 | 1 | 31 |
| | 計 | 男 | 269 | 35 | | 304 | | | 304 | 33 | 4 | 341 |
| | | 女 | 8 | | | 8 | | | 8 | 1 | | 9 |
| | | 計 | 277 | 35 | | 312 | | | 312 | 34 | 4 | 350 |
| | 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | 男 | 95 | 12 | | 107 | 4 | | 111 | 42 | 8 | 161 |
| | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 76 | 15 | | 91 | 1 | | 92 | 1 | 10 | 103 |
| | | 女 | 3 | 5 | | 8 | | | 8 | 1 | | 9 |
| | | 計 | 79 | 20 | | 99 | 1 | | 100 | 2 | 10 | 112 |
| | 計 | 男 | 171 | 27 | | 198 | 5 | | 203 | 43 | 18 | 264 |
| | | 女 | 3 | 5 | | 8 | | | 8 | 1 | | 9 |
| | | 計 | 174 | 32 | | 206 | 5 | | 211 | 44 | 18 | 273 |
| | 賊物ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 106 | 8 | | 114 | | | 114 | 8 | 8 | 130 |
| | | 女 | 7 | 1 | | 8 | | | 8 | 1 | | 9 |
| | | 計 | 113 | 9 | | 122 | | | 122 | 9 | 8 | 139 |
| | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | 男 | 10 | 3 | | 13 | | | 13 | 1 | | 14 |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | 11 | 3 | | 14 | | | 14 | 1 | | 15 |
| | 計 | 男 | 7,228 | 770 | | 7,998 | 30 | | 8,028 | 377 | 237 | 8,642 |
| | | 女 | 502 | 77 | | 579 | 30 | | 609 | 35 | | 644 |
| | | 計 | 7,730 | 847 | | 8,577 | 60 | | 8,637 | 412 | 237 | 9,286 |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp/

| 罪及體性 | | 本島人 漢人 福建 | 漢人 廣東 | 漢人 其ノ他 | 漢人 計 | 熟蕃 | 生蕃 | 計 | 內地人 | 外國人 清國人 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 特別法犯 | 家屋取締法 男 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 7 | ..... | 10 |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 男 | 38 | 6 | ..... | 44 | 4 | ..... | 48 | 17 | ..... | (5 |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 女 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 計 | 41 | 6 | ..... | 47 | 4 | ..... | 51 | 17 | ..... | 68 |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 男 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 22 | ..... | ..... | 22 | 24 | ..... | 4 |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 女 | 37 | ..... | ..... | 37 | ..... | ..... | 37 | 126 | ..... | 163 |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 計 | 59 | ..... | ..... | 59 | ..... | ..... | 59 | 150 | ..... | 209 |
| | 講會取締規則 男 | 184 | 9 | ..... | 193 | ..... | ..... | 193 | 40 | 4 | 237 |
| | 講會取締規則 女 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 5 | ..... | 14 |
| | 講會取締規則 計 | 192 | 10 | ..... | 202 | ..... | ..... | 202 | 45 | 4 | 251 |
| | 代書人取締規則 男 | 14 | 5 | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 14 | ..... | 33 |
| | 銃獵取締規則 〃 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | ..... | 8 |
| | 印刻營業取締規則 〃 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| | 宿屋取締規則 〃 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| | 通貨及證券模造取締規則 〃 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| | 雇人周旋業取締規則 〃 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | 匪徒刑罰令 〃 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| | 保甲條例施行細則 男 | 108 | 19 | ..... | 127 | 5 | ..... | 132 | ..... | ..... | 132 |
| | 保甲條例施行細則 女 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| | 保甲條例施行細則 計 | 110 | 19 | ..... | 129 | 5 | ..... | 134 | ..... | ..... | 134 |
| | 屍體ノ費用徵收及寄附金品募集ニ關スル規則 男 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| | 石油取締規則 〃 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 男 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 4 |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 女 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 計 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| | 藝妓稼業取締規則 女 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| | 外國旅券規則 男 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| | 清國勞働者取締規則 〃 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 27 | 28 |
| | 船乘業者臨入清國人上陸ニ關スル規則 〃 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 6 |
| | 戶口規則 男 | 206 | 31 | ..... | 237 | 4 | ..... | 241 | 40 | 10 | 291 |
| | 戶口規則 女 | 30 | 7 | ..... | 37 | 1 | ..... | 38 | 2 | ..... | 40 |
| | 戶口規則 計 | 236 | 38 | ..... | 274 | 5 | ..... | 279 | 42 | 10 | 331 |
| | 郵便法 男 | 11 | 2 | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 5 | 1 | 19 |
| | 郵便法 女 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 |
| | 郵便法 計 | 13 | 2 | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 6 | 1 | 22 |



| 罪及體性 | | 本島人 漢人 福建 | 漢人 廣東 | 漢人 其ノ他 | 漢人 計 | 熟蕃 | 生蕃 | 計 | 內地人 | 外國人 清國人 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 特別法犯 | 電信電話ノ犯罪ニ關スル律令 男 | 9 | 1 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| | 鐵道營業法 〃 | 17 | 2 | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 2 | ..... | 21 |
| | 臺灣私設鐵道規則 〃 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| | 街路取締規則 〃 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| | 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 〃 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | 6 |
| | 荷車取締規則 〃 | 53 | 5 | ..... | 58 | ..... | ..... | 58 | 1 | ..... | 59 |
| | 臺灣船籍規則 〃 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 1 | 1 | 17 |
| | 艀船營業取締規則 〃 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 1 | 7 |
| | 汽船檢查規則 〃 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| | 臺灣沿海通航船取締規則 〃 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| | 本島對岸間ヲ往復スル船舶乘客屆出ニ關スル件 〃 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| | 基隆港內取締規則 〃 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 |
| | 打狗港內ヲ出入運航ノ船舶ニ關スル件 〃 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| | 臺灣阿片令 男 | 2,117 | 169 | 1 | 2,287 | 10 | ..... | 2,297 | 1 | 136 | 2,434 |
| | 臺灣阿片令 女 | 266 | 9 | .... | 275 | 4 | 2 | 281 | ..... | ..... | 281 |
| | 臺灣阿片令 計 | 2,383 | 178 | 1 | 2,562 | 14 | 2 | 2,578 | 1 | 136 | 2,715 |
| | 臺灣獸疫豫防規則 男 | 108 | 4 | ..... | 112 | ..... | ..... | 112 | ..... | ..... | 112 |
| | 臺灣獸疫豫防規則 女 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| | 臺灣獸疫豫防規則 計 | 111 | 4 | ..... | 115 | ..... | ..... | 115 | ..... | ..... | 115 |
| | 獸類死體埋却場取締規則 男 | 97 | 4 | ..... | 101 | ..... | ..... | 101 | ..... | ..... | 101 |
| | 獸類死體埋却場取締規則 女 | 9 | 1 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| | 獸類死體埋却場取締規則 計 | 106 | 5 | ..... | 111 | ..... | ..... | 111 | ..... | ..... | 111 |
| | 牛畜移動取締規則 男 | 190 | 7 | ..... | 197 | ..... | ..... | 197 | ..... | ..... | 197 |
| | 牛畜移動取締規則 女 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| | 牛畜移動取締規則 計 | 192 | 7 | ..... | 199 | ..... | ..... | 199 | ..... | ..... | 199 |
| | 屠獸場取締規則 男 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| | 墓地火葬場及埋火葬取締規則 男 | 89 | 14 | ..... | 103 | ..... | ..... | 103 | ..... | ..... | 103 |
| | 墓地火葬場及埋火葬取締規則 女 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| | 墓地火葬場及埋火葬取締規則 計 | 90 | 15 | ..... | 105 | ..... | ..... | 105 | ..... | ..... | 105 |
| | 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 男 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 6 | ..... | 9 |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 男 | 31 | 10 | 1 | 42 | 1 | ..... | 43 | 1 | 2 | 46 |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 女 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 計 | 33 | 11 | 1 | 45 | 2 | ..... | 47 | 1 | 2 | 50 |
| | 臺灣藥劑師、藥種商、製藥者取締規則 男 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 1 | 8 |

| 罪及體性 | | 本島人 漢人 福建 | 廣東 | 其ノ他 | 計 | 熟蕃 | 生蕃 | 計 | 清國人 | 外國人 內地人 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 特別法犯 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 男 | 7 | 1 | …… | 8 | …… | …… | 8 | 4 | …… | 12 |
| | 女 | …… | …… | …… | …… | …… | …… | …… | 1 | …… | 1 |
| | 計 | 7 | 1 | …… | 8 | …… | …… | 8 | 5 | …… | 13 |
| 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 男 | 7 | …… | …… | 7 | …… | …… | 7 | 13 | …… | 20 |
| 鑿井取締規則 | 〃 | 14 | …… | …… | 14 | …… | …… | 14 | 1 | …… | 15 |
| 關稅法 | 〃 | 16 | …… | …… | 16 | …… | …… | 16 | 1 | 23 | 40 |
| 砂糖消費稅法 | 男 | 14 | 3 | …… | 17 | …… | …… | 17 | …… | …… | 17 |
| | 女 | 2 | …… | …… | 2 | …… | …… | 2 | …… | …… | 2 |
| | 計 | 16 | 3 | …… | 19 | …… | …… | 19 | …… | …… | 19 |
| 骨牌稅法 | 男 | 29 | …… | …… | 29 | …… | …… | 29 | 1 | 5 | 35 |
| | 女 | 4 | …… | …… | 4 | …… | …… | 4 | …… | …… | 4 |
| | 計 | 33 | …… | …… | 33 | …… | …… | 33 | 1 | 5 | 39 |
| 臺灣地租規則施行規則 | 男 | 18 | 3 | …… | 21 | 1 | …… | 22 | …… | …… | 22 |
| | 女 | 4 | …… | …… | 4 | …… | …… | 4 | …… | …… | 4 |
| | 計 | 22 | 3 | …… | 25 | 1 | …… | 26 | …… | …… | 26 |
| 臺灣地方規則施行規則 | 男 | 664 | 88 | …… | 752 | 12 | …… | 764 | 5 | 2 | 771 |
| | 女 | 67 | 2 | …… | 69 | 3 | …… | 72 | 3 | …… | 75 |
| | 計 | 731 | 90 | …… | 821 | 15 | …… | 836 | 8 | 2 | 846 |
| 臺灣白蝋、紅麴及麴取締規則 | 男 | 1 | …… | …… | 1 | …… | …… | 1 | …… | …… | 1 |
| 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 男 | 11 | 4 | …… | 15 | …… | …… | 15 | 1 | …… | 16 |
| | 女 | 2 | …… | …… | 2 | …… | …… | 2 | …… | …… | 2 |
| | 計 | 13 | 4 | …… | 17 | …… | …… | 17 | 1 | …… | 18 |
| 臺灣食鹽專賣規則 | 男 | 71 | …… | …… | 71 | …… | …… | 71 | …… | …… | 71 |
| | 女 | 6 | …… | …… | 6 | …… | …… | 6 | …… | …… | 6 |
| | 計 | 77 | …… | …… | 77 | …… | …… | 77 | …… | …… | 77 |
| 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 男 | 67 | 7 | …… | 74 | …… | …… | 74 | 4 | 11 | 89 |
| | 女 | 1 | …… | …… | 1 | …… | …… | 1 | …… | …… | 1 |
| | 計 | 68 | 7 | …… | 75 | …… | …… | 75 | 4 | 11 | 90 |
| 鹽田規則 | 男 | 1 | …… | …… | 1 | …… | …… | 1 | …… | …… | 1 |
| 臺灣食鹽請賣規則 | 男 | 4 | …… | …… | 4 | …… | …… | 4 | …… | …… | 4 |
| | 女 | 1 | …… | …… | 1 | …… | …… | 1 | …… | …… | 1 |
| | 計 | 5 | …… | …… | 5 | …… | …… | 5 | …… | …… | 5 |
| 臺灣度量衡規則 | 男 | 192 | 8 | …… | 200 | 1 | …… | 201 | 16 | 6 | 223 |
| | 女 | 8 | …… | …… | 8 | …… | …… | 8 | …… | …… | 8 |
| | 計 | 200 | 8 | …… | 208 | 1 | …… | 209 | 16 | 6 | 231 |



| 罪及體性 | | 本島人 漢人 福建 | 廣東 | 其ノ他 | 計 | 熟蕃 | 生蕃 | 計 | 清國人 | 外國人 內地人 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 特別法犯 臺灣鑛業規則 | 男 | 5 | …… | …… | 5 | …… | …… | 5 | 1 | …… | 6 |
| 臺灣保安林規則 | 男 | 25 | 1 | …… | 26 | 6 | …… | 32 | …… | 1 | 33 |
| | 女 | 1 | …… | …… | 1 | …… | …… | 1 | …… | …… | 1 |
| | 計 | 26 | 1 | …… | 27 | 6 | …… | 33 | …… | 1 | 34 |
| 有官林野取締規則 | 男 | 23 | 51 | …… | 74 | 1 | …… | 75 | 5 | …… | 80 |
| 山野火入取締規則 | 〃 | 15 | 11 | …… | 26 | …… | …… | 26 | …… | …… | 26 |
| 臺灣害蟲驅除豫防規則 | 〃 | 13 | …… | …… | 13 | …… | …… | 13 | …… | …… | 13 |
| 河川流防取締規則 | 〃 | 15 | …… | …… | 15 | …… | …… | 15 | 1 | …… | 16 |
| 臺灣公共埤圳規則 | 〃 | 11 | 2 | …… | 13 | …… | …… | 13 | …… | …… | 13 |
| 米穀檢查及米商組合等取締規則 | 〃 | 10 | …… | …… | 10 | …… | …… | 10 | …… | …… | 10 |
| 製糖場取締規則 | 〃 | 45 | …… | …… | 45 | …… | …… | 45 | …… | …… | 45 |
| 蔗園火入取締規則 | 〃 | 4 | …… | …… | 4 | …… | …… | 4 | …… | …… | 4 |
| 河川ニ沿ヘル土地ニ工事禁止ノ件 | 〃 | …… | 1 | …… | 1 | …… | …… | 1 | …… | …… | 1 |
| 畜牛保健組合規則 | 〃 | 3 | …… | …… | 3 | …… | …… | 3 | …… | …… | 3 |
| 種牡豚種付業取締規則 | 〃 | …… | 1 | …… | 1 | …… | …… | 1 | …… | …… | 1 |
| 臺灣國防用防禦營造物區域取締規則 | 〃 | 5 | …… | …… | 5 | …… | …… | 5 | 1 | …… | 6 |
| 蕃地取締規則 | 男 | 25 | 35 | …… | 60 | 20 | …… | 80 | 4 | …… | 84 |
| | 女 | 3 | 4 | …… | 7 | …… | …… | 7 | 1 | …… | 8 |
| | 計 | 28 | 39 | …… | 67 | 20 | …… | 87 | 5 | …… | 92 |
| 蕃人ト物品交換取締ノ件 | 男 | 9 | 9 | …… | 18 | 2 | …… | 20 | 2 | …… | 22 |
| | 女 | 1 | …… | …… | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | …… | …… | 4 |
| | 計 | 10 | 9 | …… | 19 | 3 | 2 | 24 | 2 | …… | 26 |
| 臺灣土地測量標保管規則 | 男 | 11 | …… | …… | 11 | …… | …… | 11 | …… | …… | 11 |
| 海面埋立及海埔浮洲埋立開墾ノ件 | 〃 | 4 | …… | …… | 4 | …… | …… | 4 | …… | …… | 4 |
| 飼犬取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | …… | …… | 1 | …… | …… | 1 | …… | …… | 1 |
| 書房義塾ニ關スル規程細則 | 〃 | 2 | …… | …… | 2 | …… | …… | 2 | …… | …… | 2 |
| 苦力頭及苦力取締規則 | 〃 | 8 | …… | …… | 8 | …… | …… | 8 | …… | …… | 8 |
| 市區計畫上線定告示シタル地域ニ關スル件 | 〃 | 2 | …… | …… | 2 | …… | …… | 2 | …… | …… | 2 |
| 計 | 男 | 4,723 | 518 | 2 | 5,243 | 67 | …… | 5,310 | 228 | 241 | 5,779 |
| | 女 | 465 | 26 | …… | 491 | 10 | 4 | 505 | 142 | …… | 647 |
| | 計 | 5,188 | 544 | 2 | 5,734 | 77 | 4 | 5,815 | 370 | 241 | 6,426 |
| 合計 | 男 | 11,951 | 1,285 | 2 | 13,241 | 97 | …… | 13,338 | 605 | 478 | 14,421 |
| | 女 | 967 | 103 | …… | 1,070 | 40 | 4 | 1,114 | 177 | …… | 1,291 |
| | 計 | 12,918 | 1,391 | 2 | 14,311 | 137 | 4 | 14,452 | 782 | 478 | 15,712 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | 十四歳以上十七歳未滿 | 十七歳以上二十歳未滿 | | | | | | | | | 二十歳以上二十五歳未滿 | | | | | | | | | | 二十五歳以上三十歳未滿 | | | | | | | | | | 三十歳以上三十五歳未滿 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 未婚者 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡者 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | | | | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡者 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | | | | | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡者 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | | | | | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡者 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | | | | |
| 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | 5 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 | 放火 男 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | 放火 女 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 放火 計 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | 失火 男 | 1 | | 5 | | | | 5 | | | 7 | 6 | | | | 13 | | 4 | 3 | | | 7 | | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 失火 女 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 3 | | | 7 | | | 1 | | 8 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 7 | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 失火 計 | 2 | 1 | 7 | | | | 8 | | | 14 | 6 | 1 | | | 21 | | 8 | 5 | 1 | | 14 | | 6 | 2 | | 2 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 男 | 1 | | 5 | | | | 5 | | | 8 | 6 | | | | 14 | | 7 | 3 | | | 10 | | 6 | 2 | | 1 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 女 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 3 | | | 7 | | 1 | | | 8 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 7 | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 計 | 2 | 1 | 7 | | | | 8 | | | 15 | 6 | 1 | | | 22 | | 11 | 5 | 1 | | 17 | | 7 | 2 | | 2 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 溢水及利水ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 男 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1 | 6 | 2 | | | 9 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 7 | | 7 | | | 2 | 1 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 文書偽造ノ罪 公文書偽造 | 男 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 4 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 公文書偽造 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 公文書偽造 計 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 5 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 私文書偽造 男 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 4 | 1 | | | | 5 | | 4 | 1 | | | 11 | | 10 | | | 1 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 私文書偽造 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 私文書偽造 計 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 4 | 1 | | | | 5 | | 4 | 1 | | | 11 | | 10 | | | 1 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 男 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 4 | 3 | | | | 7 | | 6 | 2 | | | 15 | | 13 | | | 1 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 計 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 4 | 3 | | | | 7 | | 6 | 2 | | | 16 | | 13 | | | 1 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 印章偽造ノ罪 私印偽造 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 證憑ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 運營ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 風俗ヲ害スル罪 淫褻、姦淫 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 強姦 | 男 | | 1 | 5 | | | | 6 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 重婚、姦淫及姦通ノ罪 | 男 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 19 | | | | | | 25 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | | 16 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | 15 | | | | | 13 | 31 | | | 31 | 15 | | | 46 | | 23 | 5 | 2 | | 35 | | 25 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | 15 | 3 | | | | 16 | 37 | 19 | | 31 | 15 | | | 46 | 5 | 28 | 9 | 4 | | 51 | 14 | 31 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | 1 | 8 | | | | 9 | 8 | 21 | | 24 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 25 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | 15 | | | | | 13 | 31 | | | 31 | 15 | | | 46 | | 23 | 5 | 2 | | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | 16 | 8 | | | | 22 | 39 | 21 | | 55 | 25 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 91 | 33 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 男 | 11 | 63 | 254 | | | | 316 | 342 | 431 | 15 | 7 | | 795 | 586 | 263 | 31 | 11 | 4 | 895 | 476 | 116 | 57 | 14 | 1 | 664 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | 7 | 9 | 1 | | | 11 | 25 | 6 | | | | 31 | 29 | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 39 | 40 | 11 | 6 | 1 | | 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 11 | 70 | 263 | 1 | | | 327 | 367 | 437 | 15 | 7 | | 826 | 615 | 266 | 35 | 14 | 4 | 934 | 516 | 127 | 63 | 15 | 1 | 722 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 常習賭博 | 男 | | 1 | 11 | | | | 12 | 57 | 32 | 1 | | | 70 | 56 | 46 | 4 | 3 | | 109 | 112 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 134 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | 1 | 11 | | | | 12 | 57 | 32 | 1 | | | 70 | 57 | 46 | 4 | 3 | | 110 | 113 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 135 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 賭場開張、賭徒結合 | 男 | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 11 | 63 | 265 | | | | 328 | 382 | 462 | 14 | 7 | | 865 | 673 | 309 | 36 | 15 | 4 | 1,035 | 582 | 125 | 42 | 17 | 2 | 768 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | 7 | 9 | 1 | | | 11 | 25 | 6 | | | | 31 | 30 | 3 | 4 | 4 | | 41 | 41 | 11 | 6 | 1 | | 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 11 | 70 | 274 | 1 | | | 339 | 407 | 470 | 14 | 7 | | 901 | 703 | 312 | 40 | 19 | 4 | 1,076 | 623 | 136 | 48 | 18 | 2 | 827 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 賑恤ノ罪 賑救ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 5 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 5 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 種族、罪及體性 | 四十歳以上四十五歳未滿 | | | | | | | | | | 四十五歳以上五十歳未滿 | | | | | | | | | | 五十歳以上五十五歳未滿 | | | | | | | | | | 五十五歳以上六十歳未滿 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡者 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | | | | | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡者 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | | | | | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡者 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | | | | | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡者 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | | | | |
| 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 放火 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 放火 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 失火 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 失火 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 失火 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 計 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 計 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 計 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 溢水及利水ニ關スル罪 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 住居ヲ侵ス罪 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 文書偽造ノ罪 公文書偽造 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 公文書偽造 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 公文書偽造 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 私文書偽造 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 私文書偽造 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 私文書偽造 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 計 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 計 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 計 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 印章偽造ノ罪 私印偽造 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 證憑ノ罪 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 運營ノ罪 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 風俗ヲ害スル罪 淫褻、姦淫 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 強姦 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 重婚、姦淫及姦通ノ罪 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 計 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 計 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 計 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 常習賭博 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 賭場開張、賭徒結合 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 計 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 計 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 計 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 賑恤ノ罪 賑救ニ關スル罪 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 種族、罪及體性 | 六十歳以上 | | | | 合計 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡者 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡者 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | | | | |
| 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | | | | | 13 | 1 | 1 | | | 15 | | | | |
| 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 男 | | | | | 9 | | 1 | | | 10 | | | | |
| 放火 女 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 放火 計 | | | | | 10 | | 1 | | | 11 | | | | |
| 失火 男 | | | | | 39 | 5 | 7 | | | 51 | | | | |
| 失火 女 | | | | | 31 | 6 | 4 | | | 41 | | | | |
| 失火 計 | | | | | 70 | 11 | 11 | | | 92 | | | | |
| 計 男 | | | | | 48 | 5 | 8 | | | 61 | | | | |
| 計 女 | | | | | 32 | 6 | 4 | | | 42 | | | | |
| 計 計 | | | | | 80 | 11 | 12 | | | 103 | | | | |
| 溢水及利水ニ關スル罪 男 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 男 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 住居ヲ侵ス罪 男 | | | | | 16 | 1 | 1 | | | 18 | | | | |
| 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 男 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 文書偽造ノ罪 公文書偽造 男 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 公文書偽造 女 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 公文書偽造 計 | | | | | 5 | | | | | 5 | | | | |
| 私文書偽造 男 | | | | | 16 | 1 | 1 | | | 18 | | | | |
| 私文書偽造 女 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 私文書偽造 計 | | | | | 17 | 1 | 1 | | | 19 | | | | |
| 計 男 | | | | | 20 | 1 | 1 | | | 22 | | | | |
| 計 女 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 計 計 | | | | | 22 | 1 | 1 | | | 24 | | | | |
| 印章偽造ノ罪 私印偽造 男 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 證憑ノ罪 男 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 運營ノ罪 男 | | | | | 5 | | | | | 5 | | | | |
| 女 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 計 | | | | | 6 | | | | | 6 | | | | |
| 風俗ヲ害スル罪 淫褻、姦淫 男 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 計 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 強姦 男 | | | | | 6 | | | | | 6 | | | | |
| 重婚、姦淫及姦通ノ罪 男 | | | | | 14 | | | | | 14 | | | | |
| 女 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 計 | | | | | 18 | | | | | 18 | | | | |
| 計 男 | | | | | 20 | | | | | 20 | | | | |
| 計 女 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 計 計 | | | | | 24 | | | | | 24 | | | | |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 男 | | | | | 1,664 | 1,664 | | | | | | | | |
| 女 | | | | | 58 | 58 | | | | | | | | |
| 計 | | | | | 1,722 | 1,722 | | | | | | | | |
| 常習賭博 男 | | | | | 134 | 134 | | | | | | | | |
| 女 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 計 | | | | | 135 | 135 | | | | | | | | |
| 賭場開張、賭徒結合 男 | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 計 | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 計 男 | | | | | 1,802 | 1,802 | | | | | | | | |
| 計 女 | | | | | 63 | 63 | | | | | | | | |
| 計 計 | | | | | 1,865 | 1,865 | | | | | | | | |
| 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 男 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 女 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 計 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 賑恤ノ罪 賑救ニ關スル罪 男 | | | | | 15 | | | | | 15 | | | | |
| 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 計 | | | | | 15 | | | | | 15 | | | | |

アジア経済資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp

# 第十五表　年齢及

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 十五歳以上満二十歳 | | | | | | 二十歳以上満二十五歳 | | | | | | 二十五歳以上満三十歳 | | | | | | 三十歳以上満三十五歳 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 未婚者 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 |
| 本邦人 | 刑法ノ罪 | 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | 男 | | 2 | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | 殺嬰兒ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 男 | | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | 男 | | 10 | 68 | | | 2 | 80 | 70 | 116 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 195 | 116 | 54 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 178 | 73 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 103 |
| | | | 女 | | 1 | 3 | | | | 4 | 8 | 1 | | | | 7 | 6 | 1 | | | | 7 | 10 | 2 | 1 | | | 13 |
| | | | 計 | | 11 | 71 | | | 2 | 84 | 78 | 117 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 202 | 122 | 55 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 185 | 83 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 116 |
| | | 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | 男 | | 4 | 21 | | | | 25 | 21 | 47 | | 1 | | 69 | 48 | 23 | 2 | 1 | | 76 | 39 | 6 | 3 | | | 48 |
| | | | 女 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 2 | | | | 9 | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| | | | 計 | | 6 | 22 | | | | 28 | 22 | 47 | | 1 | | 70 | 55 | 25 | 2 | 1 | | 85 | 41 | 6 | 3 | | | 50 |
| | | 計 | 男 | | 14 | 89 | | | 2 | 105 | 91 | 163 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 262 | 164 | 79 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 254 | 112 | 25 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 151 |
| | | | 女 | | 3 | 4 | | | | 7 | 9 | 1 | | | | 10 | 13 | 1 | | | | 14 | 12 | | 2 | 1 | | 15 |
| | | | 計 | | 17 | 93 | | | 2 | 112 | 100 | 164 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 272 | 177 | 80 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 268 | 124 | 25 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 166 |
| | | 過失傷害ノ罪 | 男 | | | 5 | | 1 | | 6 | 3 | 3 | | | | 6 | 2 | 6 | | | | 8 | 3 | 1 | | | | 4 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| | | | 計 | | | 5 | | 1 | | 6 | 3 | 3 | | | | 6 | 4 | 6 | | | | 10 | 3 | 1 | | | | 4 |
| | | 遺棄ノ罪 | 男 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 男 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | 5 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | 5 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | 人ヲ脅迫スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 男 | | 11 | 18 | 171 | 2 | | 191 | 109 | 231 | 6 | 3 | | 349 | 156 | 196 | 20 | 7 | 6 | 391 | 153 | 96 | 45 | 12 | 3 | 309 |
| | | | 女 | | | 5 | 5 | | 1 | 11 | 6 | 4 | | | | 10 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 8 |
| | | | 計 | | 11 | 23 | 176 | 2 | 1 | 203 | 115 | 235 | 6 | 3 | | 359 | 165 | 197 | 20 | 7 | 6 | 401 | 158 | 97 | 46 | 13 | 3 | 317 |
| | | 強盜 | 男 | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | 1 | | 5 | 3 | | | | | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | | 4 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | 1 | | 5 | 3 | | | | | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | | 4 |
| | | 強盜傷害 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 男 | | 11 | 18 | 171 | 2 | | 191 | 113 | 237 | 6 | 4 | | 360 | 160 | 193 | 20 | 7 | 6 | 386 | 156 | 97 | 45 | 12 | 3 | 313 |
| | | | 女 | | | 5 | 5 | | 1 | 11 | 6 | 4 | | | | 10 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 8 |
| | | | 計 | | 11 | 23 | 176 | 2 | 1 | 202 | 119 | 241 | 6 | 4 | | 370 | 161 | 194 | 20 | 7 | 6 | 388 | 161 | 98 | 46 | 13 | 3 | 321 |
| | | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 男 | | | 2 | 10 | | | 12 | 2 | 40 | 1 | | | 61 | 54 | 28 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 90 | 34 | 9 | 3 | | 1 | 47 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | 2 | 10 | | | 12 | 2 | 40 | 1 | | | 61 | 54 | 28 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 90 | 34 | 9 | 3 | | 1 | 47 |
| | | 恐喝 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 計 | 男 | | | 2 | 10 | | | 12 | 2 | 40 | 1 | | | 61 | 54 | 28 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 90 | 34 | 9 | 3 | | 1 | 47 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | 2 | 10 | | | 12 | 2 | 40 | 1 | | | 61 | 54 | 28 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 90 | 34 | 9 | 4 | | 1 | 48 |
| | | 横領ノ罪 （遺失物ノ逸失物等ニ関スル罪ヲ含ム） 横領 | 男 | | | 1 | 6 | | | 7 | 10 | 11 | | | | 21 | 15 | 14 | 3 | 4 | | 36 | 10 | 3 | | | | 13 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | 4 | 5 | | | | 9 | 3 | 1 | | | | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | | | 計 | | | 1 | 6 | | | 7 | 14 | 16 | | | | 30 | 18 | 15 | 3 | 4 | | 40 | 11 | 3 | 1 | | | 15 |
| | | 横領ノ罪 （遺失物ノ逸失物等ニ関スル罪ヲ含ム） 計 | 男 | | | | 6 | | | 6 | 4 | 16 | | | | 20 | 12 | 5 | 1 | | | 18 | 11 | 2 | 1 | | | 14 |
| | | | 女 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | 1 | 8 | | | 9 | 5 | 16 | | | | 21 | 12 | 5 | 1 | | | 18 | 11 | 2 | 1 | | | 14 |
| | | 計 | 男 | | | 1 | 12 | | | 13 | 14 | 27 | | | | 41 | 27 | 19 | 4 | 4 | | 54 | 21 | 5 | 1 | | | 27 |
| | | | 女 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | 1 | 14 | | | 15 | 15 | 27 | | | | 42 | 27 | 19 | 4 | 4 | | 54 | 21 | 5 | 1 | | | 27 |
| | | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 12 | 1 | | | 17 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 2 | | 23 | 17 | 2 | 5 | | | 24 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 12 | 1 | | | 17 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 2 | | 23 | 18 | 2 | 5 | | | 25 |
| | | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | 男 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | 男 | | 31 | 99 | 578 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 683 | 689 | 993 | 26 | 15 | 4 | 1,707 | 1,147 | 653 | 68 | 32 | 14 | 1,964 | 999 | 275 | 111 | 35 | 9 | 1,429 |
| | | | 女 | | 1 | 31 | 18 | 2 | 1 | | 52 | 83 | 13 | 5 | | | 101 | 77 | 7 | 5 | 4 | | 93 | 79 | 1 | 21 | 4 | | 105 |
| | | | 計 | | 32 | 130 | 596 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 735 | 772 | 1,006 | 31 | 15 | 4 | 1,808 | 1,224 | 660 | 93 | 36 | 14 | 2,057 | 1,078 | 276 | 132 | 39 | 9 | 1,534 |



# 縁事別犯人（續）

| 三十五歳以上満四十歳 | | | | | | 四十歳以上満四十五歳 | | | | | | 四十五歳以上満五十歳 | | | | | | 五十歳以上満五十五歳 | | | | | | 五十五歳以上満六十歳 | | | | | | 六十歳以上 | | | 合計 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 計 | | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 計 | | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 不詳 | 計 | | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 11 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | | 1 | | | 4 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | 4 |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 15 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 23 |
| 65 | 6 | 4 | 1 | | 76 | 44 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 50 | | 12 | | 2 | | | 14 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 21 | | 9 | | 2 | | 11 | | 5 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 417 | 272 | 32 | 6 | 11 | 740 |
| 4 | 1 | | | | 5 | 5 | | 1 | | 6 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 38 | 5 | 6 | 1 | | 50 |
| 69 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | 81 | 49 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 56 | | 15 | | 2 | | | 17 | 16 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 24 | | 9 | | 2 | | 11 | | 5 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 455 | 277 | 38 | 9 | 11 | 790 |
| 26 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 30 | 19 | | 1 | 2 | 21 | | 11 | | 3 | | | 14 | 8 | | 1 | | 9 | | 3 | | 2 | | 5 | | 2 | | 4 | 181 | 101 | 11 | 5 | | 300 |
| 4 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | | | | 20 | 1 | 3 | | | 24 |
| 30 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 34 | 21 | | 2 | 2 | 25 | | 11 | | 4 | | | 15 | 9 | | 1 | | 10 | | 4 | | 4 | | 8 | | 2 | | 4 | 201 | 104 | 14 | 5 | | 324 |
| 91 | 8 | 5 | 2 | | 106 | 63 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 71 | | 23 | | 5 | | | 28 | 21 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 29 | | 12 | | 2 | | 14 | | 7 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 558 | 375 | 43 | 13 | 11 | 1,000 |
| 95 | 8 | 6 | 2 | | 111 | 70 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 79 | | 26 | | 6 | | | 32 | 25 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 34 | | 13 | | 4 | | 17 | | 7 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 656 | 381 | 52 | 14 | 11 | 1,114 |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | 16 | | 1 | | 33 |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 16 | | 1 | | 30 |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 8 |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 2 | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| 117 | 54 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 201 | 68 | 23 | 16 | 1 | 108 | | 27 | 2 | 12 | 1 | | 42 | 23 | 2 | 10 | | 35 | | 11 | 1 | 6 | | 18 | | 2 | | 4 | 685 | 787 | 160 | 26 | 10 | 1,668 |
| 5 | 1 | 1 | | | 7 | 3 | | 2 | | 5 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 | 11 | 7 | 3 | | 77 |
| 122 | 54 | 28 | 3 | 1 | 208 | 72 | 23 | 18 | 1 | 114 | | 27 | 2 | 13 | 1 | | 43 | 23 | 2 | 10 | | 35 | | 11 | 1 | 7 | | 19 | | 2 | | 4 | 721 | 798 | 167 | 29 | 10 | 1,725 |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 8 | 1 | | | 21 |
| 119 | 54 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 203 | 68 | 23 | 16 | 1 | 108 | | 27 | 2 | 12 | 1 | | 42 | 23 | 2 | 10 | | 35 | | 11 | 1 | 6 | | 18 | | 2 | | 4 | 698 | 797 | 160 | 27 | 10 | 1,692 |
| 5 | 1 | 1 | | | 7 | 3 | | 2 | | 5 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 | 11 | 7 | 3 | | 77 |
| 124 | 54 | 28 | 3 | 1 | 210 | 72 | 23 | 18 | 1 | 114 | | 27 | 2 | 13 | 1 | | 43 | 23 | 2 | 10 | | 35 | | 11 | 1 | 7 | | 19 | | 2 | | 4 | 734 | 808 | 167 | 30 | 10 | 1,749 |
| 21 | 4 | 3 | | | 31 | 10 | 1 | 2 | | 13 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 155 | 92 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 272 |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 8 |
| 26 | 4 | 3 | | | 33 | 11 | 1 | 2 | | 14 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | 2 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 159 | 96 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 280 |
| 3 | | | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | 13 | | | | 29 |
| 29 | 4 | 3 | | | 36 | 12 | 2 | 2 | | 16 | | 5 | | 1 | | | 6 | 2 | | | | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 175 | 109 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 309 |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 8 |
| 31 | 4 | 3 | | | 38 | 13 | 3 | 2 | | 18 | | 5 | | 1 | | | 6 | 2 | | | | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 179 | 113 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 317 |
| 10 | 2 | | | | 12 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 6 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 65 | 37 | 5 | 4 | | 111 |
| 12 | 2 | 2 | | | 16 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | | 6 | | 2 | | | 8 | 3 | | 1 | | 4 | | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | 56 | 26 | 6 | 1 | | 89 |
| 2 | | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | 8 |
| 14 | 2 | 3 | | | 19 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | | 6 | | 2 | | | 8 | 4 | | 1 | | 5 | | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | 63 | 28 | 8 | 1 | | 100 |
| 22 | 4 | 2 | | | 28 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 18 | | 7 | | 1 | | | 8 | 6 | | 1 | | 7 | | 4 | | 1 | | 5 | | | | | 121 | 63 | 11 | 3 | | 198 |
| 2 | | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | 8 |
| 24 | 4 | 3 | | | 31 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 19 | | 7 | | 1 | | | 8 | 6 | | 1 | | 7 | | 4 | | 1 | | 5 | | | | | 125 | 65 | 13 | 5 | | 208 |
| 12 | | 5 | | | 17 | 11 | | 1 | | 12 | | 8 | | 2 | | | 10 | 4 | | 1 | | 5 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 73 | 23 | 10 | 2 | | 108 |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | 6 |
| 14 | | 5 | | | 19 | 12 | | 2 | | 14 | | 8 | | 2 | | | 10 | 4 | | 1 | | 5 | | 3 | | 1 | | 4 | | | | | 76 | 23 | 13 | 2 | | 114 |
| | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 7 | | 1 | | 14 |
| 77 | 113 | 58 | 13 | 1 | 996 | 438 | 50 | 60 | 7 | 555 | | 219 | 8 | 45 | 1 | | 273 | 167 | 10 | 51 | 5 | 233 | | 73 | 3 | 29 | 1 | 106 | | 35 | 1 | 23 | 61 | 1,612 | 1,744 | 526 | 109 | 31 | 8,028 |
| 4 | | 3 | | | 80 | 35 | | 23 | 2 | 60 | | 23 | | 9 | | | 32 | 13 | | 10 | | 23 | | 8 | | 13 | | 21 | | 5 | | 20 | 2 | 43 | 10 | 150 | 14 | | 699 |
| 81 | 113 | 101 | 16 | 1 | 1,076 | 476 | 50 | 83 | 9 | 615 | | 242 | 8 | 54 | 1 | | 305 | 180 | 10 | 70 | 5 | 256 | | 81 | 3 | 42 | 1 | 127 | | 58 | 1 | 43 | 80 | 1,982 | 2,765 | 676 | 123 | 31 | 8,727 |

| 種族、罪及性質 | | 未滿十四歲以上 | 十五歲以上滿二十歲 | | | | | | 二十歲以上滿二十五歲 | | | | | | 二十五歲以上滿三十歲 | | | | | | 三十歲以上滿三十五歲 | | | | | | 三十五歲以上滿四十歲 | | | | | | 四十歲以上滿四十五歲 | | | | | | 四十五歲以上滿五十歲 | | | | | | 五十歲以上滿五十五歲 | | | | | | 五十五歲以上滿六十歲 | | | | | | 六十歲以上 | | | | | | 合計 | | | | | |
|---|---|---

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 十四歳以上の未成年者 | 十五歳以上満二十歳 | | | | | | 二十歳以上満二十五歳 | | | | | | 二十五歳以上満三十歳 | | | | | | 三十歳以上満三十五歳 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 |
| 本島人特別法犯 | 臺灣獸疫豫防規則 | 男 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 5 | 4 | | | | 9 | 12 | 2 | | | | 14 | 12 | 3 | | | | 15 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 5 | 4 | | | | 9 | 12 | 2 | | | | 14 | 13 | 3 | | | | 16 |
| | 獸類死體埋却場取締規則 | 男 | 1 | | 6 | | | 6 | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 | 17 | 2 | 1 | | | 20 | 26 | 1 | | | | 27 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| | | 計 | 1 | | 6 | | | 6 | 3 | 1 | | | | 4 | 19 | 2 | 1 | | | 22 | 28 | 1 | | | | 29 |
| | 牛畜移動取締規則 | 男 | | 1 | 5 | | | 6 | 9 | 11 | | | | 20 | 30 | 5 | 1 | | | 36 | 28 | 1 | 1 | | | 30 |
| | | 女 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | 2 | 5 | | | 7 | 9 | 11 | 1 | | | 21 | 30 | 5 | 1 | | | 36 | 28 | 1 | 1 | | | 30 |
| | 屠獸場取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 墓地火葬場及埋火葬取締規則 | 男 | | 1 | 3 | | | 4 | 5 | 5 | | | | 10 | 12 | 1 | 1 | | | 14 | 17 | 1 | 4 | | | 22 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | 1 | 3 | | | 4 | 6 | 5 | | | | 11 | 12 | 1 | 1 | | | 14 | 17 | 1 | 4 | | | 22 |
| | 臺灣冷涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 | 男 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | | | 5 | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | | | 5 | 3 | 1 | | | | 4 |
| | 臺灣藥劑師、藥種商、製藥者取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 鑿井取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| | 關稅法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 6 | 4 | | | | | 4 |
| | 砂糖消費稅法 | 男 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | | 5 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | | 5 |
| | 骨牌稅法 | 男 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 1 | | 5 | 6 | | | | | 6 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | | 4 | 5 | | | 1 | | 6 | 6 | | | | | 6 |
| | 臺灣地租規則施行規則 | 男 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | 4 | 6 | | | | | 6 |
| | | 〃 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 6 | | | | | 6 | 4 | | | | | 4 | 6 | | | | | 6 |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | 1 | 1 | 21 | | | 23 | 43 | 17 | | | | 60 | 93 | 17 | 3 | 1 | | 114 | 122 | 10 | 6 | 1 | | 139 |
| | | 女 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | 3 | 6 | | 1 | | | 7 | 12 | | 6 | | | 18 |
| | | 計 | 1 | 1 | 22 | | | 24 | 46 | 17 | | | | 63 | 99 | 17 | 4 | 1 | | 121 | 134 | 10 | 12 | 1 | | 157 |
| | 臺灣白砂、紅砂及鹽取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 男 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 4 | | 1 | | | 5 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 4 | | 1 | | | 5 |
| | 臺灣食鹽專賣規則 | 男 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 11 | 1 | | | | 12 | 7 | | | | | 7 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 12 | 1 | | | | 13 | 8 | | | | | 8 |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 男 | | | | | | | 3 | 5 | | | | 8 | 10 | 1 | 1 | | | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | | | 10 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | 3 | 5 | | | | 8 | 10 | 1 | 1 | | | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | | | 10 |



| 三十五歳以上満四十歳 | | | | | | 四十歳以上満四十五歳 | | | | | | 四十五歳以上満五十歳 | | | | | | 五十歳以上満五十五歳 | | | | | | 五十五歳以上満六十歳 | | | | | | 六十歳以上 | | | | | 合計 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 |
| 14 | | 1 | | | 15 | 13 | | | | | 13 | 14 | | 1 | | | 15 | 11 | | 3 | | | 14 | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | 4 | 8 | 93 | 10 | 9 | | | 112 |
| | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 14 | | 2 | | | 20 | 13 | | | | | 13 | 15 | | 1 | | | 16 | 11 | | 3 | | | 14 | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | 4 | 8 | 95 | 10 | 10 | | | 115 |
| 3 | | | | | 3 | 14 | | 1 | | | 15 | 9 | 1 | 1 | | | 11 | 6 | | 1 | | | 7 | 4 | | 1 | | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | 83 | 12 | 6 | | | 101 |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 7 | | 2 | 1 | | 10 |
| 4 | | | | | 4 | 15 | | 2 | 1 | | 18 | 9 | 1 | 1 | | | 11 | 6 | | 1 | | | 7 | 4 | | 2 | | 6 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | 90 | 12 | 8 | 1 | | 111 |
| 29 | 2 | | | | 31 | 16 | | 2 | | | 18 | 13 | | | | | 13 | 16 | | 1 | | | 17 | 12 | | 2 | | 14 | 4 | | 8 | 12 | 158 | 24 | 15 | | | 197 |
| 29 | 2 | | | | 31 | 16 | | 2 | | | 18 | 13 | | | | | 13 | 16 | | 1 | | | 17 | 12 | | 2 | | 14 | 4 | | 8 | 12 | 159 | 24 | 16 | | | 199 |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 12 | | | | | 12 | 16 | | 2 | | | 18 | 6 | | 1 | | | 7 | 6 | | | | | 6 | 4 | | 2 | | 6 | 2 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | 10 | 12 | | | 103 |
| 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 13 | | 1 | | | 13 | 16 | | 2 | | | 18 | 6 | | 1 | | | 7 | 6 | | | | | 6 | 4 | | 2 | | 6 | 2 | | 2 | 4 | 82 | 10 | 13 | | | 105 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| 6 | | | | | 6 | 4 | 1 | | | | 5 | 10 | | 2 | | | 12 | 5 | | 1 | | | 6 | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | 37 | 2 | 4 | | | 43 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 4 |
| 6 | | | | | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | 6 | 11 | | 2 | | | 13 | 5 | | 1 | | | 6 | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | 39 | 2 | 6 | | | 47 |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | 7 |
| 3 | | | | | 3 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | 14 | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 4 | 2 | | | 16 |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 15 | 2 | | | | 17 |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | 2 | 1 | | | 19 |
| 5 | | | | | 5 | 5 | | 1 | | | 6 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 21 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 29 |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 4 |
| 6 | | | | | 6 | 5 | | 1 | | | 6 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 23 | 4 | 5 | 1 | | 33 |
| 5 | | | | | 5 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 21 | 1 | | | | 22 |
| 5 | | | | | 5 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 | 1 | | | | 26 |
| 113 | 2 | 9 | | | 124 | 84 | 1 | 10 | | | 95 | 69 | 3 | 5 | | | 77 | 56 | | 5 | | | 61 | 35 | 2 | 3 | | 40 | 17 | | 5 | 22 | 640 | 76 | 46 | 2 | | 764 |
| 11 | | 4 | | | 15 | 3 | | 5 | | | 8 | 2 | | 6 | | | 8 | 1 | | 4 | | | 5 | 3 | | 3 | | 6 | | | | | 34 | 1 | 33 | | | 73 |
| 124 | 2 | 13 | | | 139 | 87 | 1 | 15 | | | 103 | 71 | 3 | 11 | | | 85 | 57 | | 9 | | | 66 | 38 | 2 | 6 | | 46 | 17 | | 5 | 23 | 674 | 77 | 79 | 2 | | 854 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | 5 | | | | | 5 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 15 | | 1 | | | 16 |
| | | | | | | 5 | | | | | 5 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 10 | 1 | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | 10 | 12 | | | | 12 | 10 | | | | | 10 | 5 | | 1 | | | 6 | 4 | | | | 4 | 3 | | 3 | 6 | 61 | 4 | 6 | | | 71 |
| | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | 6 |
| | 2 | | | | | 13 | 13 | | | | 13 | 10 | | | | | 10 | 5 | | 1 | | | 6 | 4 | | | | 4 | 3 | | 3 | 6 | 67 | 4 | 6 | | | 77 |
| 12 | | 1 | | | 13 | 7 | | 1 | | | 8 | 10 | | 1 | 1 | | 12 | 4 | | 2 | | | 6 | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 4 | 57 | 9 | 7 | 1 | | 74 |
| 12 | | 1 | | | 13 | 7 | | 2 | | | 9 | 10 | | 1 | 1 | | 12 | 4 | | 2 | | | 6 | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 4 | 57 | 9 | 8 | 1 | | 75 |

| 罪名、族別、性體別 | | 滿十九歲以上 | 十五歲以上滿二十歲 | | | | | | 二十歲以上滿二十五歲 | | | | | | 二十五歲以上滿三十歲 | | | | | | 三十歲以上滿三十五歲 | | | | | | 三十五歲以上滿四十歲 | | | | | | 四十歲以上滿四十五歲 | | | | | | 四十五歲以上滿五十歲 | | | | | | 五十歲以上滿五十五歲 | | | | | | 五十五歲以上滿六十歲 | | | | | | 六十歲以上 | | | | | | 合計 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---

# 第十五表　年齢及性体別犯人縁事



| 種族、罪及体性 | | 十四歳以上 | 十五歳以上満二十歳 | | | | | | 二十歳以上満二十五歳 | | | | | | 二十五歳以上満三十歳 | | | | | | 三十歳以上満三十五歳 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 未婚者 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 |
| 内地人 利法犯 放火及失火ノ罪 | 失火 男 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 失火 女 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 失火 計 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 文書偽造ノ罪及猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | 偽造公文書偽造 い | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 強姦 い | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 賭博及富籤ニ関スル罪 | 賭博非常習 男 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 13 | | | | 14 | 3 | 18 | | 2 | | 23 | 8 | 21 | 3 | 2 | | 34 |
| | 賭博非常習 女 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 4 | 2 | 4 | | | | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 4 |
| | 賭博非常習 計 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 | 15 | | | | 18 | 5 | 22 | | 2 | | 29 | 10 | 22 | 4 | 2 | | 38 |
| | 常習賭博 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | 8 |
| | 常習賭博 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 常習賭博 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 3 | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | 8 |
| | 賭場開張、賭博結合 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 賭博結合 計 男 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 13 | | | | 14 | 4 | 19 | | 2 | | 25 | 12 | 24 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 42 |
| | 賭博結合 計 女 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 4 | 2 | 5 | | | | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 4 |
| | 賭博結合 計 計 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 | 15 | | | | 18 | 6 | 24 | | 2 | | 32 | 14 | 25 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 46 |
| 殺人ノ罪 | 殺人 男 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 |
| | 殺人 い | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 傷害ノ罪 | 傷害 い | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 4 | 4 | | | | 8 |
| | 暴行 い | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| | 傷害暴行計 い | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 4 | 5 | 5 | | | | 10 |
| 過失傷害ノ罪 | い | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 |
| 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | い | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 信用及業務ニ対スル罪 | い | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 窃盗及強盗ノ罪 | 窃盗 男 | 1 | | 15 | | | | 16 | 5 | 19 | 1 | 1 | | 26 | 3 | 19 | 2 | | 1 | 25 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | | 13 |
| | 窃盗 女 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 窃盗 計 | 1 | | 19 | | | | 20 | 5 | 22 | 1 | 1 | | 29 | 3 | 19 | 2 | | 1 | 25 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | | 13 |
| 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 詐欺 男 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 2 | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | | | 7 |
| | 詐欺 女 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 詐欺 計 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 5 | | | | 5 | | 2 | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | | | 7 |
| | 恐喝 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 詐欺及恐喝計 男 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 2 | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | | 8 |
| | 詐欺及恐喝計 女 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 詐欺及恐喝計 計 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 5 | | | | 5 | | 2 | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | | 8 |
| 横領ノ罪 | 横領 男 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 5 | | | | 5 | 1 | 9 | | | | 10 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 9 |
| | 遺失物、漂流物ニ関スル罪 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 遺失物、漂流物ニ関スル罪 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 遺失物、漂流物ニ関スル罪 計 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 5 | | | | 5 | 1 | 9 | | | | 10 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 9 |
| | 横領ノ罪計 男 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 5 | | | | 5 | 1 | 9 | | | | 10 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 9 |
| | 横領ノ罪計 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 横領ノ罪計 計 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 5 | | | | 5 | 1 | 9 | | | | 10 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 10 |
| 盗物ニ関スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| 毀棄及隠匿ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 1 | 1 | 21 | | | | 23 | 5 | 46 | 1 | 1 | | 53 | 9 | 54 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 69 | 26 | 48 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 90 |
| | 女 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 3 | 6 | | 1 | | 10 | 2 | 5 | | | | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 5 |
| | 計 | 1 | 1 | 25 | | | | 27 | 8 | 52 | 1 | 2 | | 63 | 11 | 59 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 76 | 29 | 49 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 95 |

| 種族、罪及体性 | | 三十五歳以上満四十歳 | | | | | | 四十歳以上満四十五歳 | | | | | | 四十五歳以上満五十歳 | | | | | | 五十歳以上満五十五歳 | | | | | | 五十五歳以上満六十歳 | | | | | | 六十歳以上 | | | | | 合計 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 |
| 内地人 利法犯 放火及失火ノ罪 | 失火 男 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| | 失火 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | 4 |
| | 失火 計 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 2 | | | | 6 |
| 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 文書偽造ノ罪及猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | 公文書偽造 い | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 強姦 い | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 賭博及富籤ニ関スル罪 | 賭博非常習 男 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 4 | | 33 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 26 | 5 | | | | | 7 | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 56 | 61 | 11 | 11 | | 139 |
| | 賭博非常習 女 | 2 | | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | | 12 |
| | 賭博非常習 計 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 5 | | 36 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 28 | 5 | | | | | 7 | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 58 | 71 | 13 | 12 | | 151 |
| | 常習賭博 男 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 7 | 6 | 4 | 1 | | | 11 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 24 |
| | 常習賭博 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 常習賭博 計 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 7 | 6 | 4 | 1 | | | 11 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 24 |
| | 賭場開張、賭博結合 男 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 賭博結合 計 男 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 5 | | 39 | 25 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 41 | 7 | | 1 | | | 8 | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 60 | 71 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 157 |
| | 賭博結合 計 女 | 2 | | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 8 | 2 | 1 | | 16 |
| | 賭博結合 計 計 | 19 | 10 | 8 | 5 | | 42 | 26 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 43 | 7 | | 2 | | | 9 | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 65 | 79 | 15 | 13 | 1 | 173 |
| 殺人ノ罪 | 殺人 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | 殺人 い | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 傷害ノ罪 | 傷害 い | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | 6 |
| | 暴行 い | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 傷害暴行計 い | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | 7 |
| 過失傷害ノ罪 | い | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | い | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 信用及業務ニ対スル罪 | い | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 窃盗及強盗ノ罪 | 窃盗 男 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 5 | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 24 |
| | 窃盗 女 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | 窃盗 計 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 5 | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 26 |
| 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 詐欺 男 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 10 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 32 |
| | 詐欺 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | 詐欺 計 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 10 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 33 |
| | 恐喝 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | 詐欺及恐喝計 男 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 10 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 33 |
| | 詐欺及恐喝計 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | 詐欺及恐喝計 計 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 10 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 34 |
| 横領ノ罪 | 横領 男 | 1 | 4 | 3 | | | 8 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 26 | 7 | 2 | | 42 |
| | 遺失物、漂流物ニ関スル罪 男 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 遺失物、漂流物ニ関スル罪 女 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 遺失物、漂流物ニ関スル罪 計 | 1 | 6 | 3 | | | 10 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 27 | 7 | 2 | | 44 |
| | 横領ノ罪計 男 | 1 | 5 | 3 | | | 9 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 27 | 7 | 2 | | 44 |
| | 横領ノ罪計 女 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 横領ノ罪計 計 | 1 | 6 | 3 | | | 10 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 27 | 7 | 2 | | 45 |
| 盗物ニ関スル罪 | 男 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | 8 |
| | 女 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 3 | 2 | | | 9 |
| | 計 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 6 | 3 | | | 17 |
| 毀棄及隠匿ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 計 | 9 | 15 | 14 | 8 | | 76 | 31 | 10 | 8 | 6 | | 55 | 12 | 1 | 2 | | | 15 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 111 | 196 | 58 | 21 | 5 | 377 |
| | 女 | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 17 | 4 | 2 | | 35 |
| | 計 | 10 | 15 | 14 | 9 | | 74 | 32 | 10 | 9 | 6 | | 56 | 12 | 1 | 3 | | | 16 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 123 | 214 | 62 | 23 | 5 | 412 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 十四歳以上十五歳以下 未婚者 | 十五歳以上満二十歳 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 二十歳以上満二十五歳 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 二十五歳以上満三十歳 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 三十歳以上満三十五歳 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 内地人 特別法犯 | 質屋取締法 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 5 | 1 | | | | 6 |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 |
| | | 女 | | 43 | | | | 43 | 1 | 50 | | 1 | | 52 | | 16 | 2 | 1 | | 25 | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| | | 計 | | 43 | | | | 43 | 1 | 50 | | 1 | | 52 | | 16 | 2 | 1 | | 25 | 2 | 4 | | | | 6 |
| | 講會取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 10 | | 1 | | | 11 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 10 | | 1 | | | 11 |
| | 代書人取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 銃猟取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 通貨及證券模造取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 雇人周旋業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 藝妓稼業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 男 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 3 | 3 | 5 | | | | 8 | 7 | 4 | | 1 | | 12 |
| | 戸口規則 | 女 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 3 | 3 | 6 | | | | 9 | 7 | 4 | | 1 | | 12 |
| | 郵便法 | 男 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| | 鐵道營業法 | 男 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 街路取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 俥車取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 舟舶船籍規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 汽船檢査規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 基隆港内取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 打狗港内ヲ出入運航ノ船舶ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 男 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | 鑿井取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 關稅法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | 骨牌稅法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| | 臺灣鑛業規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 官有林野取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 河川流筏取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣國防用防禦營造物區域取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 墓地取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 番人ト物品交換取締ノ件 | 男 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 5 | | | | 10 | | 6 | 9 | 2 | | 17 | 38 | 6 | 1 | 2 | | 47 |
| | 計 | 男 | | | 44 | | | 44 | 1 | 54 | | 1 | | 56 | 1 | 23 | 2 | 1 | | 27 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | 5 |
| | | 女 | | | 43 | | | 43 | 6 | 64 | | 1 | | 71 | 7 | 32 | 4 | 1 | | 44 | 40 | 9 | 1 | 3 | | 53 |
| | | 計 | 1 | 1 | 87 | | | 87 | 7 | 118 | | 2 | | 127 | 8 | 55 | 6 | 2 | | 71 | 41 | 12 | 1 | 5 | | 58 |
| | 合計 | 男 | | | 22 | | | 22 | 23 | 10 | 56 | 1 | 1 | 68 | 15 | 63 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 86 | 65 | 54 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 138 |
| | | 女 | | 1 | 48 | | | 49 | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 66 | 3 | 28 | 2 | 1 | | 34 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 10 |
| | | 計 | 1 | 2 | 70 | | | 72 | 14 | 14 | 116 | 1 | 3 | 134 | 18 | 91 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 120 | 69 | 58 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 148 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 四十歳以上満四十五歳 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 四十五歳以上満五十歳 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 五十歳以上満五十五歳 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 計 | 五十五歳以上満六十歳 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 不詳 | 計 | 六十歳以上 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 計 | 合計 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 内地人 特別法犯 | 質屋取締法 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 2 | | | 8 |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 3 | | 1 | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 | 1 | 3 | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 49 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 | 5 | 6 | 2 | | 80 |
| | 講會取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 115 | 6 | 3 | | | 124 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 116 | 9 | 2 | | | 127 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 183 | 15 | 5 | 1 | | 204 |
| | 代書人取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 5 |
| | 銃猟取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 | 2 | 6 | 1 | | 44 |
| | 通貨及證券模造取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 2 | 1 | | | 14 |
| | 雇人周旋業取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | 藝妓稼業取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 | 1 | 1 | | | 24 |
| | 戸口規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 | 1 | 1 | | | 37 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 4 |
| | 郵便法 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 鐵道營業法 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 街路取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 俥車取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 舟舶船籍規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 汽船檢査規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 基隆港内取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 打狗港内ヲ出入運航ノ船舶ニ關スル件 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣藥品取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣家屋建築規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 鑿井取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 關稅法 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 骨牌稅法 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣酒造稅規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣鑛業規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 官有林野取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 河川流筏取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣國防用防禦營造物區域取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 墓地取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 番人ト物品交換取締ノ件 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 合計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 十四歳以上満十五歳 未婚者 | 十五歳以上満二十歳 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡者 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 二十歳以上満二十五歳 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡者 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 二十五歳以上満三十歳 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡者 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 三十歳以上満三十五歳 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡者 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 三十五歳以上満四十歳 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡者 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 四十歳以上満四十五歳 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡者 | 離婚者 | 計 | 四十五歳以上満五十歳 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡者 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 五十歳以上満五十五歳 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡者 | 離婚者 | 計 | 五十五歳以上満六十歳 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡者 | 不詳 | 計 | 六十歳以上 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡者 | 計 | 合計 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡者 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 |
|---|---|---

# 第十五表　年齢及

| 種族、罪及體性 | 年齢未滿二十歲以上 | 二十歲以上滿二十五歲 | | | | | | 二十五歲以上滿三十歲 | | | | | | 三十歲以上滿三十五歲 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 未婚者 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 |
| 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | | 5 |
| 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | 男 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 失火 | 男 | 1 | 2 | 6 | | | 9 | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | 14 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 10 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 1 | 2 | 6 | | | 9 | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | 14 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 10 |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 計 | 男 | 1 | 2 | 6 | | | 9 | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | 14 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 10 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 1 | 2 | 6 | | | 9 | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | 14 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 10 |
| 溜水及水利ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 男 | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 2 | | | 9 | 7 | | 2 | 1 | | 10 |
| 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | 男 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 文書僞造ノ罪 公文書僞造 | 男 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 文書僞造ノ罪 私文書僞造 | 男 | | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | 4 | 11 | | 1 | | | 12 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | 4 | 11 | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 文書僞造ノ罪 計 | 男 | | | 5 | | | 5 | 5 | | | | | 5 | 11 | | 1 | | | 12 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | 5 | | | 5 | 5 | | | | | 5 | 11 | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 印章僞造ノ罪 私印僞造 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 僞證ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 誣告ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 猥褻、姦淫 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 強姦 | 男 | 1 | | 5 | | | 6 | 3 | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 姦通 | 男 | 15 | | 3 | | | 18 | 19 | | 6 | 1 | | 26 | 14 | 6 | 1 | | | 21 |
| | 女 | 15 | | 3 | | | 18 | 19 | | 6 | 1 | | 26 | 17 | | | | | 17 |
| | 計 | 30 | | 6 | | | 36 | 38 | | 12 | 2 | | 52 | 31 | 6 | 1 | | | 38 |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 計 | 男 | 16 | | 8 | | | 24 | 22 | | 6 | 1 | | 29 | 15 | 6 | 1 | | | 22 |
| | 女 | 15 | | 3 | | | 18 | 19 | | 6 | 1 | | 26 | 17 | | | | | 17 |
| | 計 | 31 | | 11 | | | 42 | 41 | | 12 | 2 | | 55 | 32 | 6 | 1 | | | 39 |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 男 | 11 | 61 | 261 | 1 | | 334 | 346 | 46 | 101 | 7 | | 500 | 92 | 49 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 160 |
| | 女 | 1 | 11 | | | | 12 | 17 | 4 | 1 | | | 22 | 4 | 1 | | | | 5 |
| | 計 | 12 | 72 | 261 | 1 | | 346 | 363 | 50 | 102 | 7 | | 522 | 96 | 50 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 165 |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 常習賭博 | 男 | | 1 | 11 | | | 12 | 37 | 3 | 1 | | | 41 | 14 | 3 | 1 | | | 18 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | 1 | 11 | | | 12 | 37 | 3 | 1 | | | 41 | 14 | 3 | 1 | | | 18 |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 男 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 計 | 男 | 11 | 62 | 272 | 1 | | 346 | 386 | 49 | 102 | 7 | | 544 | 107 | 52 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 179 |
| | 女 | 1 | 11 | | | | 12 | 17 | 4 | 1 | | | 22 | 4 | 1 | | | | 5 |
| | 計 | 12 | 73 | 272 | 1 | | 358 | 403 | 53 | 103 | 7 | | 566 | 111 | 53 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 184 |
| 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 瀆職ノ罪 賄賂ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 |



# 犯人事別綜（續）

| 年齢三十五歲以上滿四十歲 | 四十歲以上滿四十五歲 | | | | | | 四十五歲以上滿五十歲 | | | | | | 五十歲以上滿五十五歲 | | | | | | 五十五歲以上滿六十歲 | | | | | | 六十歲以上 | | | | | | 合計 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 3 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 13 | 1 | 1 | | | 15 | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | | | | 5 | | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | | | | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 7 | 2 | | | | 9 | | | | | |
| 6 | 1 | | | | 7 | 3 | 1 | | | | 4 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 12 | 3 | | | | 15 | | | | | |
| 9 | 1 | | | | 10 | 5 | 1 | | | | 6 | 3 | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 19 | 4 | | | | 23 | | | | | |
| 4 | 1 | | | | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | | 5 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 11 | 2 | | | | 13 | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | | 6 | 3 | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 15 | 3 | | | | 18 | | | | | |
| 10 | 1 | | | | 11 | 5 | 1 | | | | 6 | 3 | 1 | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 20 | 4 | | | | 24 | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | 5 | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 5 | 1 | | | | 6 | 3 | 1 | | | | 4 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 13 | 3 | | | | 16 | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 5 | 2 | | | | 7 | 3 | 1 | | | | 4 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 14 | 3 | | | | 17 | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| 49 | 51 | 51 | 13 | | 164 | 77 | 26 | 3 | 5 | | 111 | 39 | 4 | 18 | | | 61 | 21 | 2 | 3 | | | 26 | 313 | 59 | 11 | 1 | | 384 | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | 32 | 20 | | | | | 20 | 17 | | 2 | | | 19 | 9 | | | | | 9 | 111 | | 2 | | | 113 | | | | | |
| 81 | 51 | 51 | 13 | | 196 | 97 | 26 | 3 | 5 | | 131 | 56 | 4 | 20 | | | 80 | 30 | 2 | 3 | | | 35 | 424 | 59 | 13 | 1 | | 497 | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | 6 | 6 | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | 6 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | 6 | 6 | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | 6 | | | | | |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 十四歳以上未婚者 | 十五歳以上二十歳 | | | | | | 二十歳以上二十五歳 | | | | | | 二十五歳以上三十歳 | | | | | | 三十歳以上三十五歳 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 |
| 合計 | 男 | 32 | 102 | 615 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 721 | 684 | 1,081 | 27 | 16 | 4 | 1,812 | 1,169 | 785 | 91 | 34 | 19 | 2,098 | 1,038 | 347 | 128 | 40 | 11 | 1,564 |
| | 女 | 1 | 32 | 134 | 65 | | 2 | 233 | 77 | 72 | 1,106 | 32 | 17 | 4 | 1,928 | 1,246 | 797 | 26 | 36 | 19 | 2,128 | 1,133 | 341 | 156 | 44 | 11 | 1,685 |
| | 計 | 33 | 134 | 749 | 66 | 1 | 3 | 954 | 761 | 1,153 | 1,133 | 48 | 21 | 8 | 3,124 | 2,415 | 1,582 | 117 | 70 | 38 | 4,226 | 2,171 | 688 | 284 | 84 | 22 | 3,249 |
| 刑法犯 | 男 | 32 | 102 | 615 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 721 | 684 | 1,081 | 27 | 16 | 4 | 1,812 | 1,169 | 785 | 91 | 34 | 19 | 2,098 | 1,038 | 347 | 128 | 40 | 11 | 1,564 |
| | 女 | 1 | 32 | 134 | 65 | | 2 | 233 | 77 | 72 | 1,106 | 32 | 17 | 4 | 1,928 | 1,246 | 797 | 26 | 36 | 19 | 2,128 | 1,133 | 341 | 156 | 44 | 11 | 1,685 |
| | 計 | 33 | 134 | 749 | 66 | 1 | 3 | 954 | 761 | 1,153 | 1,133 | 48 | 21 | 8 | 3,124 | 2,415 | 1,582 | 117 | 70 | 38 | 4,226 | 2,171 | 688 | 284 | 84 | 22 | 3,249 |
| 殺人ノ罪 | 男 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | | | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 |
| 殺人 | 女 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | | | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 |
| 嬰兒殺 | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 男 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | | | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 |
| | 女 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | | | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 傷害ノ罪 | 男 | 7 | 10 | 68 | | | 1 | 80 | 71 | 123 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 205 | 117 | 62 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 188 | 80 | 24 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 116 |
| 傷害 | 女 | | 1 | 3 | | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 6 | 1 | | | | 7 | 10 | | 2 | 1 | | 13 |
| | 計 | 7 | 11 | 71 | | | 1 | 84 | 72 | 124 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 207 | 123 | 63 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 195 | 90 | 24 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 129 |
| 暴行 | 男 | | 4 | 23 | | | | 27 | 21 | 4 | | 1 | | 26 | 7 | 2 | 1 | | | 10 | 4 | 1 | | | | 5 |
| | 女 | | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | 6 | 24 | | | | 30 | 22 | 4 | | 1 | | 27 | 7 | 2 | 1 | | | 10 | 4 | 1 | | | | 5 |
| | 男 | 7 | 14 | 91 | | | 1 | 113 | 92 | 127 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 231 | 124 | 65 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 199 | 84 | 25 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 121 |
| 計 | 女 | | 3 | 4 | | | | 7 | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 | 6 | 1 | | | | 7 | 10 | | 2 | 1 | | 13 |
| | 計 | 7 | 17 | 95 | | | 1 | 120 | 94 | 128 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 234 | 130 | 66 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 206 | 94 | 25 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 134 |
| 過失傷害ノ罪 | 男 | 1 | | 5 | | 1 | | 6 | 4 | 3 | | | | 7 | 5 | 1 | | | | 6 | 4 | 1 | | | | 5 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 1 | | 5 | | 1 | | 6 | 4 | 3 | | | | 7 | 5 | 1 | | | | 6 | 4 | 1 | | | | 5 |
| 遺棄ノ罪 | 男 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 男 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 名譽ニ對スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 信用及ヒ業務ニ對スル罪 | 男 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 | 男 | 1 | 19 | 196 | 1 | | | 216 | 116 | 266 | 7 | 4 | | 393 | 161 | 23 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 411 | 161 | 10 | 55 | 13 | 3 | 233 |
| 竊盜 | 女 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 14 | 1 | | | | 15 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 8 |
| | 計 | 1 | 20 | 197 | 1 | | | 218 | 116 | 266 | 7 | 4 | | 393 | 175 | 24 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 426 | 166 | 11 | 56 | 14 | 3 | 241 |
| 強盜 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 | 男 | 1 | 19 | 196 | 1 | | | 217 | 116 | 266 | 7 | 4 | | 393 | 162 | 23 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 412 | 161 | 10 | 55 | 13 | 3 | 233 |
| 傷害 | 女 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 14 | 1 | | | | 15 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 8 |
| | 計 | 1 | 20 | 197 | 1 | | | 219 | 116 | 266 | 7 | 4 | | 393 | 176 | 24 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 427 | 166 | 11 | 56 | 14 | 3 | 241 |
| 詐欺ノ罪 | 男 | | 2 | 11 | | | | 13 | 6 | 50 | 32 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 91 | 33 | 15 | 4 | | 1 | 53 | | | | | |
| 詐欺 | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 男 | | 2 | 11 | | | | 13 | 6 | 50 | 32 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 91 | 33 | 15 | 4 | | 1 | 53 | | | | | |
| 恐喝 | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 男 | | 2 | 14 | | | | 16 | 10 | 52 | 32 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 103 | 41 | 18 | 4 | | 1 | 64 | | | | | |
| 計 | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | 2 | 14 | | | | 16 | 10 | 52 | 32 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 103 | 41 | 18 | 4 | | 1 | 64 | | | | | |
| 橫領ノ罪 | 男 | | 1 | 10 | | | | 11 | 10 | 11 | | 2 | | | 23 | 10 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 13 | | | | | |
| 橫領 | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 遺失物橫領ノ罪 | 男 | | 1 | 9 | | | | 10 | 10 | 14 | | 2 | | | 25 | 11 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 14 | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 男 | | 1 | 19 | | | | 20 | 16 | 63 | 32 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 122 | 51 | 19 | 5 | | 2 | 77 | | | | | |
| 計 | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | 1 | 19 | | | | 20 | 16 | 63 | 32 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 122 | 51 | 19 | 5 | | 2 | 77 | | | | | |
| 賍物ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 13 | 1 | | | | 18 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 2 | | 24 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 13 | 1 | | | | 18 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 2 | | 24 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| 隱匿及棄兒ノ罪 | 男 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | | 5 | 1 | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | | 5 | 1 | | | | | |



| 種族、罪及體性 | | 三十歳以上四十五歳 | | | | | | 四十歳以上四十五歳 | | | | | | 四十五歳以上五十歳 | | | | | | 五十歳以上五十五歳 | | | | | | 五十五歳以上六十歳 | | | | | | 六十歳以上 | | | | | | 合計 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 |
| 合計 | 男 | 122 | 56 | 36 | 3 | 1 | 218 | 70 | 29 | 21 | 1 | 119 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 7 | 40 | 23 | 2 | 16 | | 41 | 11 | 1 | 6 | | 18 | 2 | | 4 | 6 | 717 | 801 | 172 | 29 | 12 | 1,731 | | | | | | |
| | 女 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 18 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 6 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | 91 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 143 | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 135 | 59 | 37 | 4 | 1 | 236 | 73 | 31 | 22 | 1 | 119 | 8 | 5 | 1 | | 7 | 40 | 24 | 2 | 16 | | 41 | 11 | 1 | 6 | | 18 | 2 | | 4 | 6 | 747 | 892 | 190 | 32 | 13 | 1,874 | | | | | | |
| 刑法犯 | 男 | 122 | 56 | 36 | 3 | 1 | 218 | 70 | 29 | 21 | 1 | 119 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 7 | 40 | 23 | 2 | 16 | | 41 | 11 | 1 | 6 | | 18 | 2 | | 4 | 6 | 717 | 801 | 172 | 29 | 12 | 1,731 | | | | | | |
| | 女 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 18 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 6 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | 91 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 143 | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 135 | 59 | 37 | 4 | 1 | 236 | 73 | 31 | 22 | 1 | 119 | 8 | 5 | 1 | | 7 | 40 | 24 | 2 | 16 | | 41 | 11 | 1 | 6 | | 18 | 2 | | 4 | 6 | 747 | 892 | 190 | 32 | 13 | 1,874 | | | | | | |
| 殺人ノ罪 | 男 | 3 | 2 | | | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 11 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 19 | | | | | | |
| 殺人 | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 嬰兒殺 | 計 | 3 | 2 | | | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 14 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 23 | | | | | | |
| | 男 | 3 | 2 | | | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 11 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 19 | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 3 | 2 | | | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 14 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 23 | | | | | | |
| 傷害ノ罪 | 男 | 67 | 8 | 4 | 1 | | 80 | 43 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | 51 | 12 | | 2 | | | 14 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 1 | | 22 | 9 | | 2 | | | 11 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 428 | 293 | 33 | 8 | 12 | 775 | | | | | | |
| 傷害 | 女 | 4 | 1 | | | | 5 | 3 | | 1 | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 | | | | | | | 35 | 5 | 6 | 1 | | 50 | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 71 | 9 | 5 | 1 | | 86 | 46 | 3 | 5 | 1 | | 55 | 13 | | 2 | | | 15 | 14 | 1 | 9 | 1 | | 25 | 9 | | 2 | | | 11 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 467 | 298 | 39 | 9 | 12 | 825 | | | | | | |
| 暴行 | 男 | 24 | 3 | 1 | | | 28 | 8 | | 2 | | | 10 | 3 | | | | | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | 3 | 2 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 184 | 104 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 305 | | | | | | |
| | 女 | 2 | | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 20 | 1 | 3 | | | 24 | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 26 | 3 | 2 | | | 31 | 8 | | 2 | | | 10 | 3 | | | | | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | 3 | 2 | | | | | 4 | 2 | | | | 204 | 105 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 329 | | | | | | |
| | 男 | 94 | 13 | 5 | 1 | | 113 | 51 | 3 | 6 | 1 | | 61 | 15 | | 2 | | | 17 | 15 | 1 | 8 | 1 | | 25 | 11 | | 2 | | | 15 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 647 | 398 | 44 | 13 | 13 | 1,115 | | | | | | |
| 計 | 女 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | 8 | 3 | | 1 | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 | | | | | | | 37 | 6 | 7 | 1 | | 51 | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 100 | 14 | 6 | 1 | | 121 | 54 | 3 | 7 | 1 | | 65 | 16 | | 2 | | | 18 | 16 | 1 | 10 | 1 | | 28 | 11 | | 2 | | | 15 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 684 | 404 | 51 | 13 | 13 | 1,166 | | | | | | |
| 過失傷害ノ罪 | 男 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 11 | | 2 | | 36 | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 11 | | 2 | | 39 | | | | | | |
| 遺棄ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | 6 | | | | | | |
| 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 男 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | 男 | 2 | | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 2 | | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 名譽ニ對スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 信用及ヒ業務ニ對スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 | 男 | 122 | 56 | 36 | 3 | 1 | 218 | 70 | 29 | 21 | 1 | 119 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 7 | 40 | 23 | 2 | 16 | | 41 | 11 | 1 | 6 | | 18 | 2 | | 4 | 6 | 717 | 801 | 172 | 29 | 12 | 1,731 | | | | | | |
| 竊盜 | 女 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 18 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 6 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | 91 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 143 | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 135 | 59 | 37 | 4 | 1 | 236 | 73 | 31 | 22 | 1 | 119 | 8 | 5 | 1 | | 7 | 40 | 24 | 2 | 16 | | 41 | 11 | 1 | 6 | | 18 | 2 | | 4 | 6 | 747 | 892 | 190 | 32 | 13 | 1,874 | | | | | | |
| 強盜 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 | 男 | 122 | 56 | 36 | 3 | 1 | 218 | 70 | 29 | 21 | 1 | 119 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 7 | 40 | 23 | 2 | 16 | | 41 | 11 | 1 | 6 | | 18 | 2 | | 4 | 6 | 717 | 801 | 172 | 29 | 12 | 1,731 | | | | | | |
| 傷害 | 女 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 18 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 6 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | 91 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 143 | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 135 | 59 | 37 | 4 | 1 | 236 | 73 | 31 | 22 | 1 | 119 | 8 | 5 | 1 | | 7 | 40 | 24 | 2 | 16 | | 41 | 11 | 1 | 6 | | 18 | 2 | | 4 | 6 | 747 | 892 | 190 | 32 | 13 | 1,874 | | | | | | |
| 詐欺ノ罪 | 男 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 詐欺 | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 男 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 恐喝 | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 男 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 計 | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 橫領ノ罪 | 男 | 3 | 1 | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 5 | | | | | | |
| 橫領 | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 3 | 1 | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 5 | | | | | | |
| 遺失物橫領ノ罪 | 男 | 3 | 1 | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 5 | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 3 | 1 | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 5 | | | | | | |
| | 男 | 130 | 57 | 37 | 4 | 1 | 229 | 73 | 29 | 21 | 1 | 119 | 4 | 4 | 1 | | 7 | 40 | 23 | 2 | 16 | | 41 | 11 | 1 | 6 | | 18 | 2 | | 4 | 6 | 730 | 812 | 172 | 29 | 12 | 1,755 | | | | | | |
| 計 | 女 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 18 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 6 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | 91 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 143 | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 143 | 60 | 38 | 5 | 1 | 247 | 76 | 31 | 22 | 1 | 119 | 10 | 5 | 1 | | 7 | 40 | 24 | 2 | 16 | | 41 | 11 | 1 | 6 | | 18 | 2 | | 4 | 6 | 760 | 903 | 190 | 32 | 13 | 1,898 | | | | | | |
| 賍物ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 2 | | 24 | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 2 | | 24 | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 隱匿及棄兒ノ罪 | 男 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 男 | 131 | 57 | 37 | 4 | 1 | 230 | 73 | 29 | 21 | 1 | 119 | 4 | 4 | 1 | | 7 | 40 | 23 | 2 | 16 | | 41 | 11 | 1 | 6 | | 18 | 2 | | 4 | 6 | 730 | 812 | 172 | 29 | 12 | 1,755 | | | | | | |
| 計 | 女 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 18 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 6 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | 91 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 143 | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 144 | 60 | 38 | 5 | 1 | 248 | 76 | 31 | 22 | 1 | 119 | 10 | 5 | 1 | | 7 | 40 | 24 | 2 | 16 | | 41 | 11 | 1 | 6 | | 18 | 2 | | 4 | 6 | 760 | 903 | 190 | 32 | 13 | 1,898 | | | | | | |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 未成年者 | 十二歳以上十五歳未満 | | | | | | 十五歳以上二十歳未満 | | | | | | 二十歳以上二十五歳未満 | | | | | | 二十五歳以上三十歳未満 | | | | | | 三十歳以上三十五歳未満 | | | | | | 三十五歳以上四十歳未満 | | | | | | 四十歳以上四十五歳未満 | | | | | | 四十五歳以上五十歳未満 | | | | | | 五十歳以上五十五歳未満 | | | | | | 五十五歳以上六十歳未満 | | | | | | 六十歳以上 | | | | 合計 | | | | |
|---|---|---

# 第十五表　年齢及犯人別縁事

| 種族、罪及性體 | | 十五歳以上 | 十五歳以上満二十歳 | | | | | | 二十歳以上満二十五歳 | | | | | | 二十五歳以上満三十歳 | | | | | | 三十歳以上満三十五歳 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 未婚者 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 |
| 合計 | 特別法犯 基隆港内取締規則 | 男 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 打狗港内ヲ出入運航ノ船舶ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | 男 | 1 | 17 | 1 | | | 23 | 74 | 61 | 1 | 2 | | 138 | 203 | 113 | 20 | 4 | | 340 | 327 | 99 | 44 | 10 | | 480 |
| | | 女 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 18 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 29 | 40 | 1 | 15 | 1 | | 57 |
| | | 計 | 1 | 18 | 1 | | | 24 | 86 | 65 | 2 | 3 | | 156 | 226 | 115 | 22 | 6 | | 369 | 367 | 100 | 59 | 11 | | 537 |
| | 臺灣獸疫豫防規則 | 男 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 5 | 4 | | | | 9 | 11 | 2 | | | | 13 | 12 | 3 | | | | 15 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 5 | 4 | | | | 9 | 12 | 2 | | | | 14 | 13 | 3 | | | | 16 |
| | 獸類死體埋却場取締規則 | 男 | | 6 | | | | 6 | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 | 17 | 2 | 1 | | | 20 | 26 | 1 | | | | 27 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| | | 計 | | 6 | | | | 6 | 3 | 1 | | | | 4 | 19 | 2 | 1 | | | 22 | 28 | 1 | | | | 29 |
| | 牛畜移動取締規則 | 男 | 1 | 5 | | | | 6 | 9 | 11 | | | | 20 | 30 | 5 | 1 | | | 36 | 28 | 1 | 1 | | | 30 |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 2 | 5 | | | | 7 | 9 | 11 | 1 | | | 21 | 30 | 5 | 1 | | | 36 | 28 | 1 | 1 | | | 30 |
| | 著獄場取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 墓地火葬場及埋火葬取締規則 | 男 | 1 | 3 | | | | 4 | 5 | 5 | | | | 10 | 12 | 1 | 1 | | | 14 | 17 | 1 | 4 | | | 22 |
| | | 女 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 1 | 4 | | | | 5 | 6 | 5 | | | | 11 | 12 | 1 | 1 | | | 14 | 17 | 1 | 4 | | | 22 |
| | 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 | 男 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | | | 5 | 3 | 1 | | | | 4 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | | | 5 | 4 | 1 | | | | 5 |
| | 臺灣藥劑師、藥種商、製藥業者取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 男 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| | 鑿井取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| | 酒稅法 | 〃 | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 5 | | | 5 | | 10 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 23 |
| | 砂糖消費稅法 | 男 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | 7 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | 8 |
| | 骨牌稅法 | 男 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | 6 | 5 | | | | | 5 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | 7 | 6 | | | | | 6 |
| | 臺灣地租規則施行規則 | 男 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 5 | | | | | 5 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | 4 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 6 | | | | | 6 | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | 4 |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | | 5 | | | | 5 | 24 | 17 | | | | 41 | 98 | 20 | 3 | 1 | | 122 | 123 | 10 | 6 | 1 | | 140 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | | 9 | 13 | | 5 | | | 18 |
| | | 計 | 1 | 5 | | | | 6 | 25 | 17 | | | | 42 | 104 | 22 | 4 | 1 | | 131 | 136 | 10 | 11 | 1 | | 158 |
| | 臺灣白箘、紅箘及麵取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 5 | | | | | 5 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 6 | | | | | 6 |



# 犯人別縁事（續）

| 三十五歳以上満四十歳 | | | | | | 四十歳以上満四十五歳 | | | | | | 四十五歳以上満五十歳 | | | | | | 五十歳以上満五十五歳 | | | | | | 五十五歳以上満六十歳 | | | | | | 六十歳以上 | | | 合計 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 鰥寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 306 | 75 | 61 | 2 | | 444 | 241 | 43 | 75 | 5 | | 369 | 192 | 16 | 49 | 2 | | 259 | 114 | 15 | 54 | 3 | | 184 | 74 | 9 | 37 | | | 120 | 47 | 3 | 32 | 56 | 1,580 | 449 | 374 | 31 | | 2,150 |
| 27 | 1 | 10 | 1 | | 51 | 23 | | 20 | | | 43 | 17 | | 17 | | | 34 | 10 | | 12 | | | 22 | 2 | | 11 | | | 13 | 4 | | 8 | 12 | 164 | 16 | 10 | 7 | | 281 |
| 333 | 76 | 71 | 3 | | 495 | 264 | 43 | 95 | 5 | | 412 | 209 | 16 | 66 | 2 | | 293 | 124 | 15 | 66 | 3 | | 206 | 76 | 9 | 48 | | | 133 | 49 | 3 | 40 | 92 | 1,744 | 459 | 470 | 38 | | 2,711 |
| 19 | | 1 | | | 20 | 13 | | 5 | | | 18 | 14 | | 1 | | | 15 | 11 | | 3 | | | 14 | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 | | 4 | 8 | 93 | 10 | 1 | | | 112 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| 19 | | 1 | | | 21 | 13 | | 5 | | | 18 | 15 | | 1 | | | 16 | 11 | | 3 | | | 14 | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 | | 4 | 8 | 95 | 10 | 1 | | | 114 |
| 5 | | | | | 5 | 11 | | 1 | | | 12 | 9 | 1 | 1 | | | 11 | 6 | | 1 | | | 7 | 4 | | 1 | | | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | 83 | 12 | 6 | | | 101 |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 4 | | | | | 4 | 15 | | 1 | 1 | | 17 | 9 | 1 | 1 | | | 11 | 6 | | 1 | | | 7 | 4 | | 2 | | | 6 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | 83 | 12 | 7 | | | 102 |
| 10 | 2 | | | | 31 | 16 | | 1 | | | 18 | 13 | | | | | 13 | 10 | | 1 | | | 17 | 12 | | 2 | | | 14 | 4 | | 5 | 13 | 138 | 24 | 11 | | | 186 |
| 25 | 2 | | | | 31 | 16 | | 2 | | | 18 | 13 | | | | | 13 | 11 | | 1 | | | 17 | 12 | | 2 | | | 14 | 4 | | 5 | 13 | 159 | 24 | 11 | | | 195 |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 12 | | | | | 12 | 10 | | 2 | | | 12 | 6 | | 1 | | | 7 | 6 | | | | | 6 | 4 | | 2 | | | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 84 | 10 | 1 | | | 105 |
| 13 | | 1 | | | 14 | 16 | | 2 | | | 18 | 6 | | 1 | | | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | | 7 | 4 | | 2 | | | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 85 | 10 | 1 | | | 106 |
| 4 | | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 9 | | | | | 9 |
| 6 | | 1 | | | 7 | 10 | | 2 | | | 12 | 5 | | 1 | | | 6 | 6 | | 1 | | | 7 | 4 | | 2 | | | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 94 | 10 | 1 | | | 105 |
| 6 | | 1 | | | 7 | 11 | | 2 | | | 13 | 5 | | 2 | | | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | | 7 | 4 | | 2 | | | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 95 | 10 | 1 | | | 106 |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 10 | 2 | | | | 12 |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 10 | 3 | | | | 13 |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 12 | 1 | | | | 13 |
| 3 | | | | | 3 | 3 | | 1 | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 12 | 1 | | | | 13 |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | | 1 | | | 5 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 15 | 1 | | | | 16 |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | | 1 | | | 5 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 15 | 1 | | | | 16 |
| 3 | | | | | 3 | 5 | | 1 | | | 6 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 17 | 1 | | | | 18 |
| 3 | | | | | 3 | 5 | | 1 | | | 6 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 17 | 1 | | | | 18 |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 15 | 2 | | | | 17 |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 15 | 2 | | | | 17 |
| 3 | | | | | 3 | 5 | | 1 | | | 6 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 17 | 2 | | | | 19 |
| 3 | | | | | 3 | 5 | | 1 | | | 6 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 17 | 2 | | | | 19 |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 15 | 2 | | | | 17 |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 15 | 2 | | | | 17 |
| 3 | | | | | 3 | 5 | | 1 | | | 6 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 17 | 2 | | | | 19 |
| 3 | | | | | 3 | 5 | | 1 | | | 6 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 17 | 2 | | | | 19 |
| 114 | 2 | 10 | | | 126 | 74 | 1 | 10 | | | 85 | 60 | 3 | 5 | | | 68 | 37 | | 5 | | | 42 | 25 | 2 | 3 | | | 30 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 24 | 611 | 71 | 31 | | | 713 |
| 11 | | | | | 11 | 5 | | | | | 5 | 2 | | 1 | | | 3 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 33 | 3 | | | | 36 |
| 125 | 2 | 14 | | | 141 | 79 | 1 | 11 | | | 90 | 62 | 3 | 6 | | | 71 | 39 | | 5 | | | 44 | 25 | 2 | 3 | | | 30 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 24 | 644 | 74 | 31 | | | 749 |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 5 | | | | | 5 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | | | | | 16 |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| 7 | | | | | 7 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 | | | | | 18 |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 十九歳以上未婚者 | 二十歳以上満二十五歳 | | | | | | | | | 二十五歳以上満三十歳 | | | | | | | | | 三十歳以上満三十五歳 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | | | | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | | | | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | | |
| 合計 | 臺灣食鹽專賣規則 | 男 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | 11 | 1 | | | | 12 | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | 計 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | 12 | 1 | | | | 13 | | |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 男 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | | 9 | | | | 10 | 2 | 1 | | | 13 | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | | 9 | | | | 10 | 2 | 1 | | | 13 | | |
| | 遞信規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣食鹽請賣規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 男 | | 5 | | | | 6 | | | | 9 | 4 | 1 | | | 14 | | | | 28 | 4 | 2 | | | 34 | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | 計 | | 5 | | | | 6 | | | | 10 | 4 | 1 | | | 15 | | | | 29 | 4 | 2 | | | 35 | | |
| | 臺灣鑛業規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣保安林規則 | 男 | | 5 | | | | 5 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | 3 | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | | 計 | | 5 | | | | 5 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | | |
| | 官有林野取締規則 | 男 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 7 | 1 | | | | 8 | | | | 14 | 6 | | | | 18 | | |
| | 山野火入取締規則 | 〃 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | 3 | | | | 7 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 臺灣害蟲驅除豫防規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 河川漁撈取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | 6 | | | | 6 | | |
| | 臺灣公共埤圳規則 | 〃 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 米穀檢査及米商組合等取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 製糖場取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 5 | | | | 5 | | |
| | 蔗園火入取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 河川ニ沿ヘル土地ニ工事禁止ノ件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 畜牛保健組合規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 種牡豚種付業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣國防用防禦營造物區域取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 畜地取締規則 | 男 | | 1 | 11 | | | 12 | 7 | 9 | | | 16 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 11 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | 1 | 14 | | | 15 | 7 | 11 | | | 17 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 11 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 畜人ト物品交換取締ノ件 | 男 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 3 | 6 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 4 | 6 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣土地測量標保管規則 | 男 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 海面埋立及ヒ海埔浮洲埋立開墾ノ件 | 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 飼犬取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 書房義塾ニ關スル規則細則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 苦力頭及苦力取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | | 5 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 市區計畫上保定告示シタル地域ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 男 | 1 | 19 | 117 | 1 | 1 | 139 | 218 | 201 | 6 | 2 | 457 | 616 | 213 | 36 | 12 | 3 | 874 | 817 | 156 | 67 | 17 | 1 | 1,058 | | | |
| | | 女 | | 1 | 60 | | | 61 | 29 | 68 | 2 | 2 | 101 | 41 | 34 | 7 | 4 | | 86 | 61 | 4 | 25 | 3 | | 93 | | | |
| | | 計 | 1 | 20 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 200 | 247 | 269 | 8 | 4 | 558 | 657 | 247 | 43 | 16 | 3 | 960 | 878 | 160 | 92 | 20 | 1 | 1,151 | | | |
| | 合計 | 男 | 34 | 121 | 730 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 860 | 934 | 1,282 | 33 | 18 | 43 | 2,271 | 1,779 | 938 | 127 | 46 | 22 | 2,972 | 1,567 | 503 | 193 | 57 | 12 | 2,324 | |
| | | 女 | 3 | 33 | 82 | 2 | 1 | | 118 | 115 | 87 | 7 | 3 | | 212 | 120 | 46 | 12 | 8 | | 186 | 143 | 6 | 47 | 7 | | 203 | |
| | | 計 | 37 | 154 | 812 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 978 | 1,049 | 1,369 | 40 | 21 | 43 | 2,483 | 1,899 | 1,014 | 139 | 54 | 22 | 3,158 | 2,010 | 509 | 242 | 61 | 12 | 2,853 | |

| 三十五歳以上満四十歳 | | | | | | 四十歳以上満四十五歳 | | | | | | 四十五歳以上満五十歳 | | | | | | 五十歳以上満五十五歳 | | | | | | 五十五歳以上満六十歳 | | | | | | 六十歳以上 | | | | 合計 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 寡 | 不詳 | 計 | 配偶者 | 未婚者 | 寡 | 離婚者 | 不詳 | 計 |
| 8 | | 2 | | | 10 | 12 | | | | | 12 | 10 | | | | | 10 | 5 | | 1 | | | 6 | 4 | | | | | 4 | 3 | | 3 | | 6 | 61 | 4 | 6 | | | 71 |
| | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | 6 |
| 11 | | 2 | | | 13 | 15 | | | | | 15 | 11 | | | | | 11 | 5 | | 1 | | | 6 | 4 | | | | | 4 | 3 | | 3 | | 6 | 67 | 4 | 6 | | | 77 |
| 14 | 1 | 1 | | | 16 | 9 | 1 | 1 | | | 11 | 10 | | 1 | 1 | | 12 | 4 | | 2 | | | 6 | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 4 | 67 | 14 | 7 | 1 | | 89 |
| | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 1 | 1 | | | 16 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 13 | 10 | | 1 | 1 | | 12 | 4 | | 2 | | | 6 | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 4 | 67 | 14 | 8 | 1 | | 90 |
| | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 36 | 35 | | 1 | | | 36 | 16 | | 1 | | | 17 | 16 | | 2 | | | 18 | 9 | | 2 | | | 11 | 7 | | 4 | | 11 | 183 | 16 | 17 | 1 | | 217 |
| | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | 4 | 31 | 1 | 4 | | | 36 |
| 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | 38 | 35 | | 1 | | | 36 | 17 | | 1 | | | 18 | 16 | | 3 | | | 19 | 10 | | 2 | | | 12 | 11 | | 4 | | 15 | 214 | 17 | 21 | 1 | | 253 |
| | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 3 | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 6 | 2 | 1 | | | 9 |
| 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | 6 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 3 | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 2 | 1 | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| 4 | | | | | 4 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | 7 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 3 | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | 2 | 1 | | | 20 |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 3 | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 1 | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| 12 | 1 | | | | 13 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | 8 | 2 | | 1 | | | 3 | 4 | | | | | 4 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | 40 | 4 | 1 | | | 45 |
| | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 1 | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 2 | 3 | | | 11 | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 49 | 2 | 6 | 2 | | 59 |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| 7 | 2 | 3 | | | 12 | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 51 | 33 | 6 | 2 | | 61 |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | 5 | 1 | | | | 6 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 7 | | | | 22 |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | 7 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 18 | 7 | 1 | | | 26 |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 3 | 1 | | | 11 |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| 766 | 96 | 94 | 7 | | 957 | 630 | 56 | 115 | 7 | 808 | 469 | 22 | 73 | 6 | 1 | 571 | 329 | 13 | 91 | 3 | 436 | 198 | 11 | 54 | | 263 | 136 | 4 | 74 | | 214 | 1,216 | 891 | 611 | 55 | 6 | 5,779 |
| 61 | 3 | 36 | 2 | | 102 | 25 | | 40 | 1 | 70 | 23 | | 23 | 1 | | 51 | 16 | | 23 | | 39 | 5 | | 20 | | 25 | 1 | | 15 | 19 | | 167 | 171 | 196 | 13 | | 647 |
| 827 | 99 | 130 | 9 | | 1,059 | 655 | 56 | 155 | 8 | 878 | 491 | 22 | 101 | 7 | 1 | 622 | 345 | 13 | 114 | 3 | 475 | 201 | 11 | 74 | | 288 | 140 | 4 | 89 | | 233 | 4,183 | 1,062 | 807 | 68 | 6 | 6,426 |
| 1,575 | 234 | 206 | 25 | | 2,038 | 1,106 | 119 | 186 | 19 | 1,430 | 701 | 33 | 120 | 7 | 1 | 862 | 495 | 23 | 144 | 8 | 674 | 272 | 14 | 83 | 1 | 370 | 172 | 5 | 99 | | 276 | 1,026 | 3,975 | 1,191 | 185 | 44 | 14,423 |
| 133 | 4 | 43 | 6 | | 192 | 68 | | 64 | 3 | 135 | 45 | | 38 | 1 | | 84 | 29 | | 42 | | 71 | 11 | | 34 | | 45 | 7 | | 35 | 42 | | 701 | 228 | 330 | 29 | | 1,291 |
| 1,708 | 238 | 249 | 31 | | 2,230 | 1,174 | 119 | 250 | 22 | 1,565 | 746 | 33 | 158 | 8 | 1 | 946 | 524 | 23 | 186 | 8 | 745 | 283 | 14 | 117 | 1 | 415 | 179 | 5 | 134 | | 318 | 1,730 | 4,203 | 1,521 | 214 | 44 | 15,714 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 農業、牧畜、林業、漁業等 | | | | 工業 | | | | 商業及交通業 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 |
| 本島人 | 利法犯 | 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 男 | 9 | 3 | | 15 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 2 |
| | | 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | 放火及失火ノ罪 | 放火 | 男 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | | | 女 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 計 | 1 | 3 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | | 失火 | 男 | 22 | 11 | 4 | 37 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 | | | |
| | | | | 女 | 1 | 24 | | 25 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 4 |
| | | | | 計 | 23 | 35 | 4 | 62 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 10 | | 4 | | 4 |
| | | | 計 | 男 | 23 | 13 | 4 | 40 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | | | 女 | 1 | 25 | | 26 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 4 |
| | | | | 計 | 24 | 38 | 4 | 66 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 4 | | 5 |
| | | 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | | 男 | 6 | 1 | | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | | 〃 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | | 〃 | 9 | 7 | | 16 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | | 4 |
| | | 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| | | 文書僞造ノ罪 | 公文書僞造 | 男 | 4 | 1 | | 5 | | | | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| | | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 計 | 4 | 1 | | 5 | | | | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| | | | 私文書僞造 | 男 | 14 | 3 | | 17 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 13 |
| | | | | 女 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 計 | 14 | 4 | | 18 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 13 |
| | | | 計 | 男 | 18 | 4 | | 22 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 20 |
| | | | | 女 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 計 | 18 | 5 | | 23 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 20 |
| | | 印章僞造ノ罪 | 私印僞造 | 男 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| | | 僞證ノ罪 | | 〃 | 7 | 1 | | 8 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | 誣告ノ罪 | | 男 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 2 | | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| | | | | 女 | 1 | 4 | | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 3 |
| | | | | 計 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 28 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| | | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | 猥褻、姦淫 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | 強姦 | 男 | 3 | 8 | | 11 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | 姦通 | 男 | 7 | 18 | 4 | 29 | | | 15 | 15 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| | | | | 女 | 1 | 33 | | 34 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 14 |
| | | | | 計 | 8 | 51 | 4 | 63 | 1 | 7 | 22 | 30 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 28 |
| | | | 計 | 男 | 10 | 26 | 4 | 40 | | 1 | 15 | 16 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 18 |
| | | | | 女 | 1 | 33 | | 34 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 14 |
| | | | | 計 | 11 | 59 | 4 | 74 | 1 | 8 | 22 | 31 | 14 | 13 | 5 | 32 |
| | | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 | 非常習賭博 | 男 | 941 | 565 | 87 | 1,593 | 137 | 22 | 149 | 308 | 591 | 65 | 214 | 870 |
| | | | | 女 | 3 | 72 | 1 | 76 | 16 | 21 | 7 | 41 | 7 | 42 | 1 | 50 |
| | | | | 計 | 944 | 637 | 88 | 1,669 | 153 | 43 | 156 | 352 | 598 | 107 | 215 | 920 |
| | | | 常習賭博 | 男 | 132 | 46 | 6 | 184 | 46 | 5 | 22 | 73 | 124 | 11 | 14 | 149 |
| | | | | 女 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | | 6 | | 4 | | 4 |
| | | | | 計 | 133 | 48 | 7 | 188 | 49 | 8 | 22 | 79 | 124 | 15 | 14 | 153 |
| | | | 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 男 | 8 | 3 | | 11 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 9 | | 1 | 10 |
| | | | | 女 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 計 | 8 | 4 | | 12 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 9 | | 1 | 10 |
| | | | 計 | 男 | 1,081 | 614 | 93 | 1,788 | 184 | 27 | 173 | 384 | 724 | 76 | 229 | 1,029 |
| | | | | 女 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 81 | 19 | 24 | 7 | 50 | 7 | 46 | 1 | 54 |
| | | | | 計 | 1,085 | 689 | 95 | 1,869 | 203 | 51 | 180 | 434 | 731 | 122 | 230 | 1,083 |
| | | 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | | 男 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | 5 | 7 |
| | | | | 女 | | 7 | | 7 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| | | | | 計 | 23 | 9 | 1 | 33 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | | 5 | 7 |
| | | 瀆職ノ罪 | 賄賂ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 4 | 1 | | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 計 | 4 | 1 | | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 |



| 公務及自由業 | | | | 其他ノ有業者 | | | | 重ニ生活スル者 | 申告セサル者無職業及業ナ | 合計 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | | | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | サルヘク業中告セ無及職 | 計 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 3 | 1 | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | 1 | | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 11 |
| | | | | | | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 11 |
| | | | | | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | | 23 | 12 | 19 | | | 54 |
| | | | | | 4 | 13 | 17 | 2 | | 25 | 46 | 22 | 2 | | 95 |
| | | | | 1 | | 12 | 13 | | 1 | 26 | 15 | 22 | | 1 | 64 |
| | | | | | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | | 28 | 35 | 25 | 2 | | 90 |
| | | | | 1 | 4 | 15 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 50 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 106 |
| 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 7 | 1 | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | | 1 | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | 5 | 5 | | 1 | 13 | 10 | 8 | | 1 | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 2 | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 11 | 2 | 3 | | | 16 |
| | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 11 | 2 | 4 | | | 17 |
| 3 | | 1 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | 1 | 25 | 4 | 11 | | 1 | 41 |
| 3 | | 1 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | 1 | 25 | 5 | 11 | | 1 | 42 |
| 5 | | 2 | 7 | | | 5 | 5 | | 1 | 36 | 6 | 14 | | 1 | 57 |
| | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 |
| 5 | | 3 | 8 | | | 5 | 5 | | 1 | 36 | 7 | 15 | | 1 | 59 |
| | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | 3 | | | 2 | 2 | 5 | | | 9 |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | 9 | 1 | 2 | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | 26 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 32 |
| | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | 6 | 1 | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 29 | 8 | 4 | 1 | | 42 |
| | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 3 | | | 4 |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 3 | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 10 | 1 | | | 14 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | 14 | 14 | | 1 | 20 | 20 | 35 | | 1 | 76 |
| | | | | | 9 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 55 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 86 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 9 | 19 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 24 | 79 | 49 | 2 | 2 | 156 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | 16 | 16 | | 1 | 23 | 31 | 39 | | 1 | 94 |
| | 1 | | 1 | | 9 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 60 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 81 |
| 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 9 | 21 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 27 | 91 | 53 | 2 | 2 | 175 |
| 26 | 1 | 33 | 60 | 3 | 30 | 739 | 772 | 18 | 18 | 1,698 | 683 | 1,222 | 18 | 18 | 3,639 |
| 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | | 52 | 19 | 71 | 10 | 9 | 27 | 191 | 29 | 10 | 9 | 266 |
| 27 | 5 | 34 | 66 | 3 | 82 | 758 | 843 | 28 | 27 | 1,725 | 874 | 1,251 | 28 | 27 | 3,905 |
| 11 | | 4 | 15 | 1 | 9 | 110 | 120 | 4 | 8 | 314 | 71 | 156 | 4 | 8 | 553 |
| | | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | 4 | 12 | 2 | | | 18 |
| 11 | | 4 | 15 | 1 | 12 | 111 | 124 | 4 | 8 | 318 | 83 | 158 | 4 | 8 | 571 |
| | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 18 | 3 | 7 | | | 28 |
| | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 3 |
| | | | | | 1 | 5 | 6 | | | 18 | 5 | 8 | | | 31 |
| 37 | 1 | 37 | 75 | 4 | 39 | 853 | 896 | 22 | 26 | 2,030 | 757 | 1,385 | 22 | 26 | 4,220 |
| 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | | 56 | 21 | 77 | 10 | 9 | 31 | 205 | 32 | 10 | 9 | 287 |
| 38 | 5 | 38 | 81 | 4 | 95 | 874 | 973 | 32 | 35 | 2,061 | 962 | 1,417 | 32 | 35 | 4,507 |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 27 | 3 | 8 | | | 38 |
| | | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | 11 | 1 | | | 12 |
| | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | 3 | 6 | | | 27 | 14 | 9 | | | 50 |
| 1 | | 4 | 5 | | | | | | | 6 | 1 | 5 | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | 4 | 5 | | | | | | | 6 | 2 | 5 | | | 13 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | | 農業、牧畜、林業、漁業等 | | | | 工業 | | | | 商業及交通業 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 |
| 本島人 | 刑法犯 | 殺人ノ罪 | 殺人 | 男 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 1 | | 3 | 4 | | | | |
| | | | | 女 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | | | 計 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 1 | | 3 | 4 | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | | 殺嬰兒 | 女 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 男 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 1 | | 3 | 4 | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 女 | | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | | | 計 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 15 | 1 | | 3 | 4 | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | | 傷害 | 男 | 216 | 185 | 16 | 417 | 47 | 9 | 33 | 94 | 54 | 11 | 30 | 95 |
| | | | | 女 | 1 | 28 | 2 | 31 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 8 | | 9 |
| | | | | 計 | 217 | 213 | 18 | 448 | 48 | 10 | 33 | 90 | 55 | 19 | 30 | 104 |
| | | | 暴行 | 男 | 95 | 49 | 4 | 148 | 8 | 2 | 15 | 25 | 29 | 1 | 29 | 59 |
| | | | | 女 | | 13 | | 13 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 |
| | | | | 計 | 95 | 62 | 4 | 161 | 10 | 3 | 15 | 28 | 29 | 4 | 29 | 62 |
| | | | 計 | 男 | 311 | 234 | 20 | 565 | 55 | 11 | 53 | 119 | 83 | 12 | 59 | 154 |
| | | | | 女 | 1 | 41 | 2 | 44 | 3 | 2 | | 5 | 1 | 11 | | 12 |
| | | | | 計 | 312 | 275 | 22 | 609 | 58 | 13 | 53 | 124 | 84 | 23 | 59 | 166 |
| | | 過失傷害ノ罪 | | 男 | 3 | 3 | | 6 | | | | | | 1 | 12 | 13 |
| | | | | 女 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 計 | 3 | 4 | | 7 | | | | | | 1 | 12 | 13 |
| | | 遺棄ノ罪 | | 男 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| | | | | 女 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 計 | | 5 | | 5 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| | | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | | 男 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 女 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 計 | | 6 | | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | | 男 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | 計 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| | | 名譽ニ對スル罪 | | 男 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 | 竊盜 | 男 | 229 | 182 | 85 | 496 | 60 | 21 | 119 | 200 | 131 | 35 | 96 | 262 |
| | | | | 女 | 2 | 22 | | 24 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | | 5 |
| | | | | 計 | 231 | 204 | 85 | 520 | 62 | 23 | 120 | 205 | 132 | 39 | 96 | 267 |
| | | | 強盜 | 男 | 10 | 7 | | 17 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | 強盜傷害 | 〃 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 男 | 239 | 190 | 85 | 514 | 60 | 21 | 119 | 200 | 131 | 35 | 97 | 263 |
| | | | | 女 | 2 | 22 | | 24 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | | 5 |
| | | | | 計 | 241 | 212 | 85 | 538 | 62 | 23 | 120 | 205 | 132 | 39 | 97 | 268 |
| | | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 詐欺 | 男 | 57 | 15 | 6 | 78 | 11 | 2 | 14 | 27 | 39 | 5 | 17 | 61 |
| | | | | 女 | | 5 | | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 |
| | | | | 計 | 57 | 20 | 6 | 83 | 11 | 3 | 14 | 28 | 40 | 6 | 17 | 63 |
| | | | 恐喝 | 男 | 6 | 5 | | 11 | | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| | | | 計 | 男 | 63 | 20 | 6 | 89 | 11 | 2 | 17 | 30 | 42 | 6 | 20 | 68 |
| | | | | 女 | | 5 | | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| | | | | 計 | 63 | 25 | 6 | 94 | 11 | 3 | 17 | 31 | 43 | 7 | 20 | 70 |
| | | 橫領ノ罪 | 橫領 | 男 | 21 | 6 | 3 | 30 | 10 | | 7 | 17 | 7 | 1 | 20 | 28 |
| | | | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 27 | 12 | 3 | 42 | 4 | | 2 | 6 | 8 | | 9 | 17 |
| | | | | 女 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | 計 | 27 | 14 | 3 | 44 | 4 | | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 18 |
| | | | 計 | 男 | 48 | 18 | 6 | 72 | 14 | | 9 | 23 | 15 | 1 | 29 | 45 |
| | | | | 女 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | 計 | 48 | 20 | 6 | 74 | 14 | | 9 | 23 | 15 | 2 | 29 | 46 |
| | | 賊物ニ關スル罪 | | 男 | 16 | 11 | 4 | 31 | 17 | 4 | 8 | 29 | 24 | 1 | 10 | 35 |
| | | | | 女 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | | | | 計 | 16 | 13 | 4 | 33 | 17 | 4 | 8 | 29 | 24 | 4 | 10 | 38 |
| | | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | | 男 | 3 | 3 | | 6 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| | | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 計 | 3 | 3 | | 6 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| | | 計 | | 男 | 1,907 | 1,164 | 226 | 3,297 | 351 | 69 | 410 | 830 | 1,061 | 141 | 476 | 1,678 |
| | | | | 女 | 10 | 228 | 5 | 243 | 26 | 40 | 15 | 81 | 14 | 85 | 3 | 102 |
| | | | | 計 | 1,917 | 1,392 | 231 | 3,540 | 377 | 109 | 425 | 911 | 1,075 | 226 | 479 | 1,780 |



| 公務及自由業 | | | | 其他ノ有業者 | | | | 重ニ生活スル者其收入ニ依リ | 申告セサル者及職業ナキ者 | 合計 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | | | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 重ニ依リ生活スル者收入ニ | 業ナキ者申告セサル者及職 | 計 |
| | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 6 | 3 | 6 | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 6 | 7 | 6 | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 4 |
| | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 6 | 3 | 6 | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 6 | 1 | 1 | | 8 |
| | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 6 | 9 | 7 | 1 | | 23 |
| 1 | 2 | 17 | 20 | 2 | 3 | 93 | 98 | 2 | 14 | 320 | 210 | 194 | 2 | 14 | 740 |
| | | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 41 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 50 |
| 1 | 2 | 18 | 21 | 2 | 7 | 94 | 103 | 3 | 15 | 323 | 251 | 198 | 3 | 15 | 790 |
| 5 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 1 | | 52 | 53 | 1 | 1 | 133 | 53 | 107 | 1 | 1 | 306 |
| | | | | | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | 2 | 21 | 1 | | | 24 |
| 5 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 53 | 58 | 1 | 1 | 140 | 74 | 108 | 1 | 1 | 324 |
| 6 | 3 | 24 | 33 | 3 | 3 | 145 | 151 | 3 | 15 | 458 | 263 | 301 | 3 | 15 | 1,040 |
| | | 1 | 1 | | 8 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 62 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 74 |
| 6 | 3 | 25 | 34 | 3 | 11 | 147 | 161 | 4 | 16 | 463 | 325 | 306 | 4 | 16 | 1,114 |
| | | | | | | 8 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 20 | | | 27 |
| | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 3 |
| | | | | | 1 | 8 | 9 | 1 | | 3 | 6 | 20 | 1 | | 30 |
| | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 5 | 1 | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | 1 | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | 1 | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 5 |
| 10 | 6 | 16 | 32 | 4 | 27 | 586 | 617 | 54 | 7 | 434 | 271 | 902 | 54 | 7 | 1,668 |
| | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 7 | 10 | 17 | | 4 | 5 | 36 | 12 | | 4 | 57 |
| 10 | 7 | 17 | 34 | 4 | 34 | 596 | 634 | 54 | 11 | 439 | 307 | 914 | 54 | 11 | 1,725 |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 10 | 8 | 3 | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | 3 |
| 10 | 7 | 16 | 33 | 4 | 27 | 590 | 621 | 54 | 7 | 444 | 280 | 907 | 54 | 7 | 1,692 |
| | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 7 | 10 | 17 | | 4 | 5 | 36 | 12 | | 4 | 57 |
| 10 | 8 | 17 | 35 | 4 | 34 | 600 | 638 | 54 | 11 | 449 | 316 | 919 | 54 | 11 | 1,749 |
| 6 | | 13 | 19 | 3 | 6 | 62 | 71 | 2 | 17 | 116 | 28 | 112 | 2 | 17 | 273 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | | | | 8 |
| 6 | | 13 | 19 | 3 | 6 | 62 | 71 | 2 | 17 | 117 | 35 | 112 | 2 | 17 | 283 |
| | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 5 | 6 | | | 9 | 7 | 13 | | | 29 |
| 6 | | 15 | 21 | 3 | 7 | 67 | 77 | 2 | 17 | 125 | 35 | 125 | 2 | 17 | 312 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | | | | 8 |
| 6 | | 15 | 21 | 3 | 7 | 67 | 77 | 2 | 17 | 126 | 42 | 125 | 2 | 17 | 312 |
| 1 | | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 24 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 41 | 8 | 59 | 1 | 2 | 111 |
| | | | | | | 25 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 39 | 12 | 39 | 1 | 1 | 92 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 5 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 8 |
| | | | | | 1 | 29 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 39 | 16 | 43 | 1 | 1 | 101 |
| 1 | | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 49 | 52 | 2 | 3 | 80 | 20 | 98 | 2 | 3 | 203 |
| | | | | | 1 | 4 | 5 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 8 |
| 1 | | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 53 | 57 | 2 | 3 | 80 | 24 | 102 | 2 | 3 | 211 |
| | | | | | | 18 | 18 | 1 | | 57 | 16 | 40 | | | 114 |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 6 | 1 | 1 | | 8 |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | 19 | 19 | 2 | | 57 | 22 | 41 | 2 | | 124 |
| | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | | 14 |
| 69 | 13 | 108 | 190 | 17 | 77 | 1,782 | 1,876 | 85 | 72 | 3,405 | 1,464 | 3,002 | 85 | 72 | 8,028 |
| 1 | 7 | 4 | 12 | | 89 | 48 | 137 | 19 | 15 | 51 | 449 | 75 | 19 | 15 | 609 |
| 70 | 20 | 112 | 202 | 17 | 166 | 1,830 | 2,013 | 104 | 87 | 3,456 | 1,913 | 3,077 | 104 | 87 | 8,637 |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 農業、牧畜、林業、漁業等 | | | | 工業 | | | | 商業及交通業 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 |
| 本島人 | 特別法犯 | 質屋取締法 | 男 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| | | 銃砲火藥取締規則 | 男 | 28 | 10 | 38 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 3 |
| | | | 女 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 29 | 10 | 39 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | 3 | | 1 | 4 |
| | | 娼妓數及娼妓取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 講會取締規則 | 男 | 63 | 2 | 5 | 70 | 19 | | 6 | 25 | 64 | 5 | 69 |
| | | | 女 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 |
| | | | 計 | 64 | 2 | 5 | 71 | 20 | 1 | 6 | 27 | 64 | 2 | 5 | 71 |
| | | 代書人取締規則 | 男 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| | | 銃獵取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| | | 印刻營業取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 宿屋取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | 匪徒刑罰令 | 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| | | 保甲條例施行細則 | 男 | 97 | 2 | 1 | 100 | 4 | | | 4 | 12 | 2 | 14 |
| | | | 女 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 98 | 3 | 1 | 102 | 4 | | | 4 | 12 | 2 | 14 |
| | | 團體ノ集會ニ關スル規則 | 費用徵收及寄附金品 | 男 | 5 | | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | |
| | | 石油取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| | | 外國旅券規則 | 〃 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 |
| | | 清國勞働者取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | 戶口規則 | 男 | 131 | 9 | 4 | 144 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 39 | 11 | | 50 |
| | | | 女 | 6 | 15 | | 21 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 137 | 24 | 4 | 165 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 39 | 11 | | 51 |
| | | 郵便法 | 男 | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 4 |
| | | | 女 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 4 |
| | | 電信電話ノ犯罪ニ關スル律令 | 男 | 3 | 2 | | 5 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | 鐵道營業法 | 〃 | 7 | 5 | | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | | | | |
| | | 臺灣私設鐵道規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 街路取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 荷車取締規則 | 〃 | 15 | 25 | | 40 | | | | | 6 | 3 | | 9 |
| | | 臺灣船舶規則 | 〃 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | 10 | 2 | | 12 |
| | | 艀船營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 2 | | 6 |
| | | 臺灣沿海通航船舶取締規則 | 〃 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 11 | | | 11 |
| | | 基隆港內取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣阿片令 | 男 | 496 | 83 | 50 | 629 | 154 | 8 | 109 | 271 | 541 | 21 | 151 | 713 |
| | | | 女 | 3 | 42 | 2 | 47 | 37 | 23 | 8 | 68 | 8 | 45 | 1 | 54 |
| | | | 計 | 499 | 125 | 52 | 676 | 191 | 31 | 117 | 339 | 549 | 66 | 152 | 767 |



| 公務及自由業 | | | | 其他ノ有業者 | | | | 重ネ生活スル者ニ其收入ニ依リ | 申告セサル者無職業及職業ナ | 合計 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | | | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 重ネ生活スル者ニ依リ其收入 | 無職業及職業ナサル者申告セ | 計 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 32 | 12 | 3 | 1 | | 48 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | 3 |
| | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 34 | 12 | 3 | 2 | | 51 |
| 22 | | | 22 | | | | | | | 22 | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | 17 | | 19 | 36 | | 1 | 17 | | 19 | | 1 | 37 |
| 22 | | | 22 | 17 | | 19 | 36 | | 1 | 39 | | 19 | | 1 | 59 |
| | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 23 | 24 | | 3 | 146 | 3 | 41 | | 3 | 193 |
| | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 5 | | 2 | | 9 |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 23 | 25 | 2 | 3 | 148 | 8 | 41 | 2 | 3 | 202 |
| 12 | | 1 | 13 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 16 | | 3 | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | 14 | 14 | | | 113 | 2 | 17 | | | 132 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | 14 | 14 | | | 114 | 3 | 17 | | | 134 |
| 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 6 | | 1 | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 33 | 34 | 1 | | 177 | 10 | 53 | 1 | | 241 |
| | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | 6 | | 2 | 7 | 24 | 5 | | 2 | 38 |
| | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 36 | 40 | 1 | 2 | 184 | 34 | 58 | 1 | 2 | 279 |
| 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | | 1 | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 |
| 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 15 |
| | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 4 | 2 | 4 | | | 10 |
| 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 9 | 6 | 3 | | 1 | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | 2 | | 3 | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | 9 | 9 | | | 21 | 25 | 12 | | | 58 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 13 | | 2 | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 2 | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 13 | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 73 | 1 | 30 | 104 | 4 | 9 | 521 | 534 | 16 | 30 | 1,268 | 122 | 861 | 16 | 30 | 2,297 |
| | 7 | | 7 | | 47 | 27 | 74 | 18 | 13 | 48 | 164 | 38 | 18 | 18 | 281 |
| 73 | 8 | 30 | 111 | 4 | 56 | 548 | 608 | 34 | 43 | 1,316 | 286 | 899 | 34 | 43 | 2,578 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 農業、牧畜、林業、漁業等 | | | | 工業 | | | | 商業及交通業 | | | | 公務及自由業 | | | | 其他ノ有業者 | | | | 重ニ生活スル者其收入ニ依リ | 無職業及職業ナキ者 | 申告セサル者 | 合計 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | | | | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 重ニ其收入ニ依リ生活スル者 | 無職業及職業ナキ者サル者申告セ | 計 |
| 本島人 特別法犯 | 臺灣獸疫血清防規則 | 男 | 75 | 3 | 2 | 80 | 5 | | 1 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 11 | | | | | | | 14 | 14 | | | | 90 | 4 | 18 | | | 112 |
| | | 女 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| | | 計 | 75 | 5 | 2 | 82 | 5 | | 1 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 11 | | | | | | | 14 | 14 | | | | 90 | 7 | 18 | | | 115 |
| | 獸類死體埋却場取締規則 | 男 | 56 | 12 | 3 | 71 | | | 15 | 15 | 6 | 1 | | 7 | | | | | | | 8 | 8 | | | | 62 | 13 | 26 | | | 101 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 7 | 3 | | | 10 |
| | | 計 | 56 | 12 | 3 | 71 | | 4 | 15 | 19 | 6 | 3 | | 9 | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | | | | 62 | 20 | 29 | | | 111 |
| | 牛畜移動取締規則 | 男 | 159 | 12 | 2 | 173 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 11 | | 1 | 12 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 177 | 13 | 7 | | | 197 |
| | | 女 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 |
| | | 計 | 159 | 13 | 2 | 174 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 11 | | 1 | 12 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 177 | 14 | 8 | | | 199 |
| | 屠獸場取締規則 | 男 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 墓地火埋葬場及埋火葬取締規則 | 男 | 58 | 12 | 2 | 72 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 9 | | 1 | 10 | | | | | 1 | | 12 | 13 | 1 | | | 71 | 14 | 17 | 1 | | 103 |
| | | 女 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | | 計 | 58 | 13 | 2 | 73 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 9 | | 1 | 10 | | | | | 1 | | 12 | 14 | 1 | | | 71 | 16 | 17 | 1 | | 105 |
| | 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 男 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 | 男 | 12 | 3 | | 15 | 4 | | | 4 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 18 | | | | | 4 | | 1 | 5 | | | | 34 | 5 | 4 | | | 43 |
| | | 女 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | 4 |
| | | 計 | 12 | 4 | | 16 | 4 | 2 | | 6 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 19 | | | | | 4 | | 1 | 5 | | | | 35 | 8 | 4 | | | 47 |
| | 臺灣藥種商、製藥者取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | 5 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 5 | | 2 | | | 7 |
| | 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 〃 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 8 |
| | 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 〃 | | | | | | 2 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 5 | | 2 | | | 7 |
| | 鑿井取締規則 | 〃 | 9 | 2 | | 11 | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 2 | | | | 14 |
| | 煙稅法 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 9 | | 4 | 13 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 10 | | 6 | | | 16 |
| | 砂糖消費稅法 | 男 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 4 | | | 4 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 13 | 2 | 2 | | | 17 |
| | | 女 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | | 計 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 4 | | | 4 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 13 | 4 | 2 | | | 19 |
| | 骨牌稅法 | 男 | 4 | 2 | | 6 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 12 | | 4 | 16 | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 1 | | | 17 | 2 | 9 | | 1 | 29 |
| | | 女 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | 4 |
| | | 計 | 4 | 3 | | 7 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 19 | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 1 | | | 18 | 5 | 9 | | 1 | 33 |
| | 臺灣地租規則施行規則 | 男 | 20 | | | 20 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 21 | | 1 | | | 22 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 |
| | | 計 | 20 | | | 20 | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 25 | | 1 | | | 26 |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | 418 | 74 | 9 | 501 | 12 | | 8 | 20 | 153 | 7 | 6 | 166 | | | | | 75 | 75 | 1 | | | | | 583 | 81 | 99 | 1 | | 764 |
| | | 女 | 3 | 42 | 1 | 46 | 3 | 4 | | 7 | 3 | 2 | | 5 | | | | | 5 | 10 | | 1 | | | | 9 | 55 | 7 | | 1 | 72 |
| | | 計 | 421 | 116 | 10 | 547 | 15 | 4 | 8 | 27 | 156 | 9 | 6 | 171 | | | | | 80 | 85 | 1 | 1 | | | | 592 | 136 | 106 | 1 | 1 | 836 |
| | 臺灣白蠟、紅蟲及蟲取締規則 | 男 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 男 | 8 | 2 | | 10 | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 2 | | | | 15 |
| | | 女 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | | 計 | 8 | 4 | | 12 | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 4 | | | | 17 |
| | 臺灣食鹽專賣規則 | 男 | 40 | 6 | | 46 | 6 | 2 | | 8 | 8 | | | 8 | | | | | 9 | 9 | | | | | | 54 | 8 | 9 | | | 71 |
| | | 女 | 2 | 3 | | 5 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | 6 |
| | | 計 | 42 | 9 | | 51 | 6 | 2 | | 8 | 8 | 1 | | 9 | | | | | 9 | 9 | | | | | | 56 | 12 | 9 | | | 77 |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 男 | 30 | 6 | 1 | 37 | 1 | | | 1 | 23 | | 4 | 27 | | | | | 8 | 8 | | | | | | 54 | 6 | 13 | | 1 | 74 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | 30 | 6 | 1 | 37 | 1 | | | 1 | 24 | | 4 | 28 | | | | | 8 | 8 | | 1 | | | | 55 | 6 | 13 | | 1 | 75 |

| 族種、罪及體性 | | 農業、牧畜、林業、漁業等 | | | | 工業 | | | | 商業及交通業 | | | | 公務及自由業 | | | | 其他ノ有業者 | | | | 重ニ生活スル者ニ依リ | 申告セサル者及無職業ヲ | 合計 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | | | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 重ニ生活スル者ニ依リ其收入 | 無職業及職業ヲ申告セサル者ト | 計 | | | | |
| 本島人 特別法規 | 鹽田規則 | 男 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| | 臺灣食鹽諸費規則 | 男 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | 計 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | 5 | | |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 男 | 36 | 5 | 2 | 43 | 23 | 4 | 27 | 118 | 2 | 2 | 122 | 3 | | 1 | 4 | | 5 | 5 | | | | 180 | 7 | 14 | | | 201 | | |
| | | 女 | | 3 | | 3 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | 8 | | |
| | | 計 | 36 | 8 | 2 | 46 | 25 | 4 | 29 | 120 | 2 | 2 | 124 | 3 | | 1 | 4 | | 5 | 5 | 1 | | | 184 | 10 | 14 | 1 | | 209 | | |
| | 臺灣鑛業規則 | 男 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 5 | | |
| | 臺灣保安林規則 | 男 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 26 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 5 | 5 | | | | 20 | 6 | 6 | | | 32 | | |
| | | 女 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | | 計 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 27 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 5 | 5 | | | | 20 | 7 | 6 | | | 33 | | |
| | 官有林野取締規則 | 男 | 21 | 9 | 2 | 32 | 5 | 23 | 28 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | 12 | 12 | | | | 28 | 9 | 38 | | | 75 | | |
| | 山野火入取締規則 | 〃 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 13 | 10 | 3 | | | 26 | | |
| | 臺灣害蟲驅除豫防規則 | 〃 | 12 | | | 12 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 13 | | | | | 13 | | |
| | 河川漁撈取締規則 | 〃 | 14 | | 1 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 6 | | 4 | | | 10 | | |
| | 臺灣公共埤圳規則 | 〃 | 12 | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 | | 2 | | | 45 | | |
| | 米穀檢查及米商組合等取締規則 | 〃 | 4 | | 1 | 5 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 製糖場取締規則 | 〃 | 42 | | 2 | 44 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| | 煙圃火入取締規則 | 〃 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 3 | | |
| | 河川ニ沿ヒタ土地ニ工事禁止ノ件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 畜牛保健組合規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 3 | | |
| | 種牡豚種付業取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 臺灣國防用防禦營造物區域取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 3 | | | 5 | | |
| | 蕃地取締規則 | 男 | 17 | 35 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 17 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 6 | | | 21 | 37 | 22 | | | 80 | | |
| | | 女 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 5 | 2 | | | 7 | | |
| | | 計 | 17 | 37 | 3 | 57 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 19 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 6 | 8 | | | 21 | 42 | 24 | | | 87 | | |
| | 蕃人ト物品交換取締ノ件 | 男 | 9 | 1 | | 10 | 1 | | 5 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | 11 | 1 | 8 | | | 20 | | |
| | | 女 | | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 4 | | |
| | | 計 | 9 | 3 | | 12 | 1 | | 6 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | | | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 11 | 3 | 10 | | | 24 | | |
| | 臺灣土地測量標保管規則 | 男 | 7 | 3 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 7 | 3 | | 1 | | 11 | | |
| | 海面埋立及海壇浮洲埋立開墾ノ件 | 〃 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| | 飼犬取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 書房義塾ニ關スル規程制則 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | |
| | 苦力頭及苦力取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | | 5 | | | 8 | | |
| | 市區計畫上豫定告示シタル地域ニ關スル件 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | |
| | 計 | 男 | 1,974 | 348 | 94 | 2,416 | 270 | 19 | 203 | 492 | 1,112 | 34 | 208 | 1,354 | 126 | 2 | 44 | 172 | 7 | 13 | 795 | 815 | 23 | 38 | 3,489 | 416 | 1,344 | 23 | 38 | 5,310 | | |
| | | 女 | 17 | 122 | 4 | 143 | 44 | 39 | 10 | 93 | 22 | 55 | 1 | 78 | | 14 | 3 | 17 | 17 | 58 | 59 | 134 | 22 | 18 | 100 | 288 | 77 | 22 | 18 | 505 | | |
| | | 計 | 1,991 | 470 | 98 | 2,559 | 314 | 58 | 213 | 585 | 1,134 | 89 | 209 | 1,432 | 126 | 16 | 47 | 189 | 24 | 71 | 854 | 949 | 45 | 56 | 3,589 | 704 | 1,421 | 45 | 56 | 5,815 | | |
| | 合計 | 男 | 3,881 | 1,512 | 320 | 5,713 | 621 | 88 | 613 | 1,322 | 2,173 | 175 | 684 | 3,032 | 195 | 15 | 152 | 362 | 24 | 90 | 2,577 | 2,691 | 108 | 110 | 6,894 | 1,880 | 4,346 | 108 | 110 | 13,338 | | |
| | | 女 | 27 | 350 | 9 | 386 | 70 | 79 | 25 | 174 | 36 | 140 | 4 | 180 | 1 | 21 | 7 | 29 | 17 | 147 | 107 | 271 | 41 | 33 | 151 | 737 | 152 | 41 | 33 | 1,114 | | |
| | | 計 | 3,908 | 1,862 | 329 | 6,099 | 691 | 167 | 638 | 1,496 | 2,209 | 315 | 688 | 3,212 | 196 | 36 | 159 | 391 | 41 | 237 | 2,684 | 2,962 | 149 | 143 | 7,045 | 2,617 | 4,498 | 149 | 143 | 14,452 | | |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 農業、牧畜、林業、漁業等 | | | | 工業 | | | | 商業及交通業 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 |
| 利法犯 内地人 | 放火及失火ノ罪 | 失火 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| | 非居住侵入罪 | | 男 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| | 文書偽造ノ罪 | 公文書偽造 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | 強姦 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ関スル罪 | 非常習賭博 | 男 | 2 | | 6 | 8 | 33 | | 52 | 85 | 13 | 1 15 | 29 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | 1 | 6 | | 7 | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| | | | 計 | 2 | | 6 | 8 | 34 | 6 | 52 | 92 | 17 | 4 15 | 36 |
| | | 常習賭博 | 男 | | | | | 5 | | 7 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | | | | | 5 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| | | 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 計 | 男 | 2 | | 6 | 8 | 38 | | 59 | 97 | 20 | 1 17 | 38 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | 1 | 7 | | 8 | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| | | | 計 | 2 | | 6 | 8 | 39 | 7 | 59 | 105 | 25 | 4 17 | 46 |
| | 殺人ノ罪 | 殺人 | 男 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | 傷害ノ罪 | 傷害 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| | | 暴行 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | | 4 | 5 | | 1 2 | 3 |
| | | 計 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | | 5 | 9 | 3 | 1 6 | 10 |
| | 過失傷害ノ罪 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | 信用及業務ニ対スル罪 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 竊盗及強盗ノ罪 | 竊盗 | 男 | | | 1 | 1 | 9 | | 21 | 30 | 6 | 2 14 | 22 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | 1 | 1 | 9 | | 21 | 30 | 6 | 2 14 | 22 |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 詐欺 | 男 | | | | | 5 | | 3 | 8 | 3 | 1 6 | 10 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | 5 | | 3 | 8 | 3 | 1 6 | 10 |
| | | 恐喝 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 計 | 男 | | | | | 5 | | 3 | 8 | 4 | 1 6 | 11 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | 5 | | 3 | 8 | 4 | 1 6 | 11 |
| | 横領ノ罪 | 横領 | 男 | | | | | 2 | | 7 | 9 | 2 | 15 | 17 |
| | | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ関スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 計 | 男 | | | | | 2 | | 7 | 9 | 2 | 15 | 17 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | 計 | | | | | 2 | | 7 | 9 | 2 | 1 15 | 18 |
| | 賍物ニ関スル罪 | | 男 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| | | | 女 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| | 毀棄及隠匿ノ罪 | | 男 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 計 | | 男 | 3 | | 7 | 10 | 58 | | 98 | 156 | 41 | 5 61 | 107 |
| | | | 女 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 8 | | 9 | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| | | | 計 | 5 | | 7 | 12 | 59 | 8 | 98 | 165 | 46 | 9 61 | 116 |



| 公務及自由業 | | | | 其他ノ有業者 | | | | 重ニ生活スル者其収入ニ依リ | 申告セサル者無職業及職業ナ | 合計 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | | | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 重ニ依ル者生活其収入ニ | 業サル者申告セ無職業及職 | 計 |
| | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 3 | 5 | | 1 | 3 | 4 | | 5 | 5 | 2 | 79 | | 5 | 136 |
| | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 4 | 5 | 9 | 1 | | 4 | 19 |
| 2 | | 4 | 6 | | 1 | 3 | 4 | | 9 | 55 | 11 | 80 | | 9 | 155 |
| 1 | | 4 | 5 | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | 13 | | 8 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| 1 | | 4 | 5 | | | | | | 3 | 13 | 1 | 13 | | 3 | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 3 | | 7 | 10 | | 1 | 3 | 4 | | 8 | 63 | 2 | 92 | | 8 | 165 |
| | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 | | 4 | 21 |
| 3 | | 8 | 11 | | 1 | 3 | 4 | | 12 | 69 | 12 | 93 | | 12 | 186 |
| | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 3 | | 1 | 4 |
| | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 7 | | 7 | | 2 | 16 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 6 | | | 8 |
| | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 8 | 1 | 13 | | 2 | 24 |
| | | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | 15 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | | 16 | 15 | 2 | 55 | | 16 | 88 |
| | | 5 | 5 | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | 5 | 1 | 3 | 9 |
| | | 20 | 20 | | | 4 | 4 | 1 | 19 | 15 | 2 | 60 | 1 | 19 | 97 |
| | | 7 | 7 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 32 |
| | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | 8 | 8 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | 7 | 7 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 33 |
| | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | 8 | 8 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 34 |
| 1 | | 12 | 13 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 5 | | 35 | | 2 | 42 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| 1 | | 12 | 13 | | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 5 | | 35 | | 3 | 43 |
| 1 | | 12 | 13 | | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 5 | 1 | 35 | | 3 | 44 |
| | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 4 | | 3 | | 1 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 5 | | 3 | | 1 | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 5 | | 51 | 56 | | 1 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 36 | 107 | 6 | 227 | 1 | 36 | 377 |
| | | 7 | 7 | | | | | 1 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 35 |
| 5 | | 58 | 63 | | 1 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 43 | 115 | 18 | 234 | 2 | 43 | 412 |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp/

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 農業、牧畜、林業、漁業等 | | | | 工業 | | | | 商業及交通業 | | | | 公務及自由業 | | | | 其他ノ有業者 | | | | 重ニ生活スル者其收入ニ依リ | 申告セサル者無職業及職業ナ | 合計 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | | | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 重ニ依リ生活スル者其收入 | 無職業及職業ナサル者申告セ | 計 |
| 內地人 特別法犯 | 賃屋取締法 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 | 〃 | 5 | | | 5 | 1 | | 4 | 5 | 7 | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | 7 |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 5 | | | 17 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 | | 2 | | | 24 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | 7 |
| | 講會取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 | | 119 | | | 148 |
| | | 女 | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 6 | 26 | | 3 | 29 | | | | | | | | | | 119 | | | | | 119 |
| | | 計 | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 6 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 148 | | 119 | | | 267 |
| | 代書人取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 27 | | 3 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | 銃獵取締規則 | 〃 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 | | 121 | | | 150 |
| | 通貨及證券模造取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | | 122 | | | 152 |
| | 雇人周旋業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 | 女 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 藝妓稼業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 戶口規則 | 男 | 1 | | | 1 | 11 | | 8 | 19 | 8 | | 6 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 4 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 | | 18 | | | 40 |
| | | 計 | 1 | | | 1 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 20 | 8 | | 6 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 3 |
| | 郵便法 | 男 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 22 | | 19 | | | 41 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 | | | 5 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 |
| | 鐵道營業法 | 男 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | 6 |
| | 街路取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | 荷車取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 塞灣船舶規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 汽船檢查規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | 基隆港內取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 打狗港內ヲ出入運航スル船舶ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 塞灣阿片令 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 塞灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | 6 |
| | 塞灣醫業規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 塞灣藥品取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | | | 4 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | | | 4 |
| | 塞灣家屋建築規則 | 男 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 3 | 8 | | 2 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | 3 | | | 13 |
| | 鑿井取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 關稅法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | 竹牌稅法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 塞灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 2 | | | 5 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 5 | | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 2 | 1 | | 8 |
| | 塞灣酒造稅規則 | 男 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 塞灣煙草專賣規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 |
| | 塞灣度量衡規則 | 〃 | | | | | 3 | | 1 | 4 | 10 | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | 1 | | | 16 |
| | 塞灣鑛業規則 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 官有林野取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 2 | | | 5 |
| | 河川流筏取締規則 | 〃 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | 塞灣國防用防禦營造物區域取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 苦地取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 番人ト物品交換取締ノ件 | 男 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 男 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 32 | | 23 | 55 | 86 | 1 | 18 | 105 | | | | | | | | | | 38 | | 15 | 53 | | 106 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 1 | 4 | 12 | | 24 |
| | | 計 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 32 | 1 | 23 | 56 | 90 | 1 | 18 | 109 | | | | | | | | | | 45 | 1 | 19 | 65 | | 130 |
| | 合計 | 男 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 18 | 90 | | 121 | 211 | 127 | 6 | 79 | 212 | | | | | | | | | | 43 | | 66 | 109 | | 218 |
| | | 女 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 9 | | 10 | 9 | 4 | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 1 | 11 | 19 | | 38 |
| | | 計 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 20 | 91 | 9 | 121 | 221 | 136 | 10 | 79 | 225 | | | | | | | | | | 50 | 1 | 77 | 128 | | 256 |



| 公務及自由業 | | | | 其他ノ有業者 | | | | 重ニ生活スル者其收入ニ依リ | 申告セサル者無職業及職業ナ | 合計 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | | | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 重ニ依リ生活スル者其收入 | 無職業及職業ナサル者申告セ | 計 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | 7 |
| | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 12 | | 5 | | | 17 |
| 22 | | 2 | 24 | | | | | | | 22 | | 2 | | | 24 |
| 7 | | | 7 | | | 119 | 119 | | | 7 | | 119 | | | 126 |
| 29 | | 2 | 31 | | | 119 | 119 | | | 29 | | 121 | | | 150 |
| 1 | | 4 | 5 | | | | | | | 30 | | 10 | | | 40 |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 31 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 45 |
| 11 | | | 11 | | | | | | 3 | 11 | | | | 3 | 14 |
| | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 3 |
| | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 2 | | 4 | 6 | | | | | | | 22 | | 18 | | | 40 |
| 2 | | 5 | 7 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 4 |
| | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 22 | 1 | 19 | | | 42 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | | | 5 |
| | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 | 1 | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | | 2 | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | 3 | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | 2 | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | 5 | | 2 | 1 | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | 1 | | | 16 |
| | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 2 | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | 4 |
| | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 2 | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 38 | | 15 | 53 | | | 2 | 2 | | 5 | 162 | 2 | 59 | | 5 | 228 |
| 7 | 1 | 4 | 12 | | | 120 | 120 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 124 | 3 | 2 | 142 |
| 45 | 1 | 19 | 65 | | | 122 | 122 | 3 | 7 | 173 | 4 | 183 | 3 | 7 | 370 |
| 43 | | 66 | 109 | | 1 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 41 | 269 | 8 | 286 | 1 | 41 | 605 |
| 7 | 1 | 11 | 19 | | | 120 | 120 | 4 | 9 | 19 | 14 | 131 | 4 | 9 | 177 |
| 50 | 1 | 77 | 128 | | 1 | 132 | 133 | 5 | 50 | 288 | 22 | 417 | 5 | 50 | 782 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 農業、牧畜、林業、漁業等 | | | | 工業 | | | | 商業及交通業 | | | | 公務及自由業 | | | | 其他ノ有業者 | | | | 重ニ生活スル者 | 申告セサル者無職業及職業ナ | 合計 | | | | | | | | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | | | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 重ニ生活スル者ニ依リ其収入 | 無職業及職業ナサル者申告セル | 計 | | |
| 外國人 | 特別法犯 | 文書偽造ノ罪 | 公文書偽造 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 印章偽造ノ罪 | 私印偽造 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 誣告ノ罪 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | 姦通 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 | 非常習賭博 | 〃 | | 2 | | 1 | 3 | 8 | | 19 | 27 | 30 | | 28 | 58 | | | | | | | | 40 | | 56 | | | | | 96 |
| | | | 常習賭博 | 〃 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 3 |
| | | | 計 | 〃 | | 2 | | 1 | 3 | 9 | | 19 | 28 | 30 | | 29 | 59 | | | | | | | | 41 | | 58 | | | | | 99 |
| | | 傷害ノ罪 | 傷害 | 〃 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 10 | 12 | 1 | | 6 | 7 | | | | | | | | 3 | | 20 | | | | | 23 |
| | | | 暴行 | 〃 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 | | | | | 5 |
| | | | 計 | 〃 | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 10 | 13 | 1 | | 10 | 11 | | | | | | | | 4 | | 24 | | | | | 28 |
| | | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 | 竊盜 | 〃 | | | | | | 8 | | 27 | 35 | 8 | | 13 | 21 | | | | | | | | 14 | | 54 | | 5 | | | 73 |
| | | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 詐欺 | 〃 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 3 |
| | | | 恐喝 | 〃 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 〃 | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 4 |
| | | 橫領ノ罪 | 橫領 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 7 | | | | | 8 |
| | | | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 9 | 10 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 9 | | | | | 10 |
| | | | 計 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 11 | 13 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 16 | | | | | 18 |
| | | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | | 〃 | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 5 | | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | | 7 | | 1 | | | | | 8 |
| | | 計 | | 〃 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 | 25 | | 58 | 83 | 49 | | 67 | 116 | | | | | | | | 76 | | 156 | | 5 | | | 237 |
| | | 講會取締規則 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | | | | | 4 |
| | | 雇人周旋業取締規則 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| | | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 清國勞働者取締規則 | | 〃 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 4 | | 4 | 8 | | | | | | | | 7 | 2 | 18 | | | | | 27 |
| | | 船舶乘組ノ清國人上陸ニ關スル件 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 6 | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | 6 |
| | | 戶口規則 | | 〃 | | | | | | 3 | | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | | | 10 |
| | | 郵便法 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 臺灣船舶規則 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 輕船營業取締規則 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 本島各港間ヲ往復スル船舶ニ乘客屆出ニ關スル件 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 臺灣阿片令 | | 〃 | | | | | | 8 | | 25 | 33 | 33 | 1 | 37 | 71 | | | | | | | | 27 | 1 | 90 | | 1 | | | 119 |
| | | 臺灣醫業規則 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| | | 臺灣藥劑師、藥種商、製藥者取締規則 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 關稅法 | | 〃 | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | | 14 | 15 | | | | | | | | | 5 | 4 | | 14 | | 5 | | 23 |
| | | 骨牌稅法 | | 〃 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | | 5 |
| | | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 |
| | | 臺灣鴉片專賣規則 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 9 | 11 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 9 | | | | | 11 |
| | | 臺灣度量衡規則 | | 〃 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | 4 | | 2 | | | | | 6 |
| | | 臺灣保安林規則 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | | 〃 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 41 | 58 | 56 | 2 | 73 | 131 | | | | | | | | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | 5 |
| | | 合計 | | 〃 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 41 | 1 | 99 | 141 | 105 | 2 | 140 | 247 | | | | | | | | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 1 | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 1 | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 | 29 | | 5 | 76 | | 156 | | 5 | 237 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | | 1 | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 7 | 2 | 18 | | | 27 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 3 | | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 | 27 | | 1 | 44 | 1 | 90 | | 1 | 135 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 4 | | 14 | | 5 | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 9 | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 2 | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 4 | | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 | 35 | | 8 | 78 | 4 | 151 | | 8 | 241 |
| | | | | | 4 | | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 | 64 | | 13 | 154 | 4 | 307 | | 13 | 478 |

# 第十六表　職業及其地位別犯人（續）



| 種族、罪及體性 | | 農業、牧畜、林業、漁業等 | | | | 工業 | | | | 商業及交通業 | | | | 公務及自由業 | | | | 其他ノ有業者 | | | | 重ニ生活スル者其收入ニ依リ | 申告セサル者無職業及職業テ | 合計 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | | | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | スル者ニ依リ生活重ニ其收入 | 業及職業テサル者申告セサル無 | 計 | | |
| 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 男 | 9 | 3 | | 12 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 3 | 1 | | | 15 | | |
| 犯人藏匿及證據湮滅ノ罪 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| 放火 | 男 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 10 | | |
| | 女 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 計 | 1 | 3 | | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | 11 | | |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 失火 | 男 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 37 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 3 | 5 | | 23 | 12 | 21 | | | 56 | | |
| | 女 | | 24 | | 24 | 1 | 3 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 35 | 3 | 2 | | 43 | | |
| | 計 | 24 | 35 | 4 | 63 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 11 | | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 26 | 47 | 24 | 2 | | 99 | | |
| 計 | 男 | 23 | 13 | 4 | 40 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 29 | 47 | 24 | 2 | | 102 | | |
| | 女 | 2 | 25 | | 27 | 1 | 3 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 36 | 3 | 2 | | 44 | | |
| | 計 | 25 | 38 | 4 | 67 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 32 | 83 | 27 | 4 | | 146 | | |
| 溜水及水利ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 6 | 1 | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | |
| 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | 〃 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 〃 | 9 | 7 | | 16 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 10 | 9 | | 1 | 33 | | |
| 祕密ヲ侵ス罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | |
| 公文書僞造 | 男 | 4 | 1 | | 5 | | | | | 6 | 1 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | | | 4 | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 4 | 1 | | 5 | | | | | 6 | 1 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | | | 4 | | |
| 文書僞造ノ罪 私文書僞造 | 男 | 14 | 3 | | 17 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 5 | 5 | | 1 | 16 | | |
| | 女 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 14 | 4 | | 18 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 5 | 5 | | 1 | 16 | | |
| 計 | 男 | 18 | 4 | | 22 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 5 | 6 | | 1 | 20 | | |
| | 女 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 18 | 5 | | 23 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 5 | 6 | | 1 | 20 | | |
| 印章僞造ノ罪 私印僞造 | 男 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 4 | | |
| 僞證ノ罪 | 〃 | 7 | 1 | | 8 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | 8 | | |
| 誣告ノ罪 | 男 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 2 | | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | 5 | | | 10 | | |
| | 女 | 1 | 4 | | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | | |
| | 計 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 28 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 3 | 6 | | | 13 | | |
| 猥褻姦淫及重婚ノ罪 猥褻、姦淫 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 26 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 33 | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 6 | 1 | | | 10 | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 29 | 8 | 5 | 1 | | 43 | | |
| 強姦 | 男 | 3 | 8 | | 11 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | |
| 姦通 | 男 | 7 | 18 | 4 | 29 | | | 15 | 15 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 16 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | | |
| | 女 | 1 | 33 | | 34 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | | |
| | 計 | 8 | 51 | 4 | 63 | 1 | 7 | 22 | 30 | 16 | 11 | 3 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 6 | | |
| 計 | 男 | 10 | 26 | 4 | 40 | | 1 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 10 | 2 | | | 15 | | |
| | 女 | 1 | 33 | | 34 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | | |
| | 計 | 11 | 59 | 4 | 74 | 1 | 8 | 22 | 31 | 16 | 13 | 5 | 34 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 11 | 3 | | | 18 | | |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 男 | 945 | 565 | 94 | 1,604 | 178 | 22 | 220 | 420 | 634 | 66 | 257 | 957 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | 22 | 20 | 35 | | 1 | 78 | | |
| | 女 | 3 | 72 | 1 | 76 | 17 | 27 | 7 | 51 | 11 | 45 | 1 | 57 | | | | | 9 | 5 | 14 | 28 | 2 | 4 | 59 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 80 | | |
| | 計 | 948 | 637 | 95 | 1,680 | 195 | 49 | 227 | 471 | 645 | 111 | 258 | 1,014 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 28 | 2 | 26 | 79 | 49 | 2 | 2 | 158 | | |
| 常習賭博 | 男 | 132 | 46 | 6 | 184 | 52 | 5 | 29 | 86 | 130 | 11 | 17 | 158 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | | | | | | 25 | 31 | 40 | | 1 | 97 | | |
| | 女 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | | 7 | 1 | 4 | | 5 | | | | | 9 | 5 | 14 | 28 | 2 | 4 | 60 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 81 | | |
| | 計 | 133 | 48 | 7 | 188 | 55 | 9 | 29 | 93 | 131 | 15 | 17 | 163 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 28 | 2 | 29 | 91 | 54 | 2 | 2 | 178 | | |
| 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 男 | 8 | 3 | | 11 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 10 | | 1 | 11 | 28 | 1 | 36 | 65 | 3 | 31 | 750 | 784 | 18 | 23 | 1,788 | 685 | 1,357 | 18 | 23 | 3,871 | | |
| | 女 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 7 | | | 52 | 19 | 71 | 10 | 13 | 32 | 200 | 30 | 10 | 13 | 285 | | |
| | 計 | 8 | 4 | | 12 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 10 | | 1 | 11 | 29 | 5 | 38 | 72 | 3 | 83 | 769 | 855 | 28 | 36 | 1,820 | 885 | 1,387 | 28 | 36 | 4,156 | | |
| 計 | 男 | 1,035 | 614 | 100 | 1,799 | 231 | 27 | 251 | 509 | 774 | 77 | 275 | 1,126 | 12 | | 8 | 20 | 1 | 9 | 111 | 121 | 4 | 11 | 327 | 71 | 171 | 4 | 11 | 584 | | |
| | 女 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 81 | 20 | 31 | 7 | 58 | 12 | 49 | 1 | 62 | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | 5 | 13 | 2 | | | 20 | | |
| | 計 | 1,089 | 689 | 102 | 1,880 | 251 | 58 | 258 | 567 | 786 | 126 | 276 | 1,188 | 12 | | 8 | 20 | 1 | 12 | 112 | 125 | 4 | 11 | 332 | 84 | 173 | 4 | 11 | 604 | | |
| 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | 5 | 7 | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 19 | 3 | 7 | | | 29 | | |
| | 女 | | 7 | | 7 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | | |
| | 計 | 23 | 9 | 1 | 33 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | | 5 | 7 | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 6 | | | 19 | 5 | 8 | | | 32 | | |
| 瀆職ノ罪 賭博ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 4 | 1 | | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 44 | 85 | 4 | 40 | 865 | 909 | 22 | 34 | 2,134 | 751 | 1,535 | 22 | 34 | 4,484 | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 7 | | | 56 | 21 | 77 | 10 | 13 | 37 | 215 | 33 | 10 | 13 | 308 | | |
| | 計 | 4 | 1 | | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 41 | 5 | 46 | 92 | 4 | 96 | 886 | 986 | 32 | 47 | 2,171 | 974 | 1,568 | 32 | 47 | 4,792 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 27 | 3 | 8 | | | 38 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | 11 | 1 | | | 12 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 3 | 3 | 6 | | | 27 | 14 | 9 | | | 50 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 | 5 | | | | | | | 6 | 1 | 5 | | | 12 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 | 5 | | | | | | | 6 | 2 | 5 | | | 13 | | |

# 第十六表　職業及其地位別犯人（續）



| 種族、罪及性 | | | 農業、牧畜、林業、漁業等 | | | | 工業 | | | | 商業及交通業 | | | | 公務及自由業 | | | | その他の有業者 | | | | 重ニ生活スル者ニ依リ其収入ニ生活スル者 | 無職業及雑業ヲ申告セサル者 | 合計 | | | | | | | | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | | | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 重ニ生活スル者ニ依リ其収入ニ生活スル者 | 無職業及雑業ヲ申告セサル者 | 計 | |
| 合計 | 殺人ノ罪 | 殺人 | 男 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 1 | | 4 | 5 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 6 | 3 | 9 | | 1 | 19 | |
| | | | 女 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | | 計 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 1 | | 4 | 5 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 6 | 7 | 9 | | 1 | 23 | |
| | | 嬰児殺 | 女 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 4 | |
| | | 計 | 男 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 1 | | 4 | 5 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 6 | 3 | 9 | | 1 | 19 | |
| | | | 女 | | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | | 5 | |
| | | | 計 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 15 | 1 | | 4 | 5 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 6 | 7 | 10 | | 1 | 24 | |
| | 傷害ノ罪 | 傷害 | 男 | 217 | 185 | 17 | 419 | 52 | 9 | 49 | 110 | 58 | 11 | 40 | 109 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 90 | 101 | 2 | 16 | 330 | 210 | 221 | 2 | 16 | 779 | |
| | | | 女 | 1 | 28 | 2 | 31 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 8 | | 9 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 53 | 41 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 99 | |
| | | | 計 | 218 | 213 | 19 | 450 | 53 | 10 | 49 | 112 | 59 | 19 | 40 | 118 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 23 | 2 | 7 | 97 | 106 | 3 | 17 | 383 | 251 | 225 | 3 | 17 | 878 | |
| | | 暴行 | 男 | 95 | 49 | 4 | 148 | 10 | 2 | 19 | 31 | 29 | 2 | 35 | 66 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 1 | | 52 | 53 | 1 | 1 | 140 | 51 | 117 | 1 | 1 | 313 | |
| | | | 女 | | 13 | | 13 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | 2 | 21 | 1 | | | 24 | |
| | | | 計 | 95 | 62 | 4 | 161 | 12 | 3 | 19 | 34 | 29 | 3 | 35 | 67 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 53 | 58 | 1 | 1 | 142 | 75 | 118 | 1 | 1 | 337 | |
| | | 計 | 男 | 313 | 231 | 21 | 567 | 62 | 11 | 68 | 141 | 87 | 13 | 75 | 175 | 6 | 3 | 26 | 35 | 3 | 3 | 148 | 154 | 2 | 17 | 470 | 261 | 339 | 3 | 17 | 1,092 | |
| | | | 女 | 1 | 41 | 2 | 44 | 3 | 2 | | 5 | 1 | 11 | | 12 | | | 1 | 1 | | 5 | 10 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 53 | 42 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 74 | |
| | | | 計 | 314 | 275 | 23 | 611 | 65 | 13 | 68 | 146 | 88 | 24 | 75 | 187 | 6 | 3 | 27 | 36 | 3 | 8 | 158 | 169 | 3 | 18 | 523 | 303 | 344 | 4 | 18 | 1,166 | |
| | 過失傷害ノ罪 | | 男 | 3 | 3 | | 6 | | | | | | 1 | 12 | 13 | | | | | | | 8 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 23 | | | 33 | |
| | | | 女 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | |
| | | | 計 | 3 | 4 | | 7 | | | | | | 1 | 12 | 13 | | | | | | | 8 | 8 | | | 5 | 5 | 24 | | | 37 | |
| | 遺棄ノ罪 | | 男 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | 6 | 23 | 1 | | 33 | |
| | | | 女 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | |
| | | | 計 | | 5 | | 5 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 5 | 7 | 24 | 1 | | 37 | |
| | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | | 男 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | 2 | | | | 6 | |
| | | | 女 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | 6 | | 6 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | 2 | | | | 6 | |
| | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | | 男 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 5 | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 5 | |
| | 名誉ニ對スル罪 | | 男 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 6 | |
| | | | 女 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 3 | 2 | | 5 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 6 | |
| | 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| | 竊盗及強盗ノ罪 | 竊盗 | 男 | 229 | 182 | 86 | 497 | 77 | 21 | 167 | 265 | 145 | 37 | 123 | 305 | 10 | 6 | 31 | 47 | 4 | 27 | 604 | 635 | 54 | 28 | 465 | 273 | 1,011 | 54 | 28 | 1,831 | |
| | | | 女 | 2 | 22 | | 24 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | | 5 | | 1 | 6 | 7 | | 7 | 10 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 36 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 66 | |
| | | | 計 | 231 | 204 | 86 | 521 | 79 | 23 | 168 | 270 | 146 | 41 | 123 | 310 | 10 | 7 | 37 | 54 | 4 | 34 | 614 | 652 | 55 | 35 | 470 | 309 | 1,028 | 55 | 35 | 1,897 | |
| | | 強盗 | 男 | 10 | 7 | | 17 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 10 | 8 | 3 | | | 21 | |
| | | 強盗傷害 | 〃 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 計 | 男 | 239 | 190 | 86 | 515 | 77 | 21 | 167 | 265 | 145 | 37 | 124 | 306 | 10 | 7 | 31 | 48 | 4 | 27 | 608 | 639 | 54 | 28 | 475 | 282 | 1,016 | 54 | 28 | 1,857 | |
| | | | 女 | 2 | 22 | | 24 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | | 5 | | 1 | 6 | 7 | | 7 | 10 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 36 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 66 | |
| | | | 計 | 241 | 212 | 86 | 539 | 79 | 23 | 168 | 270 | 146 | 41 | 124 | 311 | 10 | 8 | 37 | 55 | 4 | 34 | 618 | 656 | 55 | 35 | 480 | 318 | 1,033 | 55 | 35 | 1,923 | |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 詐欺 | 男 | 57 | 15 | 6 | 78 | 17 | 2 | 17 | 36 | 42 | 6 | 25 | 73 | 6 | | 20 | 26 | 3 | 6 | 63 | 72 | 3 | 22 | 125 | 29 | 131 | 3 | 22 | 310 | |
| | | | 女 | | 5 | | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | |
| | | | 計 | 57 | 20 | 6 | 83 | 17 | 3 | 17 | 37 | 43 | 7 | 25 | 75 | 6 | | 21 | 27 | 3 | 6 | 63 | 72 | 3 | 22 | 126 | 30 | 132 | 3 | 22 | 313 | |
| | | 恐喝 | 男 | 6 | 5 | | 11 | 1 | | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 8 | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 5 | 6 | | | 11 | 7 | 13 | | | 31 | |
| | | 計 | 男 | 63 | 20 | 6 | 89 | 18 | 2 | 20 | 40 | 46 | 7 | 28 | 81 | 6 | | 22 | 28 | 3 | 7 | 68 | 78 | 3 | 22 | 136 | 36 | 144 | 3 | 22 | 341 | |
| | | | 女 | | 5 | | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | |
| | | | 計 | 63 | 25 | 6 | 94 | 18 | 3 | 20 | 41 | 47 | 8 | 28 | 83 | 6 | | 23 | 29 | 3 | 7 | 68 | 78 | 3 | 22 | 137 | 43 | 145 | 3 | 22 | 344 | |
| | 横領ノ罪 | 横領 | 男 | 21 | 6 | 3 | 30 | 12 | | 16 | 28 | 10 | 1 | 37 | 48 | 2 | | 17 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 31 | 1 | 4 | 47 | 8 | 101 | 1 | 4 | 161 | |
| | | 遺失物、漂流物ニ關スル | 男 | 27 | 12 | 3 | 42 | 4 | | 2 | 6 | 9 | | 18 | 27 | | | | | | | 25 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 40 | 12 | 48 | 1 | 2 | 103 | |
| | | | 女 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 5 | 4 | | | | 9 | |
| | | | 計 | 27 | 14 | 3 | 44 | 4 | | 2 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 18 | 29 | | | | | | | 29 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 40 | 17 | 52 | 1 | 2 | 112 | |
| | | 計 | 男 | 48 | 18 | 6 | 72 | 16 | | 18 | 34 | 19 | 1 | 55 | 75 | 2 | | 17 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 53 | 56 | 2 | 6 | 87 | 26 | 149 | 2 | 6 | 264 | |
| | | | 女 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 5 | 4 | | | | 9 | |
| | | | 計 | 48 | 20 | 6 | 74 | 16 | | 18 | 34 | 19 | 3 | 55 | 77 | 2 | | 17 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 57 | 61 | 2 | 6 | 87 | 25 | 153 | 2 | 6 | 273 | |
| | 臓物ニ關スル罪 | | 男 | 16 | 11 | 4 | 31 | 19 | 4 | 9 | 32 | 33 | 1 | 12 | 46 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 15 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 68 | 16 | 44 | 1 | 1 | 132 | |
| | | | 女 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | 9 | |
| | | | 計 | 17 | 13 | 4 | 34 | 19 | 4 | 9 | 32 | 33 | 4 | 12 | 49 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 16 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 69 | 22 | 45 | 2 | 1 | 139 | |
| | 賍物及盗品ノ罪 | | 男 | 3 | 3 | | 6 | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 5 | 4 | 5 | | | 14 | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 3 | 3 | | 6 | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | | 15 | |
| | 計 | | 男 | 1,912 | 1,164 | 235 | 3,311 | 434 | 69 | 566 | 1,069 | 1,151 | 140 | 604 | 1,901 | 74 | 13 | 159 | 246 | 17 | 78 | 1,821 | 1,916 | 86 | 113 | 3,588 | 1,470 | 3,385 | 86 | 113 | 8,642 | |
| | | | 女 | 12 | 228 | 5 | 245 | 27 | 48 | 15 | 90 | 19 | 89 | 3 | 111 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 19 | | 89 | 48 | 137 | 20 | 22 | 59 | 461 | 82 | 20 | 22 | 643 | |
| | | | 計 | 1,924 | 1,392 | 240 | 3,556 | 461 | 117 | 581 | 1,159 | 1,170 | 235 | 607 | 2,012 | 75 | 20 | 170 | 265 | 17 | 167 | 1,869 | 2,053 | 106 | 135 | 3,647 | 1,931 | 3,467 | 106 | 135 | 9,285 | |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 農業、牧畜、林業、漁業等 | | | | 工業 | | | | 商業及交通業 | | | | 公務及自由業 | | | | 其他ノ有業者 | | | | 重ニ生活スル者ニ其収入ニ依リ | 申告セサル者ヲ無職業及職業ナ | 合計 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | | | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 重ニ依リ生活スル者其収入 | 無職業及職業申告セサル者 | 計 |
| 合計 特別法犯 | 質屋取締法 | 男 | | | | | | | | 10 | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | 10 |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 | 男 | 33 | 10 | 43 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 8 | | 1 | 9 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 44 | 12 | 8 | 1 | | 65 |
| | | 女 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | 3 |
| | | 計 | 34 | 10 | 44 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 9 | | 1 | 10 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 46 | 12 | 8 | 2 | | 68 |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 | | 2 | 46 | | | 44 | | 2 | | | 46 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | 7 | | | 24 | | 138 | | 1 | 163 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 | | 2 | 53 | 1 | | 68 | | 140 | | 1 | 209 |
| | 講會取締規則 | 男 | 63 | 2 | 5 | 70 | 22 | | 9 | 31 | 93 | | 8 | 101 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 179 | 3 | 52 | | 3 | 237 |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 6 | | 3 | 2 | 14 |
| | | 計 | 64 | 2 | 5 | 71 | 23 | 1 | 9 | 33 | 94 | 2 | 8 | 104 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 182 | 9 | 52 | 3 | 5 | 251 |
| | 代書人取締規則 | 男 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 23 | | 1 | 24 | | | 27 | | 3 | | 3 | 33 |
| | 銃獵取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 5 | | | 8 |
| | 印刻營業取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 宿屋取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 通貨及證券模造取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | 屋人周旋業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| | 匪徒刑罰令 | 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | 保甲條例施行細則 | 男 | 97 | 2 | 1 | 100 | 4 | | | 4 | 12 | | 2 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | 113 | 2 | 17 | | | 132 |
| | | 女 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| | | 計 | 98 | 3 | 1 | 102 | 4 | | | 4 | 12 | | 2 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | 114 | 3 | 17 | | | 134 |
| | 團體ノ費用醵出及寄附金品募集ニ關スル規則 | 男 | 5 | | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 1 | | | 7 |
| | 石油取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | 5 |
| | 藝妓娼業取締規則 | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| | 外國旅券規則 | 男 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 4 |
| | 清國勞働者取締規則 | 〃 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 5 | | 4 | 9 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 8 | 2 | 18 | | | 28 |
| | 船舶乘組ノ清國人上陸ニ關スル規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | 6 |
| | 戶口規則 | 男 | 132 | 9 | 4 | 145 | 20 | 1 | 15 | 36 | 48 | 1 | 17 | 66 | | | | | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 | | 34 | 35 | 1 | | 203 | 11 | 76 | 1 | | 291 |
| | | 女 | 6 | 15 | | 21 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 3 | 3 | 6 | | 7 | 25 | 6 | | 2 | 40 |
| | | 計 | 138 | 24 | 4 | 166 | 21 | 5 | 16 | 42 | 48 | 2 | 17 | 67 | | | | | 2 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 37 | 41 | 1 | 2 | 210 | 36 | 82 | 1 | 2 | 334 |
| | 郵便法 | 男 | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 5 | | 2 | 7 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 3 | 3 | | | 7 | 3 | 8 | | 1 | 19 |
| | | 女 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 |
| | | 計 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 5 | | 2 | 7 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 23 |
| | 電信電話ノ犯罪ニ關スル律令 | 男 | 3 | 2 | | 5 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 4 | 2 | 4 | | | 10 |
| | 鐵道營業法 | 〃 | 7 | 5 | | 12 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | | 21 |
| | 臺灣私設鐵道規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | 街路取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 荷車取締規則 | 〃 | 15 | 25 | | 40 | | | | | 7 | | 3 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 8 | | | 16 |
| | 臺灣船舶規則 | 〃 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | 12 | | 2 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 9 | | | 22 | 25 | 12 | | | 59 |
| | 輕船營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 3 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | 2 | | | 17 | | | 17 |
| | 汽船檢查規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 3 | | | 7 | | | 7 |
| | 臺灣沿海通航船舶取締規則 | 〃 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 11 | | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | 本島對岸間ヲ往復スル船舶乘客届出ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 13 | | | | | 13 | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 農業、牧畜、林業、漁業等 | | | | 工業 | | | | 商業及交通業 | | | | 公務及自由業 | | | | 其他ノ有業者 | | | | 重ニ其收入ニ依リ生活スル者 | 無職業及職業ナキ申告セサル者 | 合計 | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | | | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 重ニ其收入ニ依リ生活スル者 | 無職業及職業ナキ申告セサル者 | 計 |
| 合計 | 基隆港內取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 |
| | 打狗港內ヲ出入運航ノ船舶ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | 男 | 496 | 83 | 50 | 629 | 163 | 8 | 134 | 305 | 574 | 22 | 188 | 784 | 76 | 1 | 31 | 108 | 4 | 9 | 548 | 561 | 16 | 31 | 1,313 | 123 | 951 | 16 | 31 | 2,434 |
| | | 女 | 3 | 42 | 2 | 47 | 37 | 23 | 8 | 68 | 8 | 45 | 1 | 54 | | 7 | | 7 | | 47 | 27 | 74 | 18 | 13 | 48 | 164 | 38 | 18 | 13 | 281 |
| | | 計 | 499 | 125 | 52 | 676 | 200 | 31 | 142 | 373 | 582 | 67 | 189 | 838 | 76 | 8 | 31 | 115 | 4 | 56 | 575 | 635 | 34 | 44 | 1,361 | 287 | 989 | 34 | 44 | 2,715 |
| | 臺灣獸疫豫防規則 | 男 | 75 | 3 | 2 | 80 | 5 | | 1 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 14 | 14 | | | 90 | 4 | 18 | | | 112 |
| | | 女 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| | | 計 | 75 | 5 | 2 | 82 | 5 | | 1 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | 14 | 14 | | | 90 | 7 | 18 | | | 115 |
| | 獸類死體埋却場取締規則 | 男 | 56 | 12 | 3 | 71 | | | 15 | 15 | 6 | 1 | | 7 | | | | | | | 8 | 8 | | | 62 | 13 | 26 | | | 101 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 7 | 3 | | | 10 |
| | | 計 | 56 | 12 | 3 | 71 | | 4 | 15 | 19 | 6 | 3 | | 9 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 10 | 10 | | | 62 | 20 | 29 | | | 111 |
| | 牛畜移動取締規則 | 男 | 159 | 12 | 2 | 173 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 11 | | 1 | 12 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 3 | 3 | | | 177 | 13 | 7 | | | 197 |
| | | 女 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 2 |
| | | 計 | 159 | 13 | 2 | 174 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 11 | | 1 | 12 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 177 | 14 | 8 | | | 199 |
| | 屠獸場取締規則 | 男 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 墓地火葬場及埋火葬取締規則 | 男 | 58 | 12 | 2 | 72 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 9 | | 1 | 10 | | | | | | 1 | 12 | 13 | 1 | | 71 | 14 | 17 | 1 | | 103 |
| | | 女 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | | 計 | 58 | 13 | 2 | 73 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 9 | | 1 | 10 | | | | | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 | | 71 | 16 | 17 | 1 | | 105 |
| | 臺灣清涼飲料小營業取締規則 | 男 | | | | | 6 | | | 6 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | | | | 9 |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 | 男 | 12 | 3 | | 15 | 4 | | | 4 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 4 | | 1 | 5 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 30 | 5 | 5 | | | 46 |
| | | 女 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | 4 |
| | | 計 | 12 | 4 | | 16 | 4 | 2 | | 6 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 4 | | 1 | 5 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 31 | 8 | 5 | | | 50 |
| | 臺灣藥劑師、藥種商、賣藥者取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | 6 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 6 | | 2 | | | 8 |
| | 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 男 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | | | | 1 | | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 12 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 13 |
| | 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 男 | | | | | 4 | | 2 | 6 | 11 | | 2 | 13 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 15 | | 5 | | | 20 |
| | 鑛井取締規則 | 〃 | 9 | 2 | | 11 | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 2 | | | | 15 |
| | 關稅法 | 〃 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 10 | | 19 | 29 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 5 | | 14 | | 21 | | 5 | 40 |
| | 砂糖消費稅法 | 男 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 4 | | | 4 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 13 | 2 | 2 | | | 17 |
| | | 女 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | | 計 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 4 | | | 4 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 13 | 4 | 2 | | | 19 |
| | 骨牌稅法 | 男 | 5 | 2 | | 7 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 13 | | 7 | 20 | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 19 | 2 | 12 | | 2 | 35 |
| | | 女 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | 4 |
| | | 計 | 5 | 3 | | 8 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 7 | 23 | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 20 | 5 | 12 | | 2 | 39 |
| | 臺灣地租規則施行規則 | 男 | 20 | | | 20 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 21 | | 1 | | | 22 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 |
| | | 計 | 20 | | | 20 | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 25 | | 1 | | | 26 |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | 418 | 74 | 9 | 501 | 12 | | 9 | 21 | 156 | 7 | 8 | 171 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 75 | 75 | 1 | 1 | 586 | 81 | 102 | 1 | 1 | 771 |
| | | 女 | 3 | 42 | 1 | 46 | 3 | 4 | | 7 | 5 | 2 | | 7 | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 55 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 77 |
| | | 計 | 421 | 116 | 10 | 547 | 15 | 4 | 9 | 28 | 161 | 9 | 8 | 178 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 5 | 80 | 85 | 2 | 2 | 597 | 136 | 109 | 2 | 2 | 848 |
| | 臺灣白蠟、紅蠟及麵取締規則 | 男 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 男 | 8 | 2 | | 10 | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 14 | 2 | | | | 16 |
| | | 女 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | | 計 | 8 | 4 | | 12 | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 14 | 4 | | | | 18 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 農業、牧畜、林業、漁業等 | | | | 工業 | | | | 商業及交通業 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 |
| 合計 特別法犯 臺灣食鹽專賣規則 | 男 | 40 | 6 | .... | 46 | 6 | 2 | .... | 8 | 8 | .... | .... | 8 |
| | 女 | 2 | 3 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| | 計 | 42 | 9 | .... | 51 | 6 | 2 | .... | 8 | 8 | 1 | .... | 9 |
| 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 男 | 30 | 6 | 1 | 37 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 29 | .... | 13 | 42 |
| | 女 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| | 計 | 30 | 6 | 1 | 37 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 30 | .... | 13 | 43 |
| 鹽田規則 | 男 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 臺灣食鹽請賣規則 | 男 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 3 |
| | 女 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| | 計 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 4 |
| 臺灣度量衡規則 | 男 | 36 | 5 | 2 | 43 | 27 | .... | 7 | 34 | 131 | 2 | 2 | 135 |
| | 女 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 |
| | 計 | 36 | 8 | 2 | 46 | 29 | .... | 7 | 36 | 133 | 2 | 2 | 137 |
| 臺灣鑛業規則 | 男 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 臺灣保安林規則 | 男 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 26 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 |
| | 女 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | 計 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 27 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 |
| 官有林野取締規則 | 男 | 21 | 9 | 2 | 32 | 7 | .... | 23 | 30 | 3 | .... | 1 | 4 |
| 山野火入取締規則 | 〃 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 24 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 臺灣害蟲驅除豫防規則 | 〃 | 12 | .... | .... | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 河川漁撈取締規則 | 〃 | 14 | .... | 2 | 16 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 臺灣公共埤圳規則 | 〃 | 12 | .... | .... | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 米穀檢查及米商組合等取締規則 | 〃 | 4 | .... | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 3 |
| 製糖場取締規則 | 〃 | 42 | .... | 2 | 44 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 森林火入取締規則 | 〃 | 3 | 1 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 河川ニ澪ヘル土地ニ工事禁止ノ件 | 〃 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 畜牛保健組合規則 | 〃 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 |
| 種牡豚種付業取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 臺灣國防用防禦營造物區域取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| 墓地取締規則 | 男 | 17 | 35 | 2 | 54 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 17 | 1 | .... | 2 | 3 |
| | 女 | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | 計 | 17 | 37 | 3 | 57 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 19 | 1 | .... | 2 | 3 |
| 書人物品交換取締ノ件 | 男 | 9 | 1 | .... | 10 | 2 | .... | 6 | 8 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| | 女 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | 計 | 9 | 3 | .... | 12 | 2 | .... | 7 | 9 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| 臺灣土地測量標保管規則 | 男 | 7 | 3 | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 港面埋立及海埔浮洲埋立開墾ノ件 | 〃 | 4 | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 飼犬取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 書房義塾ニ關スル規程違反 | 〃 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 苦力頭及苦力取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| 市區計畫上豫定告示シタル地域ニ關スル件 | 〃 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| 計 | 男 | 1,982 | 350 | 96 | 2,428 | 318 | 20 | 267 | 605 | 1,254 | 37 | 299 | 1,590 |
| | 女 | 17 | 122 | 4 | 143 | 44 | 40 | 10 | 94 | 26 | 55 | 1 | 82 |
| | 計 | 1,999 | 472 | 100 | 2,571 | 362 | 60 | 277 | 699 | 1,280 | 92 | 300 | 1,672 |
| 合計 | 男 | 3,894 | 1,514 | 331 | 5,739 | 752 | 89 | 833 | 1,674 | 2,405 | 183 | 903 | 3,491 |
| | 女 | 29 | 350 | 9 | 388 | 71 | 88 | 25 | 184 | 45 | 144 | 4 | 193 |
| | 計 | 3,923 | 1,864 | 340 | 6,127 | 823 | 177 | 858 | 1,858 | 2,450 | 327 | 907 | 3,684 |



| 公務及自由業 | | | | 其他ノ有業者 | | | | 重ニ生活スル者ノ收入ニ依リ | 申告セサル者無職業及職業ヲ | 合計 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 計 | | | 業主 | 家族 | 被傭人 | 重ニ依リ生活スル者其收入 | 業サル者申告セ無職業及職 | 計 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 9 | .... | .... | 54 | 8 | 9 | .... | .... | 71 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 6 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 9 | .... | .... | 56 | 12 | 9 | .... | .... | 77 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 8 | .... | 1 | 60 | 6 | 22 | .... | 1 | 89 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 8 | .... | 1 | 61 | 6 | 22 | .... | 1 | 96 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 |
| 5 | .... | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | 5 | 5 | .... | .... | 199 | 7 | 17 | .... | .... | 223 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | 8 |
| 5 | .... | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | 5 | 5 | 1 | .... | 203 | 10 | 17 | .... | 1 | 231 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 6 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 5 | .... | .... | 20 | 6 | 7 | .... | .... | 33 |
| .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 13 | 13 | .... | .... | 31 | 9 | 40 | .... | .... | 80 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 13 | 10 | 3 | .... | .... | 26 |
| 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 16 |
| 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 10 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 43 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 45 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 6 | 7 | .... | 2 | 21 | 37 | 24 | .... | 2 | 84 |
| .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 3 | .... | .... | 8 |
| 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | 7 | 9 | .... | 2 | 21 | 42 | 27 | .... | 2 | 92 |
| .... | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 1 | 9 | .... | .... | 22 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 4 |
| .... | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 12 | 3 | 11 | .... | .... | 26 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 7 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 11 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 5 |
| .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 |
| 168 | 2 | 60 | 230 | 7 | 13 | 832 | 852 | 23 | 51 | 3,729 | 422 | 1,554 | 23 | 51 | 5,779 |
| 7 | 15 | 7 | 29 | 17 | 58 | 179 | 254 | 25 | 20 | 111 | 290 | 201 | 25 | 20 | 647 |
| 175 | 17 | 67 | 259 | 24 | 71 | 1,011 | 1,106 | 48 | 71 | 3,840 | 712 | 1,755 | 48 | 71 | 6,426 |
| 242 | 15 | 219 | 476 | 24 | 91 | 2,653 | 2,768 | 109 | 164 | 7,317 | 1,892 | 4,939 | 109 | 164 | 14,421 |
| 8 | 22 | 18 | 48 | 17 | 147 | 227 | 391 | 45 | 42 | 170 | 751 | 283 | 45 | 42 | 1,291 |
| 250 | 37 | 237 | 524 | 41 | 238 | 2,880 | 3,159 | 154 | 206 | 7,487 | 2,643 | 5,222 | 154 | 206 | 15,712 |

アジア経済資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records

# 第十七表　成育、教育（本モシリアラユル種別ノ特別ヲ有スル者ニ限リ載ス）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 成育 | | | | 教育 | | | | 上流 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 於テ父母ノ手ニ | 否ラサル者 | 私生子 | 不詳 | 計 | 僅ニ讀ミ書キ通ノ文字 | 否ラサル者 | 不詳 | 計 | |
| 本島人 | 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 男 | 15 | | | | 15 | 4 | 11 | | 15 | 2 |
| | 犯人藏匿及證據湮滅ノ罪 | 〃 | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | 男 | 9 | 1 | | | 10 | 4 | 6 | | 10 | |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | | 計 | 10 | 1 | | | 11 | 4 | 7 | | 11 | |
| | 失火 | 男 | 49 | 5 | | | 54 | 6 | 48 | | 54 | |
| | | 女 | 37 | 4 | | | 41 | | 41 | | 41 | |
| | | 計 | 86 | 9 | | | 95 | 6 | 89 | | 95 | |
| | 計 | 男 | 58 | 6 | | | 64 | 10 | 54 | | 64 | |
| | | 女 | 38 | 4 | | | 42 | | 42 | | 42 | |
| | | 計 | 96 | 10 | | | 106 | 10 | 96 | | 106 | |
| | 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 8 | | | | 8 | 2 | 6 | | 8 | |
| | 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | 〃 | 1 | 3 | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| | 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 〃 | 28 | 4 | | | 32 | 5 | 27 | | 32 | 1 |
| | 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | 〃 | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| | 文書偽造ノ罪 公文書偽造 | 男 | 11 | 5 | | | 16 | 8 | 8 | | 16 | |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | | 計 | 12 | 5 | | | 17 | 8 | 9 | | 17 | |
| | 私文書偽造 | 男 | 36 | 5 | | | 41 | 26 | 15 | | 41 | 4 |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | | 計 | 37 | 5 | | | 42 | 26 | 16 | | 42 | 4 |
| | 計 | 男 | 47 | 10 | | | 57 | 34 | 23 | | 57 | 4 |
| | | 女 | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| | | 計 | 49 | 10 | | | 59 | 34 | 25 | | 59 | 4 |
| | 印章偽造ノ罪 私印偽造 | 男 | 7 | 2 | | | 9 | 4 | 5 | | 9 | 1 |
| | 偽證ノ罪 | 〃 | 11 | 1 | | | 12 | 6 | 6 | | 12 | 2 |
| | 誣告ノ罪 | 男 | 27 | 5 | | | 32 | 10 | 22 | | 32 | 2 |
| | | 女 | 9 | 1 | | | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | |
| | | 計 | 36 | 6 | | | 42 | 10 | 32 | | 42 | 2 |
| | 強姦、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 強姦、姦淫 | 男 | 4 | | | | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | | 計 | 5 | | | | 5 | 2 | 3 | | 5 | |
| | 強姦 | 男 | 12 | 2 | | | 14 | 12 | 2 | | 14 | |
| | 姦通 | 男 | 69 | 7 | | | 76 | 21 | 55 | | 76 | 1 |
| | | 女 | 64 | 16 | | | 80 | 1 | 79 | | 80 | |
| | | 計 | 133 | 23 | | | 156 | 22 | 134 | | 156 | 1 |
| | 計 | 男 | 85 | 9 | | | 94 | 35 | 59 | | 94 | 1 |
| | | 女 | 65 | 16 | | | 81 | 1 | 80 | | 81 | |
| | | 計 | 150 | 25 | | | 175 | 36 | 139 | | 175 | 1 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 男 | 3,007 | 625 | | 7 | 3,639 | 679 | 2,949 | 11 | 3,639 | 33 |
| | | 女 | 198 | 68 | | | 266 | 2 | 264 | | 266 | 1 |
| | | 計 | 3,205 | 693 | | 7 | 3,905 | 681 | 3,213 | 11 | 3,905 | 34 |
| | 常習賭博 | 男 | 457 | 96 | | | 553 | 143 | 409 | 1 | 553 | 7 |
| | | 女 | 11 | 7 | | | 18 | | 18 | | 18 | |
| | | 計 | 468 | 103 | | | 571 | 143 | 427 | 1 | 571 | 7 |
| | 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 男 | 22 | 6 | | | 28 | 4 | 24 | | 28 | 1 |
| | | 女 | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| | | 計 | 24 | 7 | | | 31 | 4 | 27 | | 31 | 1 |
| | 計 | 男 | 3,486 | 727 | | 7 | 4,220 | 826 | 3,382 | 12 | 4,220 | 41 |
| | | 女 | 211 | 76 | | | 287 | 2 | 285 | | 287 | 1 |
| | | 計 | 3,697 | 803 | | 7 | 4,507 | 828 | 3,667 | 12 | 4,507 | 42 |
| | 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 30 | 8 | | | 38 | 4 | 34 | | 38 | 3 |
| | | 女 | 10 | 2 | | | 12 | | 12 | | 12 | |
| | | 計 | 40 | 10 | | | 50 | 4 | 46 | | 50 | 3 |
| | 瀆職ノ罪 賄賂ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 11 | 1 | | | 12 | 9 | 3 | | 12 | 2 |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | | 計 | 12 | 1 | | | 13 | 9 | 4 | | 13 | 2 |



# 人犯別特徴及生活（其ノ載ノモノニ限リアリ）

| 生活 | | | | 特徴 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 上流 | 下流 | 不詳 | 計 | 聾 | 盲 | 刺文 | 刀痕 前頭部 | 後頭部 | 頸部 | 口部 | 顏面部 | 右手部 | 左手部 | 腹部 | 右足部 | 左足高 | 計 | 創右肩胛部銃 | 合計 |
| 10 | 3 | | 15 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 9 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 10 | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 47 | | 54 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 10 | 31 | | 41 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 17 | 78 | | 95 | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 8 | 56 | | 64 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 10 | 32 | | 42 | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 18 | 88 | | 106 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 5 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 19 | | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 11 | | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 12 | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 21 | | 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 22 | | 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 32 | | 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 34 | | 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 7 | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 8 | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 17 | | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 9 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 26 | | 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 3 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 3 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 10 | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 51 | | 76 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 17 | 63 | | 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 114 | | 156 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 29 | 64 | | 94 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 18 | 63 | | 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 127 | | 175 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 739 | 2,862 | 5 | 3,639 | 2 | 19 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 4 | | 25 |
| 62 | 203 | | 266 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 801 | 3,065 | 5 | 3,905 | 2 | 20 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 4 | | 26 |
| 128 | 418 | | 553 | | 5 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 6 |
| 3 | 15 | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 131 | 433 | | 571 | | 5 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 6 |
| 5 | 22 | | 28 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 24 | | 31 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 872 | 3,362 | 5 | 4,220 | 2 | 25 | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 5 | | 32 |
| 66 | 220 | | 287 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 938 | 3,522 | 5 | 4,507 | 2 | 26 | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 5 | | 33 |
| 6 | 29 | | 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 12 | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 41 | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 3 | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records

# 第十七表　成育、教育、及生活特徴別犯人

（特別ノ場合ノ外本邦人ニ關スルモノニ限リ且裁判ノ言渡ヲ爲シタルモノニ限ル）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 成育 | | | | | 教育 | | | | 上流 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 於テ父母ノ手ニ | 否ラサル者 | 私生子 | 不詳 | 計 | 得ル者讀ミ通ノミ書キ文字ヲ | 否ラサル者 | 不詳 | 計 | |
| 本島人 | 刑法犯 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | 男 | 12 | 3 | | 15 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 15 | |
| | | 女 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | 計 | 14 | 5 | | 19 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 19 | |
| | 殺嬰兒 | 女 | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| | 計 | 男 | 12 | 3 | | 15 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 15 | |
| | | 女 | 6 | 2 | | 8 | | 8 | | 8 | |
| | | 計 | 18 | 5 | | 23 | 6 | 16 | 1 | 23 | |
| | 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | 男 | 631 | 98 | 11 | 740 | 147 | 582 | 11 | 740 | 18 |
| | | 女 | 43 | 7 | | 50 | 1 | 49 | | 50 | |
| | | 計 | 674 | 105 | 11 | 790 | 148 | 631 | 11 | 790 | 18 |
| | 暴行 | 男 | 258 | 42 | | 300 | 49 | 251 | | 300 | 1 |
| | | 女 | 22 | 2 | | 24 | | 24 | | 24 | |
| | | 計 | 280 | 44 | | 324 | 49 | 275 | | 324 | 1 |
| | 計 | 男 | 889 | 140 | 11 | 1,040 | 196 | 833 | 11 | 1,040 | 19 |
| | | 女 | 65 | 9 | | 74 | 1 | 73 | | 74 | |
| | | 計 | 954 | 149 | 11 | 1,114 | 197 | 906 | 11 | 1,114 | 19 |
| | 過失傷害ノ罪 | 男 | 22 | 5 | | 27 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 27 | |
| | | 女 | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| | | 計 | 25 | 5 | | 30 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 30 | |
| | 遺棄ノ罪 | 男 | 4 | | | 4 | 1 | 3 | | 4 | |
| | | 女 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | 計 | 6 | 2 | | 8 | 1 | 7 | | 8 | |
| | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 男 | 4 | 1 | | 5 | | 5 | | 5 | |
| | | 女 | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| | | 計 | 6 | 1 | | 7 | | 7 | | 7 | |
| | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | 男 | 3 | 2 | | 5 | 2 | 3 | | 5 | |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | | 計 | 4 | 2 | | 6 | 2 | 4 | | 6 | |
| | 名譽ニ對スル罪 | 男 | 3 | 2 | | 5 | | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| | 竊盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 男 | 1,281 | 375 | 1 | 11 | 1,668 | 309 | 1,350 | 9 | 1,668 | 2 |
| | | 女 | 41 | 15 | 1 | | 57 | | 57 | | 57 | |
| | | 計 | 1,322 | 390 | 2 | 11 | 1,725 | 309 | 1,407 | 9 | 1,725 | 2 |
| | 強盜 | 男 | 18 | 3 | | | 21 | 2 | 19 | | 21 | |
| | 強盜傷害 | 〃 | 3 | | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | |
| | 計 | 男 | 1,302 | 378 | 1 | 11 | 1,692 | 312 | 1,371 | 9 | 1,692 | 2 |
| | | 女 | 41 | 15 | 1 | | 57 | | 57 | | 57 | |
| | | 計 | 1,343 | 393 | 2 | 11 | 1,749 | 312 | 1,428 | 9 | 1,749 | 2 |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 男 | 223 | 49 | | 3 | 275 | 129 | 142 | 4 | 275 | 6 |
| | | 女 | 4 | 4 | | | 8 | | 8 | | 8 | |
| | | 計 | 227 | 53 | | 3 | 283 | 129 | 150 | 4 | 283 | 6 |
| | 恐喝 | 男 | 24 | 5 | | | 29 | 9 | 20 | | 29 | 1 |
| | 計 | 男 | 247 | 54 | | 3 | 304 | 138 | 162 | 4 | 304 | 7 |
| | | 女 | 4 | 4 | | | 8 | | 8 | | 8 | |
| | | 計 | 251 | 58 | | 3 | 312 | 138 | 170 | 4 | 312 | 7 |
| | 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | 男 | 87 | 23 | | | 111 | 52 | 58 | 1 | 111 | 1 |
| | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 69 | 23 | | | 92 | 8 | 84 | | 92 | 1 |
| | | 女 | 7 | 1 | | | 8 | | 8 | | 8 | |
| | | 計 | 76 | 24 | | | 100 | 8 | 92 | | 100 | 1 |
| | 計 | 男 | 156 | 47 | | | 203 | 60 | 142 | 1 | 203 | 2 |
| | | 女 | 7 | 1 | | | 8 | | 8 | | 8 | |
| | | 計 | 163 | 48 | | | 211 | 60 | 150 | 1 | 211 | 2 |
| | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 85 | 29 | | | 114 | 33 | 81 | | 114 | 0 |
| | | 女 | 7 | 1 | | | 8 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| | | 計 | 92 | 30 | | | 122 | 33 | 89 | | 122 | 1 |
| | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | 男 | 11 | 2 | | | 13 | 2 | 11 | | 13 | 1 |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | | 計 | 12 | 2 | | | 14 | 2 | 12 | | 14 | 1 |
| | 計 | 男 | 6,556 | 1,439 | 1 | 32 | 8,028 | 1,705 | 6,284 | 39 | 8,028 | 97 |
| | | 女 | 475 | 133 | 1 | | 609 | 4 | 605 | | 609 | 2 |
| | | 計 | 7,031 | 1,572 | 2 | 32 | 8,637 | 1,709 | 6,889 | 39 | 8,637 | 99 |



# 人犯別徴特及活生（續）

（特別ノ場合ノ外本邦人ニ限リ且裁判ノ言渡ヲ爲シタルモノニ限ル）

| 生活 | | | | 特徴 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | 刀痕 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 中流 | 下流 | 不詳 | 計 | 聾 | 盲 | 刺文 | 前頭部 | 後頭部 | 頬部 | 口部 | 顎顱部 | 右手部 | 左手部 | 腹部 | 右足部 | 左足部 | 計 | 創右肩胛部銃 | 合計 |
| 3 | 12 | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 5 | 14 | | 19 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 12 | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | | 8 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 7 | 16 | | 23 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 222 | 490 | 10 | 740 | | 2 | | 6 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 8 | | 10 |
| 18 | 32 | | 50 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 240 | 522 | 10 | 790 | | 3 | | 6 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 8 | | 11 |
| 66 | 234 | | 300 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| 12 | 12 | | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | 246 | | 324 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| 288 | 723 | 10 | 1,040 | | 3 | | 6 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | 9 | | 12 |
| 30 | 44 | | 74 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 318 | 767 | 10 | 1,114 | | 4 | | 6 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | 9 | | 13 |
| 1 | 26 | | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 29 | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 3 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 7 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 3 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 5 | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 4 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 5 | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 153 | 1,509 | 4 | 1,668 | 1 | 11 | | 22 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 28 | 1 | | 41 |
| 5 | 52 | | 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 158 | 1,561 | 4 | 1,725 | 1 | 11 | | 22 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 28 | 1 | | 41 |
| 2 | 19 | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 155 | 1,531 | 4 | 1,692 | 1 | 11 | | 22 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 28 | 1 | | 41 |
| 5 | 52 | | 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 160 | 1,583 | 4 | 1,749 | 1 | 11 | | 22 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 28 | 1 | | 41 |
| 64 | 208 | 2 | 275 | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 6 | | 7 |
| | 8 | | 8 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 64 | 211 | 2 | 283 | | 2 | | 3 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 6 | | 8 |
| 8 | 20 | | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | 223 | 2 | 304 | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 6 | | 7 |
| | 8 | | 8 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 72 | 231 | 2 | 312 | | 2 | | 3 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 6 | | 8 |
| 33 | 77 | | 111 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| 19 | 72 | | 92 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 1 | 7 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 79 | | 100 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 52 | 149 | | 203 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 4 |
| 1 | 7 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 156 | | 211 | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 4 |
| 29 | 79 | | 114 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 2 | 5 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 84 | | 122 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 3 | 9 | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 10 | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,592 | 6,318 | 21 | 8,028 | 3 | 45 | | 38 | 2 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 103 |
| 139 | 468 | | 609 | | 6 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | | 9 |
| 1,731 | 6,786 | 21 | 8,637 | 3 | 51 | | 39 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 57 | 1 | 112 |

アジア経済文化センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp/

# 第十七表　成、教育、

（特徴ハ本邦人ノミニ就キ之アリ又ハ尚ホ種々アリシモ本表ニハ記載ノモノニ限リタリ）

| 種族、罪及犯性 | | 成育 | | | | | 教育 | | | | 上流 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 於テ父母ノ手ニ | 否ラサル者 | 私生子 | 不詳 | 計 | 得ルモ讀ミ得サル者又ハ普通ノ文字 | 否ラサル者 | 不詳 | 計 | |
| 本島人 | 質屋取締法 | 男 | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 1 |
| | 銃砲火薬取締規則 | 男 | 43 | 5 | | 48 | 7 | 40 | 1 | 48 | 1 |
| | | 女 | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| | | 計 | 46 | 5 | | 51 | 7 | 43 | 1 | 51 | 1 |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 | 男 | 21 | 1 | | 22 | 16 | 6 | | 22 | 2 |
| | | 女 | 17 | 20 | | 37 | 2 | 35 | | 37 | |
| | | 計 | 38 | 21 | | 59 | 18 | 41 | | 59 | 2 |
| | 講會取締規則 | 男 | 149 | 44 | | 193 | 51 | 141 | 1 | 193 | |
| | | 女 | 8 | 1 | | 9 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| | | 計 | 157 | 45 | | 202 | 51 | 150 | 1 | 202 | 1 |
| | 代書人取締規則 | 男 | 19 | | | 19 | 19 | | | 19 | |
| | 鉄獲取締規則 | 〃 | 5 | | | 5 | 3 | 2 | | 5 | |
| | 印刻營業取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 宿屋取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | 匪徒刑罰令 | 〃 | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| | 保甲條例施行細則 | 男 | 112 | 20 | | 132 | 120 | 12 | | 132 | 3 |
| | | 女 | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| | | 計 | 114 | 20 | | 134 | 120 | 14 | | 134 | 3 |
| | 團體ノ費用徴收及寄附金募集ニ關スル規則 | 男 | 7 | | | 7 | 2 | 5 | | 7 | |
| | 石油取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 | 〃 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | |
| | 外國旅券規則 | 〃 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | |
| | 清國勞働者取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | 戸口規則 | 男 | 216 | 25 | | 241 | 49 | 192 | | 241 | 5 |
| | | 女 | 34 | 4 | | 38 | | 38 | | 38 | |
| | | 計 | 250 | 29 | | 279 | 49 | 230 | | 279 | 5 |
| | 郵便法 | 男 | 11 | 2 | | 13 | 10 | 3 | | 13 | |
| | | 女 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| | | 計 | 12 | 3 | | 15 | 10 | 5 | | 15 | |
| | 電信電話ノ犯罪ニ關スル律令 | 男 | 9 | 1 | | 10 | 2 | 8 | | 10 | |
| | 鐵道營業法 | 〃 | 17 | 2 | | 19 | 2 | 17 | | 19 | |
| | 臺灣私設鐵道規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | 街路取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 | 〃 | 5 | | | 5 | | 5 | | 5 | |
| | 荷車取締規則 | 〃 | 52 | 6 | | 58 | 7 | 51 | | 58 | |
| | 臺灣船舶規則 | 〃 | 14 | 1 | | 15 | 3 | 12 | | 15 | |
| | 解船營業取締規則 | 〃 | 5 | 1 | | 6 | 3 | 3 | | 6 | |
| | 臺灣沿海通航船取締規則 | 〃 | 13 | | | 13 | 2 | 11 | | 13 | |
| | 基隆港內取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | 男 | 1,969 | 328 | | 2,297 | 1,592 | 705 | | 2,297 | 60 |
| | | 女 | 219 | 62 | | 281 | 2 | 279 | | 281 | 6 |
| | | 計 | 2,188 | 390 | | 2,578 | 1,594 | 984 | | 2,578 | 66 |



# 生活及特徴別犯人（續）

（實記載ノモノニ限リタリ）

| 生活 | | | | 特徴 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | 刀痕 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 中流 | 下流 | 不詳 | 計 | 聾 | 盲 | 刺文 | 前頭部 | 後頭部 | 頬部 | 口部 | 顔面部 | 右手部 | 左手部 | 腹部 | 右足部 | 左足部 | 計 | 洞右肩部銃 | 合計 |
| | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 23 | | 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | | 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 20 | | 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 20 | | 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 134 | 59 | | 193 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 6 | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 136 | 65 | | 202 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 10 | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 4 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 88 | | 132 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 90 | | 134 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 2 | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | | 4 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | 158 | | 241 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 26 | | 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | 179 | | 279 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 3 | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 5 | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 8 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 17 | | 19 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 5 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 42 | | 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 9 | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 2 | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 6 | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 483 | 1,748 | | 2,297 | 1 | 8 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | | 12 |
| 48 | 227 | | 281 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| 537 | 1,975 | | 2,578 | 1 | 9 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 4 | | 14 |

# 第十七表　成育、教育（特殊ハ尚種々アリシモ未モシリアラズ）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 成育 | | | | | 教育 | | | | 上流 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 於テ父母ノ手ニ | 否ラサル者 | 私生子 | 不詳 | 計 | 得ル者ヲ普通ノ文字ヲ讀ミ書キ | 否ラサル者 | 不詳 | 計 | |
| 臺灣獸疫豫防規則 | 男 | 101 | 11 | …… | …… | 112 | 17 | 95 | …… | 112 | …… |
| | 女 | 3 | …… | …… | …… | 3 | …… | 3 | …… | 3 | …… |
| | 計 | 104 | 11 | …… | …… | 115 | 17 | 98 | …… | 115 | …… |
| 獸類死體埋却場取締規則 | 男 | 93 | 8 | …… | …… | 101 | 15 | 86 | …… | 101 | 1 |
| | 女 | 10 | …… | …… | …… | 10 | …… | 10 | …… | 10 | …… |
| | 計 | 103 | 8 | …… | …… | 111 | 15 | 96 | …… | 111 | 1 |
| 牛畜移動取締規則 | 男 | 20 | 177 | …… | …… | 197 | 19 | 178 | …… | 197 | 3 |
| | 女 | 2 | …… | …… | …… | 2 | …… | 2 | …… | 2 | …… |
| | 計 | 22 | 177 | …… | …… | 199 | 19 | 180 | …… | 199 | 3 |
| 屠獸場取締規則 | 男 | 1 | …… | …… | …… | 1 | …… | 1 | …… | 1 | …… |
| 墓地火葬場及埋火葬取締規則 | 男 | 89 | 14 | …… | …… | 103 | 23 | 80 | …… | 103 | 3 |
| | 女 | 1 | 1 | …… | …… | 2 | …… | 2 | …… | 2 | …… |
| | 計 | 90 | 15 | …… | …… | 105 | 23 | 82 | …… | 105 | 3 |
| 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 男 | 3 | …… | …… | …… | 3 | 2 | 1 | …… | 3 | …… |
| 臺灣醫業規則 | 男 | 42 | 1 | …… | …… | 43 | 36 | 7 | …… | 43 | 2 |
| | 女 | 2 | 2 | …… | …… | 4 | …… | 4 | …… | 4 | …… |
| | 計 | 44 | 3 | …… | …… | 47 | 36 | 11 | …… | 47 | 2 |
| 臺灣藥劑師、藥種商、製藥者取締規則 | 男 | 4 | 3 | …… | …… | 7 | 4 | 3 | …… | 7 | …… |
| 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 〃 | 6 | 2 | …… | …… | 8 | 7 | 1 | …… | 8 | …… |
| 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 〃 | 6 | 1 | …… | …… | 7 | 5 | 2 | …… | 7 | 2 |
| 鑿井取締規則 | 〃 | 14 | …… | …… | …… | 14 | 3 | 11 | …… | 14 | …… |
| 煙草稅法 | 〃 | 14 | 2 | …… | …… | 16 | 6 | 10 | …… | 16 | 1 |
| 砂糖消費稅法 | 男 | 16 | 1 | …… | …… | 17 | 5 | 12 | …… | 17 | 1 |
| | 女 | 2 | …… | …… | …… | 2 | …… | 2 | …… | 2 | …… |
| | 計 | 18 | 1 | …… | …… | 19 | 5 | 14 | …… | 19 | 1 |
| 骨牌稅法 | 男 | 25 | 4 | …… | …… | 29 | 14 | 15 | …… | 29 | …… |
| | 女 | 4 | …… | …… | …… | 4 | …… | 4 | …… | 4 | …… |
| | 計 | 29 | 4 | …… | …… | 33 | 14 | 19 | …… | 33 | …… |
| 臺灣地租規則施行規則 | 男 | 22 | …… | …… | …… | 22 | 2 | 20 | …… | 22 | …… |
| | 女 | 4 | …… | …… | …… | 4 | …… | 4 | …… | 4 | …… |
| | 計 | 26 | …… | …… | …… | 26 | 2 | 24 | …… | 26 | …… |
| 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | 661 | 103 | …… | …… | 764 | 621 | 142 | 1 | 764 | 19 |
| | 女 | 57 | 15 | …… | …… | 72 | …… | 72 | …… | 72 | 2 |
| | 計 | 718 | 118 | …… | …… | 836 | 621 | 214 | 1 | 836 | 21 |
| 臺灣白蠟、紅蟲及麴取締規則 | 男 | 1 | …… | …… | …… | 1 | …… | 1 | …… | 1 | …… |
| 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 男 | 14 | 1 | …… | …… | 15 | 5 | 10 | …… | 15 | …… |
| | 女 | 2 | …… | …… | …… | 2 | …… | 2 | …… | 2 | …… |
| | 計 | 16 | 1 | …… | …… | 17 | 5 | 12 | …… | 17 | …… |
| 臺灣食鹽專賣規則 | 男 | 63 | 8 | …… | …… | 71 | 12 | 59 | …… | 71 | 6 |
| | 女 | 4 | 2 | …… | …… | 6 | …… | 6 | …… | 6 | …… |
| | 計 | 67 | 10 | …… | …… | 77 | 12 | 65 | …… | 77 | 6 |
| 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 男 | 70 | 4 | …… | …… | 74 | 19 | 55 | …… | 74 | 2 |
| | 女 | …… | 1 | …… | …… | 1 | …… | 1 | …… | 1 | …… |
| | 計 | 70 | 5 | …… | …… | 75 | 19 | 56 | …… | 75 | 2 |

本島人　特別法犯



# 生活及特徴別犯人（續）

（罪名記載ノモノニ限リタリ）

| 生活 | | | | 特徴 | | | | |

# 第十七表　成育、教育、

（特別ノ例ヲ掲ケタルモノヲ除クノ外本島人ニ関スルモノニ限リタリ）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 成育 | | | | | 教育 | | | | 上流 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 父母ノ手ニ於テ | 否ラサル者 | 私生子 | 不詳 | 計 | 普通ノ文字ヲ讀ミ書キ得ル者 | 否ラサル者 | 不詳 | 計 | |
| 特別法犯 | 鹽田規則 | 男 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | 臺灣食鹽請賣規則 | 男 | 4 | | | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | | 計 | 5 | | | 5 | 2 | 3 | | 5 | |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 男 | 171 | 30 | | 201 | 83 | 118 | | 201 | 12 |
| | | 女 | 7 | 1 | | 8 | 1 | 7 | | 8 | 2 |
| | | 計 | 178 | 31 | | 209 | 84 | 125 | | 209 | 14 |
| | 臺灣鑛業規則 | 男 | 5 | | | 5 | 3 | 2 | | 5 | |
| | 臺灣保安林規則 | 男 | 29 | 3 | | 32 | 1 | 31 | | 32 | |
| | | 女 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | | 計 | 29 | 4 | | 33 | 1 | 32 | | 33 | |
| | 官有林野取締規則 | 男 | 72 | 3 | | 75 | 11 | 63 | 1 | 75 | |
| | 山野火入取締規則 | 〃 | 24 | 2 | | 26 | | 26 | | 26 | |
| | 臺灣害蟲驅除豫防規則 | 〃 | 13 | | | 13 | 1 | 12 | | 13 | |
| | 河川流筏取締規則 | 〃 | 9 | 6 | | 15 | | 15 | | 15 | |
| | 臺灣公共埤圳規則 | 〃 | 13 | | | 13 | 1 | 12 | | 13 | |
| | 米穀檢查及米商組合等取締規則 | 〃 | 9 | 1 | | 10 | 4 | 6 | | 10 | 1 |
| | 製糖場取締規則 | 〃 | 39 | 6 | | 45 | 7 | 38 | | 45 | 2 |
| | 煙草火入取締規則 | 〃 | 4 | | | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | |
| | 河川ニ沿ヒタル土地ニ工事禁止ノ件 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| | 畜牛保健組合規則 | 〃 | 3 | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | |
| | 種牡豚種付業取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | 臺灣國防用防禦建造物區域取締規則 | 〃 | 5 | | | 5 | 1 | 4 | | 5 | |
| | 畜地取締規則 | 男 | 74 | 6 | | 80 | 4 | 76 | | 80 | |
| | | 女 | 6 | 1 | | 7 | | 7 | | 7 | |
| | | 計 | 80 | 7 | | 87 | 4 | 83 | | 87 | |
| | 畜人ト物品交換取締ノ件 | 男 | 18 | 2 | | 20 | 4 | 16 | | 20 | 1 |
| | | 女 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | 計 | 20 | 4 | | 24 | 4 | 20 | | 24 | 1 |
| | 臺灣土地測量標保管規則 | 男 | 10 | 1 | | 11 | 5 | 6 | | 11 | 2 |
| | 海面埋立及海埔浮洲埋立開墾ノ件 | 〃 | 4 | | | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | |
| | 飼犬取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | 書房義塾ニ關スル規程細則 | 〃 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 |
| | 苦力頭及苦力取締規則 | 〃 | 8 | | | 8 | 3 | 5 | | 8 | 1 |
| | 市區計畫ニ關スル件 | 〃 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| | 計 | 男 | 4,471 | 839 | | 5,310 | 2,854 | 2,452 | 4 | 5,310 | 134 |
| | | 女 | 391 | 114 | | 505 | 5 | 500 | | 505 | 11 |
| | | 計 | 4,862 | 953 | | 5,815 | 2,859 | 2,952 | 4 | 5,815 | 145 |
| 合計 | | 男 | 11,027 | 2,278 | 1 | 13,338 | 4,559 | 8,736 | 43 | 13,338 | 231 |
| | | 女 | 866 | 247 | 1 | 1,114 | 9 | 1,105 | | 1,114 | 13 |
| | | 計 | 11,893 | 2,525 | 2 | 14,452 | 4,568 | 9,841 | 43 | 14,452 | 244 |



# 生活及特徴別犯人（續）

（表記載ノモノニ限リタリ）

| 生活 | | | | 特徴 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | 刀創 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 中流 | 下流 | 不詳 | 計 | 聾 | 盲 | 刺文 | 前頭部 | 後頭部 | 頬部 | 口部 | 顔面部 | 右手部 | 左手部 | 腹部 | 右足部 | 左足部 | 計 | 右肩胛部銃創 | 合計 |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 5 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 104 | 85 | | 201 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 107 | 88 | | 209 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 27 | | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 28 | | 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 62 | | 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 15 | | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 4 | | 13 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 15 | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 8 | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 5 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 17 | | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 3 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 72 | | 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 5 | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 77 | | 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 10 | | 20 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 1 | 3 | | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 10 | 13 | | 24 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| 4 | 5 | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 5 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,684 | 3,492 | | 5,310 | 2 | 13 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 5 | | 20 |
| 115 | 379 | | 505 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 |
| 1,799 | 3,871 | | 5,815 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 6 | | 24 |
| 3,276 | 9,810 | 21 | 13,338 | 5 | 58 | | 39 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 59 | 1 | 123 |
| 254 | 847 | | 1,114 | | 8 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 4 | | 13 |
| 3,530 | 10,657 | 21 | 14,452 | 5 | 66 | 1 | 41 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 63 | 1 | 136 |

# 第十七表　成育、教育、生活及特徴別犯人

（特徴ハ倘々々ヲ除ク外本邦ニ於テ犯シタル者ニ限リ之ヲ記載ス）

| 種族、罪及體性 | 成育 | | | | | 教育 | | | | 生活 | | | | 特徴 | | | | |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 成育 | | | | | 教育 | | | | 上流 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 父母ノ手ニ於テ | 否ラサル者 | 私生子 | 不詳 | 計 | 讀ミ書キヲ得ル者又ハ普通ノ文字 | 否ラサル者 | 不詳 | 計 | |
| 内地人 特別法犯 | 質屋取締法 | 男 | 5 | 2 | | 7 | 7 | | | 7 | 4 |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 | 〃 | 17 | | | 17 | 8 | 9 | | 17 | |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 | 男 | 23 | 1 | | 24 | 24 | | | 24 | 1 |
| | | 女 | 95 | 29 | 2 | 126 | 62 | 64 | | 126 | |
| | | 計 | 118 | 30 | 2 | 150 | 86 | 64 | | 150 | 1 |
| | 講會取締規則 | 男 | 33 | 7 | | 40 | 38 | 2 | | 40 | |
| | | 女 | 3 | 2 | | 5 | 4 | 1 | | 5 | |
| | | 計 | 36 | 9 | | 45 | 42 | 3 | | 45 | |
| | 代書人取締規則 | 男 | 13 | 1 | | 14 | 14 | | | 14 | 2 |
| | 銃獵取締規則 | 〃 | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 通貨及證券模造取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 屠人周旋業取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 | 女 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 藝妓稼業取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 戸口規則 | 男 | 38 | 2 | | 40 | 31 | 9 | | 40 | |
| | | 女 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| | | 計 | 40 | 2 | | 42 | 32 | 10 | | 42 | |
| | 郵便法 | 男 | 5 | | | 5 | 5 | | | 5 | |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | | 計 | 6 | | | 6 | 6 | | | 6 | |
| | 鐵道營業法 | 男 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 街路取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | 荷車取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| | 臺灣船舶規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 汽船檢查規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 基隆港內取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 打狗港內ヲ出入運航ノ船舶ニ關スル件 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 〃 | 6 | | | 6 | 6 | | | 6 | 1 |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 男 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 2 |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | | 計 | 5 | | | 5 | 5 | | | 5 | 2 |
| | 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 男 | 9 | 4 | | 13 | 12 | 1 | | 13 | 1 |
| | 鑛井取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 關稅法 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 骨牌稅法 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | 5 | | | 5 | 5 | | | 5 | |
| | | 女 | 3 | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | |
| | | 計 | 8 | | | 8 | 6 | 2 | | 8 | |
| | 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 男 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 〃 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 〃 | 16 | | | 16 | 15 | 1 | | 16 | 4 |
| | 臺灣鑛業規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 官有林野取締規則 | 〃 | 4 | 1 | | 5 | 1 | 4 | | 5 | |
| | 河川漁撈取締規則 | 〃 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 臺灣國防用防禦營造物區域取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| | 墓地取締規則 | 男 | 4 | | | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | |
| | | 女 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | | 計 | 4 | 1 | | 5 | 3 | 2 | | 5 | |
| | 墓ノ人ト物ト交換取締ノ件 | 男 | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| | 計 | 男 | 207 | 21 | | 228 | 198 | 30 | | 228 | 18 |
| | | 女 | 107 | 33 | 2 | 142 | 73 | 69 | | 142 | |
| | | 計 | 314 | 54 | 2 | 370 | 271 | 9 | | 370 | 18 |
| 合計 | | 男 | 536 | 65 | | 605 | 498 | 105 | 2 | 605 | 20 |
| | | 女 | 133 | 40 | 4 | 177 | 89 | 88 | | 177 | |
| | | 計 | 669 | 105 | 4 | 782 | 587 | 193 | 2 | 782 | 20 |



| 生活 中流 | 生活 下流 | 生活 不詳 | 生活 計 | 特徴 聾 | 特徴 盲 | 特徴 刺文 | 特徴 刀痕 前頭部 | 特徴 刀痕 後頭部 | 特徴 刀痕 頬部 | 特徴 刀痕 口部 | 特徴 刀痕 顎部 | 特徴 刀痕 右手部 | 特徴 刀痕 左手部 | 特徴 刀痕 腹部 | 特徴 刀痕 右足部 | 特徴 刀痕 左足部 | 特徴 刀痕 計 | 特徴 創 右肩胛部銃 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 9 | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | 24 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 117 | | 126 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 32 | 117 | | 150 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 10 | 30 | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 2 | 3 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 33 | | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 1 | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 23 | | 40 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 25 | | 42 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | 4 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 4 | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 2 | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 3 | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 1 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 1 | | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 4 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 5 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 118 | 92 | | 228 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 14 | 128 | | 142 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 132 | 220 | | 370 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 212 | 373 | | 605 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 16 |
| 26 | 151 | | 177 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 238 | 524 | | 782 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 17 |

# 第十七表　成、教育（特徴ハ尚種々アリシモ本表犯載ノモノニ限リタリ）

| 種族、罪及性 | | 成育 | | | | | 教育 | | | | 上流 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 於テ父母ノ手ニ | 否ラサル者 | 私生子 | 不詳 | 計 | 得テ普通ノ文字ヲ書キ | 否ラサル者 | 不詳 | 計 | |
| 刑法犯 | 文書偽造ノ罪 公文書偽造 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | 印章偽造ノ罪 私印偽造 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 誣告ノ罪 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 姦通 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ関スル罪 非常習賭博 | 63 | 32 | | 1 | 96 | 18 | 77 | 1 | 96 | |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ関スル罪 常習賭博 | 1 | 2 | | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ関スル罪 計 | 64 | 31 | | 1 | 96 | 18 | 80 | 1 | 99 | |
| | 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | 14 | 7 | | 2 | 23 | 6 | 17 | | 23 | |
| | 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | |
| | 傷害ノ罪 計 | 17 | 8 | | 3 | 28 | 7 | 20 | 1 | 28 | |
| | 竊盗及強盗ノ罪 竊盗 | 42 | 33 | | | 75 | 18 | 56 | 1 | 75 | |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 3 | | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 恐喝 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 計 | 3 | 1 | | | 4 | 1 | 3 | | 4 | |
| | 領海ノ罪 横領 | 4 | 4 | | | 8 | 1 | 7 | | 8 | |
| | 領海ノ罪 遺失物、漂流物等ニ関スル罪 | 4 | 6 | | | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | |
| | 領海ノ罪 計 | 8 | 10 | | | 18 | 1 | 17 | | 18 | |
| | 賍物ニ関スル罪 | 4 | 4 | | | 8 | 2 | 6 | | 8 | |
| | 計 | 141 | 92 | | 4 | 237 | 49 | 185 | 3 | 237 | |
| 外國人特別法犯 | 講會取締規則 | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| | 雇人周旋業取締規則 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 清國勞働者取締規則 | 23 | 4 | | | 27 | 11 | 16 | | 27 | |
| | 船乘業者傭入清國人上陸ニ関スル件 | 3 | 3 | | | 6 | 3 | 3 | | 6 | |
| | 戸口規則 | 9 | 1 | | | 10 | 5 | 5 | | 10 | |
| | 郵便法 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | 臺灣船舶規則 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | 船舶營業取締規則 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | 本島對岸間ヲ往復スル船舶乘客届ニ関スル件 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | 105 | 31 | | | 136 | 45 | 91 | | 136 | 2 |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| | 臺灣藥劑師、藥種商、製藥者取締規則 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | 關稅法 | 11 | 7 | | 5 | 23 | 2 | 16 | 5 | 23 | |
| | 骨牌稅法 | 4 | | | 1 | 5 | | 4 | 1 | 5 | |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 6 | 5 | | | 11 | 3 | 8 | | 11 | |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 3 | 3 | | | 6 | 4 | 2 | | 6 | |
| | 臺灣保安林規則 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 計 | 178 | 57 | | 6 | 241 | 75 | 160 | 6 | 241 | 2 |
| 合計 | | 319 | 149 | | 10 | 478 | 124 | 345 | 9 | 478 | 2 |



# 人犯別特徴及生活（續）（犯載ノモノニ限リタリ）

| 生活 | | | | 特徴 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | 刀痕 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 中流 | 下流 | 不詳 | 計 | 聾 | 盲 | 刺文 | 前頭部 | 後頭部 | 頬部 | 口部 | 顱顬部 | 右手部 | 左手部 | 腹部 | 右足部 | 左足部 | 計 | 創痕右肩胛部銃 | 合計 |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 85 | 1 | 96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 88 | 1 | 99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 21 | | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 25 | 1 | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 72 | 1 | 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 3 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 18 | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 7 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 217 | 3 | 237 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 23 | | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 9 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 122 | | 136 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 16 | 5 | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 10 | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 5 | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 205 | 6 | 241 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 45 | 422 | 9 | 478 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp/

# 第十七表　成育、教育

（特徴ハ尚種々アリシモ本表記載ノモノニ限リタリ）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 成育 | | | | | 教育 | | | | 上流 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 父母ノ手ニ於テ | 否ラサルモ | 私生 | 不詳 | 計 | 書キ得ル者ト讀ミ得ル者ノ文字 | 否ラサル者 | 不詳 | 計 | |
| 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | | 男 | 15 | | | | 15 | 4 | 11 | | 15 | 2 |
| 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | | 〃 | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 | 放火 | 男 | 9 | 1 | | | 10 | 4 | 6 | | 10 | |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | | 計 | 10 | 1 | | | 11 | 4 | 7 | | 11 | |
| | 失火 | 男 | 51 | 5 | | | 56 | 7 | 49 | | 56 | |
| | | 女 | 39 | 4 | | | 43 | 1 | 42 | | 43 | |
| | | 計 | 90 | 9 | | | 99 | 8 | 91 | | 99 | |
| | 計 | 男 | 60 | 6 | | | 66 | 11 | 55 | | 66 | |
| | | 女 | 40 | 4 | | | 44 | 1 | 43 | | 44 | |
| | | 計 | 100 | 10 | | | 110 | 12 | 98 | | 110 | |
| 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | | 男 | 8 | | | | 8 | 2 | 6 | | 8 | |
| 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | | 〃 | 1 | 3 | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | | 〃 | 29 | 4 | | | 33 | 6 | 27 | | 33 | 1 |
| 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | | 〃 | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| 文書偽造ノ罪 | 公文書偽造 | 男 | 13 | 6 | | | 19 | 10 | 9 | | 19 | |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | | 計 | 14 | 6 | | | 20 | 10 | 10 | | 20 | |
| | 私文書偽造 | 男 | 36 | 5 | | | 41 | 26 | 15 | | 41 | 4 |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | | 計 | 37 | 5 | | | 42 | 26 | 16 | | 42 | 4 |
| | 計 | 男 | 49 | 11 | | | 60 | 36 | 24 | | 60 | 4 |
| | | 女 | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| | | 計 | 51 | 11 | | | 62 | 36 | 26 | | 62 | 4 |
| 印章偽造ノ罪 | 私印偽造 | 男 | 8 | 2 | | | 10 | 5 | 5 | | 10 | 1 |
| 偽證ノ罪 | | 〃 | 11 | 1 | | | 12 | 6 | 6 | | 12 | 2 |
| 誣告ノ罪 | | 男 | 28 | 5 | | | 33 | 11 | 22 | | 33 | 2 |
| | | 女 | 9 | 1 | | | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | |
| | | 計 | 37 | 6 | | | 43 | 11 | 32 | | 43 | 2 |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | 猥褻、姦淫 | 男 | 4 | | | | 4 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | | 計 | 5 | | | | 5 | 2 | 3 | | 5 | |
| | 強姦 | 男 | 13 | 2 | | | 15 | 13 | 2 | | 15 | |
| | 姦通 | 男 | 70 | 8 | | | 78 | 21 | 57 | | 78 | 1 |
| | | 女 | 64 | 16 | | | 80 | 1 | 79 | | 80 | |
| | | 計 | 134 | 24 | | | 158 | 22 | 136 | | 158 | 1 |
| | 計 | 男 | 87 | 10 | | | 97 | 36 | 61 | | 97 | 1 |
| | | 女 | 65 | 16 | | | 81 | 1 | 80 | | 81 | |
| | | 計 | 152 | 26 | | | 178 | 37 | 141 | | 178 | 1 |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 | 非常習賭博 | 男 | 3,194 | 669 | | 8 | 3,871 | 790 | 3,069 | 12 | 3,871 | 33 |
| | | 女 | 213 | 72 | | | 285 | 13 | 272 | | 285 | 1 |
| | | 計 | 3,407 | 741 | | 8 | 4,156 | 803 | 3,341 | 12 | 4,156 | 34 |
| | 常習賭博 | 男 | 483 | 100 | | 1 | 584 | 163 | 419 | 2 | 584 | 7 |
| | | 女 | 12 | 8 | | | 20 | | 20 | | 20 | |
| | | 計 | 495 | 108 | | 1 | 604 | 163 | 439 | 2 | 604 | 7 |
| | 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 男 | 23 | 6 | | | 29 | 5 | 24 | | 29 | 1 |
| | | 女 | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| | | 計 | 25 | 7 | | | 32 | 5 | 27 | | 32 | 1 |
| | 計 | 男 | 3,700 | 775 | | 9 | 4,484 | 958 | 3,512 | 14 | 4,484 | 41 |
| | | 女 | 227 | 81 | | | 308 | 13 | 295 | | 308 | 1 |
| | | 計 | 3,927 | 856 | | 9 | 4,792 | 971 | 3,807 | 14 | 4,792 | 42 |
| 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | | 男 | 30 | 8 | | | 38 | 4 | 34 | | 38 | 3 |
| | | 女 | 10 | 2 | | | 12 | | 12 | | 12 | |
| | | 計 | 40 | 10 | | | 50 | 4 | 46 | | 50 | 3 |
| 瀆職ノ罪 | 賄賂ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 11 | 1 | | | 12 | 9 | 3 | | 12 | 2 |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | | 計 | 12 | 1 | | | 13 | 9 | 4 | | 13 | 2 |



# 人犯別特徴及生活（續）

（表記載ノモノニ限リタリ）

| 生活 | | | | 特徴 | | | | |

# 第十七表　成育、教育、（特徴ハ尚種々アリシモ本表記載ノモノニ限リタリ）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 成育 | | | | | 教育 | | | | 上流 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 於テ父母ノ手ニ | 否ラサル者 | 私生子 | 不詳 | 計 | 得ル者ミ讀キ導通ノ文字 | 否ラサル者 | 不詳 | 計 | |
| 殺人ノ罪 | 殺人 | 男 | 16 | 3 | | | 19 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 19 | |
| | | 女 | 2 | 2 | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | 計 | 18 | 5 | | | 23 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 23 | |
| | 殺嬰兒 | 女 | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| | 計 | 男 | 16 | 3 | | | 19 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 19 | |
| | | 女 | 6 | 2 | | | 8 | | 8 | | 8 | |
| | | 計 | 22 | 5 | | | 27 | 9 | 17 | 1 | 27 | |
| 傷害ノ罪 | 傷害 | 男 | 661 | 105 | | 13 | 779 | 166 | 602 | 11 | 779 | 18 |
| | | 女 | 43 | 7 | | | 50 | 1 | 49 | | 50 | |
| | | 計 | 704 | 112 | | 13 | 829 | 167 | 651 | 11 | 829 | 18 |
| | 暴行 | 男 | 269 | 43 | | 1 | 313 | 56 | 256 | 1 | 313 | 1 |
| | | 女 | 22 | 2 | | | 24 | | 24 | | 24 | |
| | | 計 | 291 | 45 | | 1 | 337 | 56 | 280 | 1 | 337 | 1 |
| | 計 | 男 | 930 | 148 | | 14 | 1,092 | 222 | 858 | 12 | 1,032 | 19 |
| | | 女 | 65 | 9 | | | 74 | 1 | 73 | | 74 | |
| | | 計 | 995 | 157 | | 14 | 1,166 | 223 | 931 | 12 | 1,166 | 19 |
| 過失傷害ノ罪 | | 男 | 25 | 5 | | | 30 | 5 | 24 | 1 | 30 | |
| | | 女 | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| | | 計 | 28 | 5 | | | 33 | 5 | 27 | 1 | 33 | |
| 遺棄ノ罪 | | 男 | 4 | | | | 4 | 1 | 3 | | 4 | |
| | | 女 | 2 | 2 | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | 計 | 6 | 2 | | | 8 | 1 | 7 | | 8 | |
| 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | | 男 | 5 | 1 | | | 6 | 1 | 5 | | 6 | 1 |
| | | 女 | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| | | 計 | 7 | 1 | | | 8 | 1 | 7 | | 8 | 1 |
| 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | | 男 | 3 | 2 | | | 5 | 2 | 3 | | 5 | |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | | 計 | 4 | 2 | | | 6 | 2 | 4 | | 6 | |
| 名譽ニ對スル罪 | | 男 | 3 | 2 | | | 5 | 3 | 2 | | 5 | 1 |
| 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 | | 〃 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| 利法犯 竊盜ノ罪 | 竊盜 | 男 | 1,392 | 420 | 1 | 12 | 1,831 | 404 | 1,417 | 10 | 1,831 | 2 |
| | | 女 | 47 | 10 | 3 | | 60 | 3 | 63 | | 60 | |
| | | 計 | 1,439 | 442 | 4 | 12 | 1,897 | 407 | 1,480 | 10 | 1,897 | 2 |
| | 強盜 | 男 | 18 | 3 | | | 21 | 2 | 19 | | 21 | |
| | | 〃 | 3 | | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | |
| | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 計 | 男 | 1,413 | 423 | 1 | 12 | 1,855 | 407 | 1,438 | 10 | 1,855 | 2 |
| | | 女 | 47 | 10 | 3 | | 60 | 3 | 63 | | 60 | |
| | | 計 | 1,460 | 445 | 4 | 12 | 1,921 | 410 | 1,501 | 10 | 1,921 | 2 |
| | 詐欺 | 男 | 250 | 55 | | 5 | 310 | 158 | 147 | 5 | 310 | 6 |
| | | 女 | 5 | 4 | | | 9 | 1 | 8 | | 9 | |
| | | 計 | 255 | 59 | | 5 | 319 | 159 | 155 | 5 | 319 | 6 |
| 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 恐喝 | 男 | 25 | 6 | | | 31 | 10 | 21 | | 31 | 1 |
| | 計 | 男 | 275 | 61 | | 5 | 341 | 168 | 168 | 5 | 341 | 7 |
| | | 女 | 5 | 4 | | | 9 | 1 | 8 | | 9 | |
| | | 計 | 280 | 65 | | 5 | 350 | 169 | 176 | 5 | 350 | 7 |
| 橫領ノ罪 | 橫領 | 男 | 128 | 33 | | | 161 | 91 | 69 | 1 | 161 | 1 |
| | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 74 | 29 | | | 103 | 9 | 94 | | 103 | 1 |
| | | 女 | 7 | 2 | | | 9 | | 9 | | 9 | |
| | | 計 | 81 | 31 | | | 112 | 9 | 103 | | 112 | 1 |
| | 計 | 男 | 202 | 62 | | | 264 | 100 | 163 | 1 | 264 | 2 |
| | | 女 | 7 | 2 | | | 9 | | 9 | | 9 | |
| | | 計 | 209 | 64 | | | 273 | 100 | 172 | 1 | 273 | 2 |
| 贓物ニ關スル罪 | | 男 | 97 | 33 | | | 130 | 43 | 87 | | 130 | 7 |
| | | 女 | 8 | 1 | | | 9 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| | | 計 | 105 | 34 | | | 139 | 43 | 96 | | 139 | 8 |
| 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | | 男 | 12 | 2 | | | 14 | 3 | 11 | | 14 | 1 |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | | 計 | 13 | 2 | | | 15 | 3 | 12 | | 15 | 1 |
| 合計 | | 男 | 7,026 | 1,575 | 1 | 40 | 8,642 | 2,054 | 6,544 | 44 | 8,642 | 99 |
| | | 女 | 501 | 140 | 3 | | 644 | 20 | 624 | | 641 | 2 |
| | | 計 | 7,527 | 1,715 | 4 | 40 | 9,286 | 2,074 | 7,168 | 44 | 9,286 | 101 |



# 人犯別特徴及生活（續）（特徴ハ尚種々アリシモ本表記載ノモノニ限リタリ）

| 生活 | | | | 特徴 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | 刀痕 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 中流 | 下流 | 不詳 | 計 | 聾 | 盲 | 刺文 | 前頭部 | 後頭部 | 頬部 | 口部 | 顏面部 | 右手部 | 左手部 | 腹部 | 右足部 | 左足部 | 計 | 創 右屑部銃 | 合計 |
| 3 | 16 | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 5 | 18 | ..... | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3 | 10 | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4 | 4 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 7 | 20 | ..... | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 225 | 529 | 10 | 779 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 11 |
| 18 | 32 | ..... | 50 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 243 | 558 | 10 | 829 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 11 |
| 68 | 243 | 1 | 313 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 12 | 12 | ..... | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 80 | 255 | 1 | 337 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 225 | 769 | 11 | 1,092 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 13 | ..... | 13 |
| 30 | 44 | ..... | 74 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 323 | 813 | 11 | 1,166 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 13 | ..... | 13 |
| 3 | 27 | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3 | 30 | ..... | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1 | 7 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 | 3 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 | 5 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1 | 4 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1 | 5 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 105 | 1,650 | 5 | 1,831 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 40 | ..... | 41 | ..... | 41 |
| 6 | 60 | ..... | 66 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 171 | 1,719 | 5 | 1,897 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 40 | ..... | 41 | ..... | 41 |
| 2 | 19 | ..... | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 167 | 1,681 | 5 | 1,855 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 40 | ..... | 41 | ..... | 41 |
| 6 | 60 | ..... | 66 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 173 | 1,741 | 5 | 1,921 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 40 | ..... | 41 | ..... | 41 |
| 72 | 236 | 2 | 310 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| ..... | 9 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 72 | 239 | 2 | 313 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| 9 | 21 | ..... | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 81 | 251 | 2 | 341 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| ..... | 9 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 81 | 266 | 2 | 350 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| 47 | 113 | ..... | 161 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| 19 | 83 | ..... | 103 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| 2 | 7 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 21 | 90 | ..... | 112 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| 60 | 190 | ..... | 264 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| 2 | 7 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 68 | 203 | ..... | 273 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| 35 | 88 | ..... | 130 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| 2 | 7 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 37 | 94 | ..... | 139 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| 4 | 9 | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4 | 10 | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1,703 | 6,816 | 24 | 8,642 | 4 | 47 | 9 | 46 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 56 | 1 | 117 | ..... | 118 | ..... |
| 151 | 491 | ..... | 644 | ..... | ( | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| 1,854 | 7,307 | 24 | 9,286 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 41 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 59 | 1 | 120 | ..... | 121 | ..... |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp/

# 第十七表　成育、教育

（特殊ナリシモノヲ種々ノ方向ヨリ表記セルモノニ限リタリ）

| 種族、罪及性体 | | 成育 | | | | | 教育 | | | | 上流 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 父母ノ手ニ於テ | 否ラサル者 | 私生子 | 不詳 | 計 | 得ル者ヲ書キ通ノ文字 | 否ラサル者 | 不詳 | 計 | |
| 合計 | 質屋取締法 | 男 | 8 | 2 | | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | 5 |
| | 銃砲火薬取締規則 | 男 | 60 | 5 | | 65 | 15 | 49 | 1 | 65 | 1 |
| | | 女 | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| | | 計 | 63 | 5 | | 68 | 15 | 52 | 1 | 68 | 1 |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 | 男 | 44 | 2 | | 46 | 40 | 6 | | 46 | 3 |
| | | 女 | 112 | 49 | 2 | 163 | 64 | 99 | | 163 | |
| | | 計 | 156 | 51 | 2 | 209 | 104 | 105 | | 209 | 3 |
| | 講會取締規則 | 男 | 186 | 51 | | 237 | 89 | 147 | 1 | 237 | |
| | | 女 | 11 | 3 | | 14 | 4 | 10 | | 14 | 1 |
| | | 計 | 197 | 54 | | 251 | 93 | 157 | 1 | 251 | 1 |
| | 代書人取締規則 | 男 | 32 | 1 | | 33 | 33 | | | 33 | 2 |
| | 銃猟取締規則 | 〃 | 8 | | | 8 | 6 | 2 | | 8 | |
| | 印刻營業取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 宿屋取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | 通貨及證券模造取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 雇人周旋業取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| | 匪徒刑罰令 | 〃 | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| | 保甲條例施行細則 | 男 | 112 | 20 | | 132 | 120 | 12 | | 132 | 5 |
| | | 女 | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| | | 計 | 114 | 20 | | 134 | 120 | 14 | | 134 | 3 |
| | 關スル規則 | 男 | 7 | | | 7 | 2 | 5 | | 7 | |
| | 石油取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| 特別性犯 | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 | 男 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | | 計 | 4 | 1 | | 5 | 4 | 1 | | 5 | |
| | 藝妓稼業取締規則 | 女 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 外國旅券規則 | 男 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | |
| | 清國勞働者取締規則 | 〃 | 24 | 4 | | 28 | 11 | 17 | | 28 | |
| | 船乘業者傭入清國人上陸ニ關スル規則 | 〃 | 3 | 3 | | 6 | 3 | 3 | | 6 | |
| | 戸口規則 | 男 | 263 | 28 | | 291 | 85 | 206 | | 291 | 5 |
| | | 女 | 36 | 4 | | 40 | 1 | 39 | | 40 | |
| | | 計 | 299 | 32 | | 331 | 86 | 245 | | 331 | 5 |
| | 郵便法 | 男 | 17 | 2 | | 19 | 15 | 4 | | 19 | |
| | | 女 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | |
| | | 計 | 19 | 3 | | 22 | 16 | 6 | | 22 | |
| | 電信電話ノ犯罪ニ關スル律令 | 男 | 9 | 1 | | 10 | 2 | 8 | | 10 | |
| | 鐵道營業法 | 〃 | 18 | 3 | | 21 | 4 | 17 | | 21 | |
| | 臺灣私設鐵道規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | 街路取締規則 | 〃 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | |
| | 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 | 〃 | 6 | | | 6 | | 6 | | 6 | |
| | 荷車取締規則 | 〃 | 53 | 6 | | 59 | 8 | 51 | | 59 | 1 |
| | 臺灣船舶規則 | 〃 | 16 | 1 | | 17 | 4 | 13 | | 17 | |
| | 艀船營業取締規則 | 〃 | 6 | 1 | | 7 | 3 | 4 | | 7 | |
| | 汽船檢查規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 臺灣沿海通航船取締規則 | 〃 | 13 | | | 13 | 2 | 11 | | 13 | |
| | 本島對岸間ヲ往復スル船舶乘客届出ニ關スル件 | 〃 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |



# 特徴別犯人ノ生活（續）

（特殊ナリシモノヲ種々ノ方向ヨリ表記セルモノニ限リタリ）

| 生活 | | | | 特徴 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | 刀痕 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 中流 | 下流 | 不詳 | 計 | 聾 | 盲 | 刺文 | 前頭部 | 後頭部 | 頬部 | 口部 | 顎顱部 | 右手部 | 左手部 | 腹部 | 右足部 | 左足部 | 計 | 創 右肩胛部銃 | 合計 |
| 5 | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 34 | | 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | 46 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 137 | | 163 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 69 | 137 | | 209 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 144 | 93 | | 237 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 4 | 9 | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 148 | 102 | | 251 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 11 | | 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 5 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 88 | | 132 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 90 | | 134 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 2 | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 2 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 24 | | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 3 | 3 | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 101 | 185 | | 291 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 28 | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 113 | 218 | | 331 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 11 | 8 | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 10 | | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 8 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 17 | | 21 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 6 | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 42 | | 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 9 | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 3 | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 6 | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp/

# 第十七表　成、育、教、育
（特徴ハ尚種々アリシモ本表記載ノモノニ限リタリ）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 成育 | | | | | 教育 | | | | 上流 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 於テ父母ノ手ニ | 否ラサル者 | 私生子 | 不詳 | 計 | 得ル者讀ミ書キ普通ノ文ヲ | 否ラサル者 | 不詳 | 計 | |
| 基隆港内取締規則 | 男 | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | |
| 打狗港内ヲ出入港航ノ船舶ニ關スル件 | 〃 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| 臺灣阿片令 | 男 | 2,075 | 359 | | | 2,434 | 1,638 | 796 | | 2,434 | 62 |
| | 女 | 219 | 62 | | | 281 | 2 | 279 | | 281 | 6 |
| | 計 | 2,294 | 421 | | | 2,715 | 1,640 | 1,075 | | 2,715 | 68 |
| 臺灣獸疫豫防規則 | 男 | 101 | 11 | | | 112 | 17 | 95 | | 112 | |
| | 女 | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| | 計 | 104 | 11 | | | 115 | 17 | 98 | | 115 | |
| 獸類死體埋却場取締規則 | 男 | 93 | 8 | | | 101 | 15 | 86 | | 101 | 1 |
| | 女 | 10 | | | | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | |
| | 計 | 103 | 8 | | | 111 | 15 | 96 | | 111 | 1 |
| 牛畜移動取締規則 | 男 | 20 | 177 | | | 197 | 19 | 178 | | 197 | 3 |
| | 女 | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| | 計 | 22 | 177 | | | 199 | 19 | 180 | | 199 | 3 |
| 畜獸場取締規則 | 男 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 墓地火葬場及埋火葬取締規則 | 男 | 89 | 14 | | | 103 | 23 | 80 | | 103 | 3 |
| | 女 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| | 計 | 90 | 15 | | | 105 | 23 | 82 | | 105 | 3 |
| 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 男 | 9 | | | | 9 | 8 | 1 | | 9 | 1 |
| 臺灣醫業規則 | 男 | 45 | 1 | | | 46 | 37 | 9 | | 46 | 2 |
| | 女 | 2 | 2 | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| | 計 | 47 | 3 | | | 50 | 37 | 13 | | 50 | 2 |
| 臺灣藥劑師、藥種商、製藥者取締規則 | 男 | 4 | 4 | | | 8 | 4 | 4 | | 8 | |
| 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 男 | 10 | 1 | | | 12 | 11 | 1 | | 12 | 2 |
| | 女 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 計 | 11 | 1 | | | 13 | 12 | 1 | | 13 | 2 |
| 臺灣家屋賃貸規則 | 男 | 15 | 5 | | | 20 | 17 | 3 | | 20 | |
| 鑛井取締規則 | 〃 | 15 | | | | 15 | 4 | 11 | | 15 | |
| 煙稅法 | 〃 | 26 | 9 | | 5 | 40 | 9 | 26 | 5 | 40 | 1 |
| 砂糖消費稅法 | 男 | 16 | 1 | | | 17 | 5 | 12 | | 17 | 1 |
| | 女 | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| | 計 | 18 | 1 | | | 19 | 5 | 14 | | 19 | 1 |
| 骨牌稅法 | 男 | 30 | 4 | | 1 | 35 | 15 | 19 | 1 | 35 | |
| | 女 | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| | 計 | 34 | 4 | | 1 | 39 | 15 | 23 | 1 | 39 | |
| 臺灣地租規則施行規則 | 男 | 22 | | | | 22 | 2 | 20 | | 22 | |
| | 女 | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| | 計 | 26 | | | | 26 | 2 | 24 | | 26 | |
| 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | 667 | 104 | | | 771 | 626 | 144 | 1 | 771 | 19 |
| | 女 | 60 | 15 | | | 75 | 1 | 74 | | 75 | 2 |
| | 計 | 727 | 119 | | | 846 | 627 | 218 | 1 | 846 | 21 |
| 臺灣白粉、紅鹽及麴取締規則 | 男 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 男 | 14 | 2 | | | 16 | 6 | 10 | | 16 | |
| | 女 | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| | 計 | 16 | 2 | | | 18 | 6 | 12 | | 18 | |

合計 特別法規



# 生活及特徴別犯人（續）
（表記載ノモノニ限リタリ）

| 生活 | | | | 特徴 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | 刀痕 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 創痍 | | |
| 中流 | 下流 | 不詳 | 計 | 聾 | 盲 | 刺文 | 前頭部 | 後頭部 | 頬部 | 口部 | 顳顬部 | 右手部 | 左手部 | 腹部 | 右足部 | 左足部 | 計 | 石用牌部銃 | 合計 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 501 | 1,871 | | 2,434 | 1 | 9 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 227 | | 281 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 549 | 2,098 | | 2,715 | 1 | 10 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 52 | 60 | | 112 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 61 | | 115 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 76 | | 101 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 86 | | 111 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 114 | | 197 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 116 | | 199 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 63 | | 103 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 65 | | 105 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 3 | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 21 | | 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 23 | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 3 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 1 | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 2 | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 6 | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 4 | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 27 | 5 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 10 | | 17 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 11 | | 19 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 5 | 29 | 1 | 35 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| 2 | 2 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 31 | 1 | 39 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| 4 | 18 | | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 22 | | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 235 | 467 | | 771 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 19 | 54 | | 75 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 304 | 521 | | 840 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp/

# 第十七表　成育、教育、（特徴ハ尚種々アリ本邦ノモノニ限リタリ）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 成育 | | | | | 教育 | | | | 上流 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 於テ父母ノ手ニ | 否ラサル者 | 私生子 | 不詳 | 計 | 稍ヤ通ノ文字ヲ讀ミ書キ得ル者 | 否ラサル者 | 不詳 | 計 | |
| 合計 | 特別法犯 | 臺灣食鹽專賣規則 | 男 | 63 | 8 | …… | 71 | 12 | 59 | …… | 71 | 6 |
| | | | 女 | 4 | 2 | …… | 6 | …… | 6 | …… | 6 | …… |
| | | | 計 | 67 | 10 | …… | 77 | 12 | 65 | …… | 77 | 6 |
| | | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 男 | 80 | 9 | …… | 89 | 26 | 63 | …… | 89 | 2 |
| | | | 女 | …… | 1 | …… | 1 | …… | 1 | …… | 1 | …… |
| | | | 計 | 80 | 10 | …… | 90 | 26 | 64 | …… | 90 | 2 |
| | | 墾田規則 | 男 | 1 | …… | …… | 1 | …… | 1 | …… | 1 | …… |
| | | 臺灣食鹽請賣規則 | 男 | 4 | …… | …… | 4 | 2 | 2 | …… | 4 | …… |
| | | | 女 | 1 | …… | …… | 1 | …… | 1 | …… | 1 | …… |
| | | | 計 | 5 | …… | …… | 5 | 2 | 3 | …… | 5 | …… |
| | | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 男 | 190 | 33 | …… | 223 | 102 | 121 | …… | 223 | 16 |
| | | | 女 | 7 | 1 | …… | 8 | 1 | 7 | …… | 8 | 2 |
| | | | 計 | 197 | 34 | …… | 231 | 103 | 128 | …… | 231 | 18 |
| | | 臺灣鑛業規則 | 男 | 6 | …… | …… | 6 | 4 | 2 | …… | 6 | …… |
| | | 臺灣保安林規則 | 男 | 30 | 3 | …… | 33 | 2 | 31 | …… | 33 | …… |
| | | | 女 | …… | 1 | …… | 1 | …… | 1 | …… | 1 | …… |
| | | | 計 | 30 | 4 | …… | 34 | 2 | 32 | …… | 34 | …… |
| | | 官有林野取締規則 | 男 | 76 | 4 | …… | 80 | 12 | 67 | 1 | 80 | …… |
| | | 山野火入取締規則 | 〃 | 24 | 2 | …… | 26 | …… | 26 | …… | 26 | …… |
| | | 臺灣害蟲驅除豫防規則 | 〃 | 13 | …… | …… | 13 | 1 | 12 | …… | 13 | …… |
| | | 河川流扮取締規則 | 〃 | 9 | 7 | …… | 16 | 1 | 15 | …… | 16 | …… |
| | | 臺灣公共埤圳規則 | 〃 | 13 | …… | …… | 13 | 1 | 12 | …… | 13 | …… |
| | | 米穀檢查及米商組合等取締規則 | 〃 | 9 | 1 | …… | 10 | 4 | 6 | …… | 10 | 1 |
| | | 製糖場取締規則 | 〃 | 38 | 6 | …… | 45 | 7 | 38 | …… | 45 | 2 |
| | | 蔗園火入取締規則 | 〃 | 4 | …… | …… | 4 | 2 | 2 | …… | 4 | …… |
| | | 河川ニ沿ヘル土地ニ工事禁止ノ件 | 〃 | 1 | …… | …… | 1 | 1 | …… | …… | 1 | 1 |
| | | 畜牛保健組合規則 | 〃 | 3 | …… | …… | 3 | 1 | 2 | …… | 3 | …… |
| | | 種牡豚種付業取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | …… | …… | 1 | …… | 1 | …… | 1 | …… |
| | | 臺灣國防用防禦營造物區域取締規則 | 〃 | 6 | …… | …… | 6 | 2 | 4 | …… | 6 | 1 |
| | | 落地取締規則 | 男 | 78 | 6 | …… | 84 | 7 | 77 | …… | 84 | …… |
| | | | 女 | 6 | 2 | …… | 8 | …… | 8 | …… | 8 | …… |
| | | | 計 | 84 | 8 | …… | 92 | 7 | 85 | …… | 92 | …… |
| | | 舊人ト物品交換取締ノ件 | 男 | 20 | 2 | …… | 22 | 4 | 18 | …… | 22 | 1 |
| | | | 女 | 2 | 2 | …… | 4 | …… | 4 | …… | 4 | …… |
| | | | 計 | 22 | 4 | …… | 26 | 4 | 22 | …… | 26 | 1 |
| | | 臺灣土地測量標保管規則 | 男 | 10 | 1 | …… | 11 | 5 | 6 | …… | 11 | 2 |
| | | 海面埋立及海埔浮洲埋立開墾ノ件 | 〃 | 4 | …… | …… | 4 | 2 | 2 | …… | 4 | …… |
| | | 飼犬取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | …… | …… | 1 | …… | 1 | …… | 1 | …… |
| | | 書房義塾ニ關スル規程類則 | 〃 | 2 | …… | …… | 2 | 2 | …… | …… | 2 | 1 |
| | | 苦力頭及苦力取締規則 | 〃 | 8 | …… | …… | 8 | 3 | 5 | …… | 8 | 1 |
| | | 市區計畫上指定告示シタル地域ニ關スル件 | 〃 | 2 | …… | …… | 2 | 1 | 1 | …… | 2 | 1 |
| | | 計 | 男 | 4,856 | 917 | …… | 6 | 5,779 | 3,127 | 2,642 | 10 | 5,779 | 154 |
| | | | 女 | 498 | 147 | 2 | …… | 647 | 78 | 569 | …… | 647 | 11 |
| | | | 計 | 5,354 | 1,064 | 2 | 6 | 6,426 | 3,205 | 3,211 | 10 | 6,426 | 165 |
| 合計 | | | 男 | 11,882 | 2,492 | 1 | 46 | 14,421 | 5,181 | 9,186 | 54 | 14,421 | 253 |
| | | | 女 | 999 | 287 | 5 | …… | 1,291 | 98 | 1,193 | …… | 1,291 | 13 |
| | | | 計 | 12,881 | 2,779 | 6 | 46 | 15,712 | 5,279 | 10,379 | 54 | 15,712 | 266 |



# 人犯別特徴及生活（終）（表記ノモノニ限リタリ）

| 生活 | | | | 特徴 | | | | |

| 罪 | 本島人 | | | | | | | | | 清國人 | | | | 合計 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 特許者 | | | 非特許者 | | | 不詳 | | | 計 | | | | 特許者 | | | 非特許者 | | | 不詳 | | | 計 | | |
| | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 特許者 男 | 非特許者 男 | 不詳 男 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 |
| 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 1 | | 1 | 14 | | 14 | | | | 15 | | 15 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 14 | | 14 | 15 | | 15 |
| 犯人藏匿及證據湮滅ノ罪 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | 2 |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | 2 | | 2 | 8 | 1 | 9 | | | | 10 | 1 | 11 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 失火 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 47 | 40 | 87 | | | | 54 | 41 | 95 | | | | | 7 | 1 | 8 | 47 | 40 | 87 | 54 | 41 | 95 |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 計 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 55 | 41 | 96 | | | | 64 | 42 | 106 | | | | | 9 | 1 | 10 | 55 | 41 | 96 | 64 | 42 | 106 |
| 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | 2 | | 2 | 6 | | 6 | | | | 8 | | 8 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 6 | | 6 | 8 | | 8 |
| 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | 3 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | 3 | 4 | | 4 |
| 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 4 | | 4 | 28 | | 28 | | | | 32 | | 32 | | | | | 4 | | 4 | 28 | | 28 | 32 | | 32 |
| 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 |
| 文書僞造ノ罪 公文書僞造 | 5 | | 5 | 11 | 1 | 12 | | | | 16 | 1 | 17 | | 1 | | 1 | 5 | | 5 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 17 | 1 | 18 |
| 文書僞造ノ罪 私文書僞造 | 10 | | 10 | 31 | 1 | 32 | | | | 41 | 1 | 42 | | | | | 10 | | 10 | 31 | 1 | 32 | 41 | 1 | 42 |
| 文書僞造ノ罪 計 | 15 | | 15 | 42 | 2 | 44 | | | | 57 | 2 | 59 | | 1 | | 1 | 15 | | 15 | 43 | 2 | 45 | 58 | 2 | 60 |
| 印章僞造ノ罪 私印僞造 | 1 | | 1 | 8 | | 8 | | | | 9 | | 9 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 8 | | 8 | 9 | | 9 |
| 僞證ノ罪 | 2 | | 2 | 10 | | 10 | | | | 12 | | 12 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 10 | | 10 | 12 | | 12 |
| 誣告ノ罪 | 9 | | 9 | 23 | 10 | 33 | | | | 32 | 10 | 42 | | 1 | | 1 | 9 | | 9 | 24 | 10 | 34 | 33 | 10 | 43 |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 猥褻、姦淫 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 强姦 | | | | 14 | | 14 | | | | 14 | | 14 | | | | | | | | 14 | | 14 | 14 | | 14 |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 姦通 | 4 | | 4 | 72 | 79 | 151 | | 1 | 1 | 76 | 80 | 156 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 74 | 79 | 153 | 78 | 80 | 158 |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 計 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 90 | 79 | 169 | | 1 | 1 | 94 | 81 | 175 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 74 | 79 | 153 | 78 | 80 | 158 |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 321 | 20 | 341 | 3,313 | 246 | 3,559 | 5 | | 5 | 3,639 | 266 | 3,905 | | | | | 4 | 1 | 5 | 92 | 79 | 171 | 96 | 81 | 177 |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 常習賭博 | 98 | 2 | 100 | 455 | 16 | 471 | | | | 553 | 18 | 571 | 2 | 93 | 1 | 96 | 323 | 20 | 343 | 3,406 | 246 | 3,652 | 6 | | 6 | 3,735 | 266 | 4,001 |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 7 | | 7 | 21 | 3 | 24 | | | | 28 | 3 | 31 | | 3 | | 3 | 98 | 2 | 100 | 458 | 16 | 474 | | | | 556 | 18 | 574 |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 計 | 420 | 22 | 448 | 3,789 | 265 | 4,054 | 5 | | 5 | 4,220 | 287 | 4,507 | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 21 | 3 | 24 | 28 | 3 | 31 |
| 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | 13 | | 13 | 25 | 12 | 37 | | | | 38 | 12 | 50 | 2 | 96 | 1 | 99 | 428 | 22 | 450 | 3,885 | 265 | 4,150 | 6 | | 6 | 4,319 | 287 | 4,606 |
| 瀆職ノ罪 賄賂ニ關スル罪 | 2 | | 2 | 10 | 1 | 11 | | | | 12 | 1 | 13 | | | | | 13 | | 13 | 25 | 12 | 37 | | | | 38 | 12 | 50 |
| 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | 1 | | 1 | 13 | 4 | 17 | 1 | | 1 | 15 | 4 | 19 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 13 |
| 殺人ノ罪 嬰兒殺 | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 13 | 4 | 17 | 1 | | 1 | 15 | 4 | 19 |
| 殺人ノ罪 計 | 1 | | 1 | 13 | 8 | 21 | 1 | | 1 | 15 | 8 | 23 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | 53 | 2 | 55 | 676 | 48 | 724 | 11 | | 11 | 740 | 50 | 790 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 13 | 8 | 21 | 1 | | 1 | 15 | 8 | 23 |
| 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | 18 | 1 | 19 | 282 | 23 | 305 | | | | 300 | 24 | 324 | 1 | 22 | | 23 | 54 | 2 | 56 | 698 | 43 | 746 | 11 | | 11 | 763 | 50 | 813 |
| 傷害ノ罪 計 | 71 | 3 | 74 | 958 | 71 | 1,029 | 11 | | 11 | 1,040 | 74 | 1,114 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 1 | 20 | 285 | 23 | 308 | 1 | | 1 | 305 | 24 | 329 |
| 過失傷害ノ罪 | | | | 27 | 3 | 30 | | | | 27 | 3 | 30 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 28 | 73 | 3 | 76 | 983 | 71 | 1,054 | 12 | | 12 | 1,068 | 74 | 1,142 |
| 遺棄ノ罪 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | | | | 4 | 4 | 8 | | | | | | | | 27 | 3 | 30 | | | | 27 | 3 | 30 |
| 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | | | | 5 | 2 | 7 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | | | | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | | | | 5 | 1 | 6 | | | | 5 | 1 | 6 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | | | | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| 名譽ニ對スル罪 | 2 | | 2 | 3 | | 3 | | | | 5 | | 5 | | | | | | | | 5 | 1 | 6 | | | | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 357 | 5 | 362 | 1,302 | 52 | 1,354 | 9 | | 9 | 1,668 | 57 | 1,725 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 3 | | 3 | | | | 5 | | 5 |
| 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 强盜 | 2 | | 2 | 19 | | 19 | | | | 21 | | 21 | 4 | 70 | 1 | 75 | 361 | 5 | 366 | 1,372 | 52 | 1,424 | 10 | | 10 | 1,743 | 57 | 1,800 |
| 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 强盜傷害 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 19 | | 19 | | | | 21 | | 21 |
| 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 計 | 359 | 5 | 364 | 1,324 | 52 | 1,376 | 9 | | 9 | 1,692 | 57 | 1,749 | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 47 | 1 | 48 | 226 | 7 | 233 | 2 | | 2 | 275 | 8 | 283 | 4 | 70 | 1 | 75 | 363 | 5 | 368 | 1,394 | 52 | 1,446 | 10 | | 10 | 1,767 | 57 | 1,824 |
| 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 恐喝 | 4 | | 4 | 25 | | 25 | | | | 29 | | 29 | | 3 | | 3 | 47 | 1 | 48 | 229 | 7 | 236 | 2 | | 2 | 278 | 8 | 286 |
| 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 計 | 51 | 1 | 52 | 251 | 7 | 258 | 2 | | 2 | 304 | 8 | 312 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | | 4 | 26 | | 26 | | | | 30 | | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | 51 | 1 | 52 | 255 | 7 | 262 | 2 | | 2 | 308 | 8 | 316 |

利法犯

# 第十八表　阿片吸食特許者及非特許者別犯人（本島人及清國人）（續）



| 罪 | 本島人 特許者 男 | 女 | 計 | 非特許者 男 | 女 | 計 | 不詳 男 | 女 | 計 | 計 男 | 女 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 刑法犯 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | 17 | | 17 | 94 | | 94 | | | | 111 | | 111 |
| 刑法犯 橫領ノ罪 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 14 | | 14 | 78 | 8 | 86 | | | | 92 | 8 | 100 |
| 刑法犯 橫領ノ罪 計 | 31 | | 31 | 172 | 8 | 180 | | | | 203 | 8 | 211 |
| 刑法犯 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 27 | | 27 | 86 | 8 | 94 | 1 | | 1 | 114 | 8 | 122 |
| 刑法犯 賣藥及醫ノ罪 | | | | 13 | 1 | 14 | | | | 13 | 1 | 14 |
| 刑法犯 計 | 1,035 | 33 | 1,068 | 6,964 | 575 | 7,539 | 29 | 1 | 30 | 8,028 | 609 | 8,637 |
| 特別法犯 貸屋取締法 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| 特別法犯 銃砲火藥取締規則 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 37 | 1 | 38 | | | | 48 | 3 | 51 |
| 特別法犯 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 15 | 30 | 45 | | | | 22 | 37 | 59 |
| 特別法犯 講會取締規則 | 32 | | 32 | 161 | 9 | 170 | | | | 193 | 9 | 202 |
| 特別法犯 代書人取締規則 | 13 | | 13 | 6 | | 6 | | | | 19 | | 19 |
| 特別法犯 銃獵取締規則 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | | 4 | | | | 5 | | 5 |
| 特別法犯 印刻營業取締規則 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 特別法犯 寄屋取締規則 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 特別法犯 屠人周旋業取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 特別法犯 匪徒刑罰令 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 特別法犯 保甲條例施行細則 | 17 | | 17 | 115 | 2 | 117 | | | | 132 | 2 | 134 |
| 特別法犯 樟腦ノ專用設備及營附金品募集ニ關スル規則 | 1 | | 1 | 6 | | 6 | | | | 7 | | 7 |
| 特別法犯 石油取締規則 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 特別法犯 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| 特別法犯 外國債券規則 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | 3 | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| 特別法犯 清國勞働者取締規則 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 特別法犯 船舶乘業者雇入清國人上陸ニ關スル規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 特別法犯 戶口規則 | 33 | 2 | 35 | 208 | 36 | 244 | | | | 241 | 38 | 279 |
| 特別法犯 郵便法 | 1 | | 1 | 12 | 2 | 14 | | | | 13 | 2 | 15 |
| 特別法犯 電信電話ノ犯罪ニ關スル律令 | | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | 10 | | 10 |
| 特別法犯 鐵道營業法 | | | | 19 | | 19 | | | | 19 | | 19 |
| 特別法犯 臺灣私設鐵道規則 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 特別法犯 街路取締規則 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 特別法犯 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | | 4 | | | | 5 | | 5 |
| 特別法犯 荷車取締規則 | 2 | | 2 | 56 | | 56 | | | | 58 | | 58 |
| 特別法犯 臺灣鑛業規則 | 1 | | 1 | 14 | | 14 | | | | 15 | | 15 |
| 特別法犯 船舶營業取締規則 | 4 | | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 6 | | 6 |
| 特別法犯 汽船檢查規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 特別法犯 臺灣沿海通航船取締規則 | | | | 13 | | 13 | | | | 13 | | 13 |
| 特別法犯 本島各港間ヲ往復スル船舶乘客屆出ニ關スル件 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 特別法犯 基隆港內取締規則 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 特別法犯 臺灣阿片令 | 1,408 | 153 | 1,561 | 839 | 128 | 1,017 | | | | 2,247 | 281 | 2,528 |
| 特別法犯 臺灣獸疫豫防規則 | 106 | | 106 | 6 | 3 | 9 | | | | 112 | 3 | 115 |
| 特別法犯 獸類死體埋却場取締規則 | 94 | | 94 | 7 | 10 | 17 | | | | 101 | 10 | 111 |
| 特別法犯 牛畜移動取締規則 | 15 | | 15 | 182 | 2 | 184 | | | | 197 | 2 | 199 |
| 特別法犯 屠獸場取締規則 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |

| 清國人 特許者 男 | 非特許者 男 | 不詳 男 | 計 | 合計 特許者 男 | 女 | 計 | 非特許者 男 | 女 | 計 | 不詳 男 | 女 | 計 | 計 男 | 女 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 17 | | 17 | 94 | | 94 | | | | 111 | | 111 |
| | | | | 14 | | 14 | 78 | 8 | 86 | | | | 92 | 8 | 100 |
| | | | | 31 | | 31 | 172 | 8 | 180 | | | | 203 | 8 | 211 |
| | | | | 27 | | 27 | 86 | 8 | 94 | 1 | | 1 | 114 | 8 | 122 |
| | | | | | | | 13 | 1 | 14 | | | | 13 | 1 | 14 |
| 9 | 225 | 3 | 237 | 1,053 | 33 | 1,086 | 7,189 | 575 | 7,764 | 32 | 1 | 33 | 8,274 | 609 | 8,883 |
| | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | | | | 11 | 2 | 13 | 37 | 1 | 38 | | | | 48 | 3 | 51 |
| | | | | 7 | 7 | 14 | 15 | 30 | 45 | | | | 22 | 37 | 59 |
| | 4 | | 4 | 32 | | 32 | 165 | 9 | 174 | | | | 197 | 9 | 206 |
| | | | | 13 | | 13 | 6 | | 6 | | | | 19 | | 19 |
| | | | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | | 4 | | | | 5 | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | | | 17 | | 17 | 115 | 2 | 117 | | | | 132 | 2 | 134 |
| | | | | 1 | | 1 | 6 | | 6 | | | | 7 | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | 3 | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| | | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | 3 | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| 4 | 23 | | 27 | 4 | | 4 | 24 | | 24 | | | | 28 | | 28 |
| 1 | 5 | | 6 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | | 5 | | | | 6 | | 6 |
| 2 | 8 | | 10 | 35 | 2 | 37 | 216 | 36 | 252 | | | | 251 | 38 | 289 |
| | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 13 | 2 | 15 | | | | 14 | 2 | 16 |
| | | | | | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | 10 | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | 19 | | 19 | | | | 19 | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | | 5 | | | | 6 | | 6 |
| | | | | | | 2 | 56 | | 56 | | | | 58 | | 58 |
| | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 15 | | 15 | | | | 16 | | 16 |
| | 1 | | 1 | 4 | | 4 | 3 | | 3 | | | | 7 | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 13 | | 13 | | | | 13 | | 13 |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 23 | 113 | | 136 | 1,431 | 153 | 1,584 | 1,002 | 128 | 1,130 | | | | 2,433 | 281 | 2,714 |
| | | | | 106 | | 106 | 6 | 3 | 9 | | | | 112 | 3 | 115 |
| | | | | 94 | | 94 | 7 | 10 | 17 | | | | 101 | 10 | 111 |
| | | | | 15 | | 15 | 182 | 2 | 184 | | | | 197 | 2 | 199 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |

アジア経済資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp/

# 第十八表　阿片吸食特許者及非特許者別犯人（本島人及清國人）（終）



| 罪 | 本島人 | | | | | | | | | 清國人 | | | | 合計 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 特許者 | | | 非特許者 | | | 不詳 | | | 計 | | | | 特許者 | | | 非特許者 | | | 不詳 | | | 計 | | |
| | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 |
| 墓地火葬場及埋火葬取締規則 | 18 | | 18 | 85 | 2 | 87 | | | | 103 | 2 | 105 | | | | | 18 | | 18 | 85 | 2 | 87 | 103 | 2 | 105 |
| 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 3 | | 3 |
| 臺灣醫業規則 | 15 | 2 | 17 | 28 | 2 | 30 | | | | 43 | 4 | 47 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 16 | 2 | 18 | 29 | 2 | 31 | 45 | 4 | 49 |
| 臺灣藥劑師藥種商製藥者取締規則 | 1 | | 1 | 6 | | 6 | | | | 7 | | 7 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 7 | | 7 | 8 | | 8 |
| 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 3 | | 3 | 5 | | 5 | | | | 8 | | 8 | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 5 | | 5 | 8 | | 8 |
| 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 3 | | 3 | 4 | | 4 | | | | 7 | | 7 | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 4 | | 4 | 7 | | 7 |
| 鑛井取締規則 | 3 | | 3 | 11 | | 11 | | | | 14 | | 14 | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 11 | | 11 | 14 | | 14 |
| 關稅法 | 2 | | 2 | 14 | | 14 | | | | 16 | | 16 | | 18 | 5 | 23 | 2 | | 2 | 32 | | 32 | 5 | | 5 | 39 | | 39 |
| 砂糖消費稅法 | 3 | | 3 | 14 | 2 | 16 | | | | 17 | 2 | 19 | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 14 | 2 | 16 | 17 | 2 | 19 |
| 骨牌稅法 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 18 | 3 | 21 | | | | 29 | 4 | 33 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 21 | 3 | 24 | 1 | | 1 | 34 | 4 | 38 |
| 臺灣地租規則施行規則 | 1 | | 1 | 21 | 4 | 25 | | | | 22 | 4 | 26 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 21 | 4 | 25 | | | | 22 | 4 | 26 |
| 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 94 | 5 | 99 | 670 | 67 | 737 | | | | 764 | 72 | 836 | | 2 | | 2 | 94 | 5 | 99 | 672 | 67 | 739 | | | | 766 | 72 | 838 |
| 臺灣白箔、紅箔、麵取締規則 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 2 | | 2 | 13 | 2 | 15 | | | | 15 | 2 | 17 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 13 | 2 | 15 | | | | 15 | 2 | 17 |
| 臺灣食鹽專賣規則 | 7 | | 7 | 64 | 6 | 70 | | | | 71 | 6 | 77 | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 64 | 6 | 70 | | | | 71 | 6 | 77 |
| 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 20 | | 20 | 54 | 1 | 55 | | | | 74 | 1 | 75 | | 6 | | 6 | 43 | 1 | 44 | 164 | 7 | 171 | | | | 207 | 8 | 215 |
| 鹽田規則 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 5 | | 5 |
| 臺灣食鹽請賣規則 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | 4 | 1 | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| 臺灣度量衡規則 | 43 | 1 | 44 | 158 | 7 | 165 | | | | 201 | 8 | 209 | | | | | 5 | | 5 | 31 | 1 | 32 | | | | 33 | 1 | 34 |
| 臺灣鑛業規則 | 3 | | 3 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 5 | | 5 | | | | | 5 | | 5 | 70 | | 70 | | | | 75 | | 75 |
| 臺灣保安林規則 | 2 | | 2 | 30 | 1 | 31 | | | | 32 | 1 | 33 | | | | | | | | 26 | | 26 | | | | 26 | | 26 |
| 官有林野取締規則 | 5 | | 5 | 70 | | 70 | | | | 75 | | 75 | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 10 | | 10 | | | | 13 | | 13 |
| 山野火入取締規則 | | | | 26 | | 26 | | | | 26 | | 26 | | | | | | | | 15 | | 15 | | | | 15 | | 15 |
| 臺灣害蟲驅除豫防規則 | 3 | | 3 | 10 | | 10 | | | | 13 | | 13 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 12 | | 12 | | | | 13 | | 13 |
| 河川漁捞取締規則 | | | | 15 | | 15 | | | | 15 | | 15 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 9 | | 9 | | | | 10 | | 10 |
| 臺灣公共浴場規則 | 1 | | 1 | 12 | | 12 | | | | 13 | | 13 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 43 | | 43 | | | | 45 | | 45 |
| 米穀檢查及米商組合等取締規則 | 1 | | 1 | 9 | | 9 | | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| 製糖場取締規則 | 2 | | 2 | 43 | | 43 | | | | 45 | | 45 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 蔗園火入取締規則 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| 河川ニ沿ヘル土地ニ工事禁止ノ件 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 畜牛保健組合規則 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | | | | 5 | | 5 |
| 種牡豚種付業取締規則 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | | | | 5 | | 5 |
| 臺灣國防用防禦營造物區域取締規則 | | | | 5 | | 5 | | | | 5 | | 5 | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | | | | 5 | | 5 |
| 舊地取締規則 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 72 | 6 | 78 | | | | 80 | 7 | 87 | | | | | 8 | 1 | 9 | 72 | 6 | 78 | | | | 80 | 7 | 87 |
| 舊人ト物品交換取締ノ件 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 3 | 20 | | | | 20 | 4 | 24 | | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 3 | 20 | | | | 20 | 4 | 24 |
| 臺灣土地測量標保管規則 | 1 | | 1 | 10 | | 10 | | | | 11 | | 11 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 10 | | 10 | | | | 11 | | 11 |
| 海面埋立及湖埔浮洲埋立開墾ノ件 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| 飼犬取締規則 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 書房義塾ニ關スル規程細則 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 苦力頭及苦力取締規則 | | | | 8 | | 8 | | | | 8 | | 8 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 市區計畫上豫定告示シタル地域ニ關スルノ件 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | | | | 8 | | 8 |
| 特別ノ法犯 計 | 2,006 | 175 | 2,181 | 3,304 | 330 | 3,634 | | | | 5,310 | 505 | 5,815 | 33 | 202 | 6 | 241 | 2,039 | 175 | 2,214 | 3,506 | 330 | 3,836 | 6 | | 6 | 5,551 | 505 | 6,056 |
| 合計 | 3,041 | 208 | 3,249 | 10,268 | 905 | 11,173 | 29 | 1 | 30 | 13,338 | 1,114 | 14,452 | 42 | 427 | 9 | 478 | 3,083 | 208 | 3,291 | 10,695 | 905 | 11,600 | 38 | 1 | 39 | 13,816 | 1,114 | 14,930 |

# 第十九表　阿片令違

（本表ハ犯罪単位ナルカ故ニ一人ニシテ二罪

| 種族、罪狀及體性 | | 臺北 | 宜蘭 |
|---|---|---|---|
| 本島人 | 烟灰（烟膏）ヲ主材トシテ阿片烟膏ヲ製造（未遂）シタルモノ | 男 75 | 1 |
| | | 女 8 | 1 |
| | 阿片烟膏ト同效力ノ製劑ヲ製造（未遂）シタルモノ | 男 12 | |
| | | 女 | |
| | 密製造ノ生阿片（阿片同效力ノ製劑）ヲ販賣（讓渡）（交換）（貸與）シタルモノ | 男 2 | |
| | | 女 | |
| | 密製造ノ生阿片（阿片同效力ノ製劑）ヲ所有（所持）シタルモノ | 男 1 | |
| | 密製造ノ烟膏ヲ販賣（讓渡）（交換）（貸與）シタルモノ | 男 4 | |
| | | 女 2 | |
| | 密製造ノ烟膏ヲ所有（所持）シタルモノ | 男 6 | |
| | | 女 4 | |
| | 官製烟膏ニ他物ヲ混和シタルモノ | 男 8 | 1 |
| | | 女 1 | 1 |
| | 他物混和（交互混合）ノ烟膏ヲ販賣（讓渡）（交換）（貸與）シタルモノ | 男 | |
| | | 女 | |
| | 他物混和（交互混合）ノ烟膏ヲ所有（所持）シタルモノ | 男 6 | |
| | | 女 | |
| | 生阿片ヲ輸入（未遂）シタルモノ | 男 1 | |
| | 阿片烟膏ヲ輸入（未遂）シタルモノ | 〃 1 | |
| | 阿片烟膏ト同效力ノ製劑ヲ輸入（未遂）シタルモノ | 〃 3 | |
| | 密輸入ノ生阿片（阿片ト同效力ノ製劑）ヲ販賣（讓渡）（交換）（貸與）シタルモノ | 〃 | |
| | 烟膏請賣營業特許又ハ官ノ指定ヲ得シテ阿片烟膏ヲ販賣（讓渡）（交換）（貸與）シタルモノ | 男 62 | 11 |
| | | 女 11 | 2 |
| | 烟膏請賣ノ特許ヲ得シテ烟膏ヲ所有（所持）シタルモノ | 男 5 | |
| | 器具製造販賣ノ特許ヲ得シテ阿片吸食器具ヲ製造及販賣シタルモノ | 男 25 | |
| | | 女 2 | 1 |
| | 器具製造販賣及器具請賣ノ特許ヲ得シテ阿片吸食器具ヲ販賣（讓渡）（交換）（貸與）シタルモノ | 男 37 | |
| | | 女 6 | |
| | 吸食所營業ノ特許ヲ得シテ吸食ノ場所（吸食器具）ヲ供給シタルモノ | 男 14 | 16 |
| | | 女 13 | 3 |
| | 器具製造販賣（同請賣）（吸食所）ノ特許ヲ得シテ吸食器具ヲ所有（所持）シタルモノ | 男 2 | |
| | 烟膏請賣營業ノ特許ヲ得タルモノニシテ吸食鑑札ヲ所持セサルモノニ阿片烟膏ヲ販賣（讓渡）（交換）（貸與）シタルモノ | 〃 8 | |
| | 吸食所ノ特許ヲ得タルモノニシテ吸食鑑札ヲ所持セサルモノニ吸食ノ場所（吸食器具）ヲ供給シタルモノ | 〃 2 | |
| | 烟膏請賣人ニシテ帳簿ニ相當ノ記入ヲ爲サ（前月中ノ販賣ヲ屆出）サルモノ | 〃 10 | |
| | 烟膏請賣特許者烟膏ヲ販賣シタルトキ購買通帳ニ相當ノ記入ヲ爲ササルモノ | 〃 3 | |
| | 特許ヲ得スシテ阿片烟ヲ吸食シタルモノ | 男 131 | 14 |
| | | 女 14 | 7 |
| | 吸食特許ヲ得サルモノヲ誘引シ阿片烟ヲ吸食セシメタルモノ | 男 6 | 1 |
| | | 女 | |
| | 吸食ノ特許ヲ得スシテ阿片烟膏ヲ所有（所持）シタルモノ | 男 3 | |
| | | 女 2 | |
| | 吸食ノ特許ヲ得スシテ吸食器具ヲ所有（所持）シタルモノ | 男 | |
| | | 女 1 | |



（以上ヲ犯シタルモノハ各罪毎ニ計上セリ）

| 桃園 | 新竹 | 臺中 | 南投 | 嘉義 | 臺南 | 阿緱 | 臺東 | 花蓮港 | 澎湖 | 蕃地 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 5 | 35 | 4 | 18 | 141 | 21 | 33 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 350 |
| ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 |
| 1 | 3 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 65 |
| ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 35 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| ..... | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 10 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 |
| ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| 1 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 27 | 18 | 15 | 5 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 107 |
| ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 28 |
| ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 23 | 26 | 90 | 18 | 79 | 52 | 44 | 10 | 6 | 14 | 1 | 430 |
| ..... | 4 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 60 |
| 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 16 |
| 3 | 6 | 20 | 15 | 36 | 23 | 18 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 151 |
| ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| 12 | 6 | 71 | 9 | 7 | 31 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 204 |
| ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | 1 | 19 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 45 |
| 5 | 21 | 24 | 13 | 109 | 22 | 40 | 1 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 273 |
| 4 | 7 | 9 | ..... | 17 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 68 |
| 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| ..... | 5 | 11 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 38 |
| 2 | 4 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 17 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 |
| 36 | 39 | 152 | 24 | 108 | 111 | 50 | 4 | 13 | 16 | 5 | 703 |
| 2 | 6 | 27 | 2 | 11 | 22 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 91 |
| ..... | ..... | 10 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 41 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| ..... | 1 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 41 |
| ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| 1 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp

# 第十九表　阿片令違

（本表ハ犯罪單位ナル方故ニ一人ニシテ二罪

| 種族、罪狀及體性 | | 臺北 | 宜蘭 |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 密輸入（密製造）（他物混和）（交互混合）ノ烟膏ヲ吸食シタルモノ | 男 | 5 | |
| | | 女 | 1 | |
| | 吸食ニ換用ノ目的ヲ以テモルヒネ（モルヒネヲ含有スル藥劑）ヲ使用シ又ハ他人ニ施用シタルモノ | 男 | 28 | 1 |
| | | 女 | | 1 |
| | 阿片烟膏購買（吸食）ノ際鑑札（通帳）ヲ携帶セサルモノ | 男 | 5 | 1 |
| | 烟膏購買ノ際通帳ニ相當記載ヲ受ケサルモノ | 〃 | 1 | |
| | 吸食特許鑑札ヲ賣買（他ノ名義ヲ以テ授受）シタルモノ | 男 | 7 | 1 |
| | | 女 | 1 | |
| | 計 | 男 | 473 | 47 |
| | | 女 | 67 | 16 |
| | | 計 | 540 | 63 |
| 内地人 | 阿片烟膏ヲ輸入（未遂）シタルモノ | 男 | 1 | |
| | 烟灰（烟膏）ヲ主材トシテ阿片烟膏ヲ製造（未遂）シタルモノ | 男 | 6 | |
| | 阿片烟膏ト同效力ノ製劑ヲ製造（未遂）シタルモノ | 〃 | | |
| | 密製造ノ生阿片（阿片同效力ノ製劑）ヲ販賣（讓渡）（交換）（貸與）シタルモノ | 〃 | | |
| | 密製造ノ烟膏ヲ所有（所持）シタルモノ | 〃 | | |
| | 生阿片ヲ輸入（未遂）シタルモノ | 〃 | 3 | |
| | 阿片烟膏ヲ輸入（未遂）シタルモノ | 〃 | 2 | |
| | 烟膏請賣營業特許又ハ官ノ指定ヲ得シテ阿片烟膏ヲ販賣（讓渡）（交換）（貸與）シタルモノ | 〃 | 4 | |
| | 器具製造販賣ノ特許ヲ得スシテ阿片吸食器具ヲ製造及販賣シタルモノ | 〃 | 2 | |
| 外國人 | 器具製造販賣及器具購賣ノ特許ヲ得スシテ阿片吸食器具ヲ販賣（讓渡）（交換）（貸與）シタルモノ | 〃 | 2 | |
| | 吸食營業ノ特許ヲ得シテ吸食ノ場所（吸食器具）ヲ供給シタルモノ | 〃 | 1 | |
| | 特許ヲ得シテ阿片烟ヲ吸食シタルモノ | 〃 | 51 | |
| | 吸食ノ特許ヲ得スシテ阿片烟膏ヲ所有（所持）シタルモノ | 〃 | 4 | |
| | 吸食ノ特許ヲ得シテ吸食器具ヲ所有（所持）シタルモノ | 〃 | 2 | |
| | 吸食ニ換用ノ目的ヲ以テモルヒネ（モルヒネヲ含有スル藥劑）ヲ使用シ又ハ他人ニ施用シタルモノ | 〃 | 3 | |
| | 阿片烟膏購買（吸食）ノ際鑑札（通帳）ヲ携帶セサルモノ | 〃 | | |
| | 吸食特許鑑札ヲ賣買（他ノ名義ヲ以テ授受）シタルモノ | 〃 | 1 | |
| | 計 | 〃 | 81 | |
| | 烟灰（烟膏）ヲ主材トシテ阿片烟膏ヲ製造（未遂）シタルモノ | 男 | 81 | 1 |
| | | 女 | 8 | 1 |
| | 阿片烟膏ト同效力ノ製劑ヲ製造（未遂）シタルモノ | 男 | 12 | |
| | | 女 | | |
| | 密製造ノ生阿片（阿片同效力ノ製劑）ヲ販賣（讓渡）（交換）（貸與）シタルモノ | 男 | 2 | |
| | | 女 | | |
| | 密製造ノ生阿片（阿片同效力ノ製劑）ヲ所有（所持）シタルモノ | 男 | 1 | |
| | 密製造ノ烟膏ヲ販賣（讓渡）（交換）（貸與）シタルモノ | 男 | 4 | |
| | | 女 | 2 | |
| | 密製造ノ烟膏ヲ所有（所持）シタルモノ | 男 | 6 | |
| | | 女 | 4 | |



以上ヲ犯シタルモノハ各罪毎ニ計上セリ）

| 桃園 | 新竹 | 臺中 | 南投 | 嘉義 | 臺南 | 阿緱 | 臺東 | 花蓮港 | 澎湖 | 蕃地 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 15 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 40 | 14 | ..... | 1 | 15 | ..... | 101 |
| ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 |
| 2 | 25 | 7 | ..... | 64 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 131 |
| ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 13 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 40 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 3 | 2 | 12 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 31 |
| ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 109 | 180 | 530 | 97 | 541 | 540 | 249 | 56 | 33 | 91 | 12 | 2,958 |
| 7 | 29 | 87 | 4 | 47 | 90 | 25 | 7 | 7 | 7 | ..... | 394 |
| 116 | 209 | 617 | 101 | 588 | 630 | 274 | 63 | 40 | 98 | 12 | 3,351 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| 2 | 6 | 6 | ..... | 5 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 96 |
| ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 4 | 8 | 9 | ..... | 15 | 29 | 9 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 161 |
| 5 | 5 | 35 | 4 | 20 | 142 | 21 | 34 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 300 |
| ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 |
| 1 | 3 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 67 |
| ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 36 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| ..... | 3 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 10 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 28 |
| ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp/

# 第十九表　阿片令違

（本表ハ犯罪單位ナルカ故ニ一人ニシテ二罪

| 種族、罪狀及體性 | | 臺北 | 宜蘭 |
|---|---|---|---|
| 官製烟膏ニ他物ヲ混和シタルモノ | 男 | 8 | 1 |
| | 女 | 1 | 1 |
| 他物混和（交互混合）ノ烟膏ヲ販賣（讓渡）（交換）（貸與）シタルモノ | 男 | | |
| | 女 | | |
| 他物混和（交互混合）ノ烟膏ヲ所有（所持）シタルモノ | 男 | 6 | |
| | 女 | | |
| 生阿片ヲ輸入（未遂）シタルモノ | 男 | 4 | |
| 阿片烟膏ヲ輸入（未遂）シタルモノ | 〃 | 4 | |
| 阿片烟膏ト同效力ノ製劑ヲ輸入（未遂）シタルモノ | 〃 | 3 | |
| 密輸入ノ生阿片（阿片ト同效力ノ製劑）ヲ販賣（讓渡）（交換）（貸與）シタルモノ | 〃 | | |
| 烟膏請賣營業特許又ハ官ノ指定ヲ得スシテ阿片烟膏ヲ販賣（讓渡）（交換）（貸與）シタルモノ | 男 | 66 | 11 |
| | 女 | 11 | 2 |
| 烟膏請賣ノ特許ヲ得スシテ烟膏ヲ所有（所持）シタルモノ | 男 | 5 | |
| 器具製造販賣ノ特許ヲ得スシテ阿片吸食器具ヲ製造及販賣シタルモノ | 男 | 27 | |
| | 女 | 2 | 1 |
| 器具製造販賣及器具請賣ノ特許ヲ得スシテ阿片吸食器具ヲ販賣（讓渡）（交換）（貸與）シタルモノ | 男 | 39 | |
| | 女 | 6 | |
| 吸食所營業ノ特許ヲ得スシテ吸食ノ場所（吸食器具）ヲ供給シタルモノ | 男 | 15 | 16 |
| | 女 | 13 | 3 |
| 器具製造販賣（同請賣）（吸食所）ノ特許ヲ得スシテ吸食器具ヲ所有（所持）シタルモノ | 男 | 2 | |
| 烟膏請賣營業ノ特許ヲ得タルモノニシテ吸食鑑札ヲ所持セサルモノニ阿片烟膏ヲ販賣（讓渡）（交換）（貸與）シタルモノ | 〃 | 8 | |
| 吸食所ノ特許ヲ得タルモノニシテ吸食鑑札ヲ所持セサルモノニ吸食ノ場所（吸食器具）ヲ供給シタルモノ | 〃 | 2 | |
| 烟膏請賣人ニシテ帳簿ニ相當ノ記入ヲ爲サ（前月中ノ販賣高ヲ屆出）サルモノ | 〃 | 10 | |
| 烟膏請賣特許者烟膏販賣シタルトキ購買通帳ニ相當ノ記入ヲ爲ササルモノ | 〃 | 3 | |
| 特許ヲ得スシテ阿片烟ヲ吸食シタルモノ | 男 | 182 | 14 |
| | 女 | 14 | 7 |
| 吸食特許ヲ得サル者ヲ誘引シ阿片烟ヲ吸食セシメタルモノ | 男 | 6 | 1 |
| | 女 | | |
| 吸食ノ特許ヲ得スシテ阿片烟膏ヲ所有（所持）シタルモノ | 男 | 7 | |
| | 女 | 3 | |
| 吸食ノ特許ヲ得スシテ吸食器具ヲ所有（所持）シタルモノ | 男 | 2 | |
| | 女 | 1 | |
| 密輸入（密製造）（他物混和）（交互混合）ノ烟膏ヲ吸食シタルモノ | 男 | 5 | |
| | 女 | 1 | |
| 吸食ニ換用ノ目的ヲ以テモルヒネ（モルヒネヲ含有スル藥劑）ヲ使用シ又ハ他人ニ施用シタルモノ | 男 | 31 | 1 |
| | 女 | | 1 |
| 阿片烟膏購買（吸食）ノ際鑑札（通帳）ヲ携帶セサルモノ | 男 | 5 | 1 |
| 烟膏購買ノ際通帳ニ相當記載ヲ受ケサルモノ | 〃 | 1 | |
| 吸食特許鑑札ヲ賣買（他ノ名義ヲ以テ授受）シタルモノ | 男 | 8 | 1 |
| | 女 | 1 | |
| 合計 | 男 | 555 | 47 |
| | 女 | 67 | 16 |
| | 計 | 622 | 63 |



（以上ヲ除シタルモノハ各罪毎ニ計上セリ）

| 桃園 | 新竹 | 臺中 | 南投 | 嘉義 | 臺南 | 阿緱 | 臺東 | 花蓮港 | 澎湖 | 蕃地 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 27 | 18 | 15 | 5 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 10 |
| ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 28 |
| ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 23 | 26 | 90 | 18 | 81 | 55 | 45 | 10 | 6 | 14 | 1 | 440 |
| ..... | 4 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 66 |
| 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 16 |
| 3 | 6 | 20 | 15 | 36 | 23 | 18 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 153 |
| ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| 12 | 6 | 71 | 9 | 7 | 33 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 20 |
| ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | 1 | 19 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 |
| 5 | 21 | 24 | 13 | 110 | 22 | 41 | 1 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 276 |
| 4 | 7 | 9 | ..... | 17 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 68 |
| 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| ..... | 5 | 11 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 35 |
| 2 | 4 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 17 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 |
| 38 | 45 | 158 | 24 | 113 | 127 | 56 | 5 | 16 | 16 | 5 | 799 |
| 2 | 6 | 27 | 2 | 11 | 22 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 91 |
| ..... | ..... | 10 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 41 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| ..... | 1 | 16 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 43 |
| ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| 2 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 |
| ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| 1 | 15 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 40 | 14 | ..... | 1 | 15 | ..... | 101 |
| ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 |
| 3 | 25 | 8 | ..... | 64 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 130 |
| ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 14 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 42 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 3 | 2 | 12 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 32 |
| ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 118 | 188 | 533 | 97 | 556 | 539 | 258 | 59 | 36 | 91 | 12 | 3,124 |
| 7 | 29 | 87 | 4 | 47 | 9 | 25 | 7 | 7 | 7 | ..... | 333 |
| 120 | 217 | 626 | 101 | 603 | 659 | 283 | 66 | 43 | 98 | 12 | 3,513 |

アジア経済資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp

| 罪及體性 | | | 本島人 初犯 | 本島人 再犯 | 本島人 三犯 | 本島人 四犯 | 本島人 五犯以上 | 本島人 不詳 | 本島人 計 | 內 初犯 | 內 再犯 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 刑法犯 | 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 男 | 14 | 1 | | | | | 15 | | |
| | 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | 〃 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | 男 | 9 | 1 | | | | | 10 | | |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | 計 | 10 | 1 | | | | | 11 | | |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 失火 | 男 | 52 | 1 | 1 | | | | 54 | 2 | |
| | | 女 | 41 | | | | | | 41 | 2 | |
| | | 計 | 93 | 1 | 1 | | | | 95 | 4 | |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 計 | 男 | 61 | 2 | 1 | | | | 64 | 2 | |
| | | 女 | 42 | | | | | | 42 | 2 | |
| | | 計 | 103 | 2 | 1 | | | | 106 | 4 | |
| | 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 8 | | | | | | 8 | | |
| | 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | 〃 | 3 | | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 〃 | 26 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | 32 | 1 | |
| | 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | 〃 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 文書偽造ノ罪 公文書偽造 | 男 | 15 | | | | 1 | | 16 | 2 | |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | 計 | 16 | | | | 1 | | 17 | 2 | |
| | 文書偽造ノ罪 私文書偽造 | 男 | 38 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 41 | | |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | 計 | 39 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 42 | | |
| | 文書偽造ノ罪 計 | 男 | 53 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 57 | 2 | |
| | | 女 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | 計 | 55 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 59 | 2 | |
| | 印章偽造ノ罪 私印偽造 | 男 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | | | 9 | | |
| | 偽證ノ罪 | 〃 | 12 | | | | | | 12 | | |
| | 誣告ノ罪 | 男 | 31 | | | 1 | | | 32 | | |
| | | 女 | 10 | | | | | | 10 | | |
| | | 計 | 41 | | | 1 | | | 42 | | |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 猥褻、姦淫 | 男 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | 計 | 4 | 1 | | | | | 5 | | |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 強姦 | 男 | 14 | | | | | | 14 | 1 | |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 姦通 | 男 | 72 | 4 | | | | | 76 | | |
| | | 女 | 80 | | | | | | 80 | | |
| | | 計 | 152 | 4 | | | | | 156 | | |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 計 | 男 | 89 | 5 | | | | | 94 | 1 | |
| | | 女 | 81 | | | | | | 81 | | |
| | | 計 | 170 | 5 | | | | | 175 | 1 | |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 男 | 3,402 | 194 | 32 | 8 | 3 | | 3,639 | 127 | 7 |
| | | 女 | 264 | 2 | | | | | 266 | 19 | |
| | | 計 | 3,666 | 196 | 32 | 8 | 3 | | 3,905 | 146 | 7 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 常習賭博 | 男 | 226 | 202 | 83 | 21 | 21 | | 553 | 16 | 6 |
| | | 女 | 8 | 3 | 7 | | | | 18 | 2 | |
| | | 計 | 234 | 205 | 90 | 21 | 21 | | 571 | 18 | 6 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 男 | 22 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 28 | 1 | |
| | | 女 | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 計 | 25 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 31 | 1 | |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 計 | 男 | 3,650 | 399 | 117 | 30 | 24 | | 4,220 | 144 | 13 |
| | | 女 | 276 | 5 | 7 | | | | 287 | 21 | |
| | | 計 | 3,925 | 404 | 124 | 30 | 24 | | 4,507 | 165 | 13 |
| | 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 32 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | 38 | | |
| | | 女 | 12 | | | | | | 12 | | |
| | | 計 | 44 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | 50 | | |
| | 演戲ノ罪 賭博ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 10 | 1 | 1 | | | | 12 | | |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | 計 | 11 | 1 | 1 | | | | 13 | | |



| 地人 三犯 | 地人 四犯 | 地人 五犯以上 | 地人 計 | 外國人 初犯 | 外國人 再犯 | 外國人 三犯 | 外國人 四犯 | 外國人 五犯以上 | 外國人 計 | 合計 初犯 | 合計 再犯 | 合計 三犯 | 合計 四犯 | 合計 五犯以上 | 合計 不詳 | 合計 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | 14 | 1 | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 1 | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 1 | | | | | 11 |
| | | | 2 | | | | | | | 54 | 1 | 1 | | | | 56 |
| | | | 2 | | | | | | | 43 | | | | | | 43 |
| | | | 4 | | | | | | | 97 | 1 | 1 | | | | 99 |
| | | | 2 | | | | | | | 63 | 2 | 1 | | | | 66 |
| | | | 2 | | | | | | | 44 | | | | | | 44 |
| | | | 4 | | | | | | | 107 | 2 | 1 | | | | 110 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | | | | 4 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | 27 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 18 | | | | 1 | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 19 | | | | 1 | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 38 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 41 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 39 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 42 |
| | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 56 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 60 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 58 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 62 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 8 | 1 | | 1 | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 32 | | | 1 | | | 33 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 10 | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 42 | | | 1 | | | 43 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 5 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | 15 | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 74 | 4 | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 80 | | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 154 | 4 | | | | | 158 |
| | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 92 | 5 | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 81 | | | | | | 81 |
| | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 173 | 5 | | | | | 178 |
| 1 | | 1 | 136 | 94 | 1 | 1 | | | 96 | 3,622 | 202 | 34 | 8 | 4 | | 3,871 |
| | | | 19 | | | | | | | 283 | 2 | | | | | 285 |
| 1 | | 1 | 155 | 94 | 1 | 1 | | | 96 | 3,900 | 204 | 34 | 8 | 4 | | 4,156 |
| 2 | 3 | 1 | 28 | | | | | | 3 | 242 | 211 | 85 | 24 | 22 | | 584 |
| | | | 2 | | | | | | | 10 | 3 | 7 | | | | 20 |
| 2 | 3 | 1 | 30 | | | 3 | | | 3 | 252 | 214 | 92 | 24 | 22 | | 604 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | 23 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | 26 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 32 |
| 3 | 3 | 2 | 165 | 94 | 4 | 1 | | | 99 | 3,888 | 416 | 121 | 33 | 26 | | 4,484 |
| | | | 21 | | | | | | | 296 | 5 | 7 | | | | 308 |
| 3 | 3 | 2 | 186 | 94 | 4 | 1 | | | 99 | 4,184 | 421 | 128 | 33 | 26 | | 4,792 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 32 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | 38 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 44 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | 50 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 1 | 1 | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 1 | 1 | | | | 13 |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records

| 罪及體性 | | 本島人 初犯 | 再犯 | 三犯 | 四犯 | 五犯以上 | 不詳 | 計 | 內 初犯 | 內 累犯 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 殺人ノ罪 | 殺人 男 | 14 | 1 | | | | | 15 | 4 | |
| | 殺人 女 | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | |
| | 殺人 計 | 18 | 1 | | | | | 19 | 4 | |
| | 殺嬰兒 女 | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | |
| | 殺嬰兒 計 男 | 14 | 1 | | | | | 15 | 4 | |
| | 殺嬰兒 計 女 | 8 | | | | | | 8 | | |
| | 殺嬰兒 計 計 | 22 | 1 | | | | | 23 | 4 | |
| 傷害ノ罪 | 傷害 男 | 680 | 47 | 6 | 2 | 5 | | 740 | 14 | |
| | 傷害 女 | 47 | 2 | 1 | | | | 50 | | |
| | 傷害 計 | 727 | 49 | 7 | 2 | 5 | | 790 | 14 | |
| | 暴行 男 | 288 | 9 | 1 | | 2 | | 300 | 8 | |
| | 暴行 女 | 24 | | | | | | 24 | | |
| | 暴行 計 | 312 | 9 | 1 | | 2 | | 324 | 8 | |
| | 計 男 | 968 | 56 | 7 | 2 | 7 | | 1,040 | 22 | |
| | 計 女 | 71 | 2 | 1 | | | | 74 | | |
| | 計 計 | 1,039 | 58 | 8 | 2 | 7 | | 1,114 | 22 | |
| 過失傷害ノ罪 | 男 | 24 | 2 | 1 | | | | 27 | 3 | |
| | 女 | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 計 | 27 | 2 | 1 | | | | 30 | 3 | |
| 遺棄ノ罪 | 男 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 女 | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | |
| | 計 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | | 8 | | |
| 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 男 | 5 | | | | | | 5 | 1 | |
| | 女 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 計 | 7 | | | | | | 7 | 1 | |
| 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | 男 | 4 | 1 | | | | | 5 | | |
| | 女 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 計 | 5 | 1 | | | | | 6 | | |
| 名譽ニ對スル罪 | 男 | 4 | 1 | | | | | 5 | | |
| | 〃 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 | 計 | | | | | | | | | |
| 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 | 竊盜 男 | 1,048 | 313 | 135 | 69 | 102 | 1 | 1,668 | 61 | 11 |
| | 竊盜 女 | 49 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | | 57 | 6 | 3 |
| | 竊盜 計 | 1,097 | 319 | 136 | 69 | 103 | 1 | 1,725 | 67 | 17 |
| | 强盜 男 | 19 | 2 | | | | | 21 | | |
| | 强盜傷害 〃 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | | |
| | 計 男 | 1,068 | 315 | 136 | 70 | 102 | 1 | 1,692 | 61 | 14 |
| | 計 女 | 49 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | | 57 | 6 | 3 |
| | 計 計 | 1,117 | 321 | 137 | 70 | 103 | 1 | 1,749 | 67 | 17 |
| 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 詐欺 男 | 207 | 40 | 14 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 275 | 20 | 6 |
| | 詐欺 女 | 8 | | | | | | 8 | 1 | |
| | 詐欺 計 | 215 | 40 | 14 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 283 | 21 | 6 |
| | 恐喝 男 | 27 | 1 | 1 | | | | 29 | 1 | |
| | 計 男 | 234 | 41 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 304 | 21 | 6 |
| | 計 女 | 8 | | | | | | 8 | 1 | |
| | 計 計 | 242 | 41 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 312 | 22 | 6 |
| 橫領ノ罪 | 橫領 男 | 88 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 111 | 28 | 8 |
| | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 男 | 77 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 92 | | |
| | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 女 | 7 | 1 | | | | | 8 | 1 | |
| | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 計 | 84 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 100 | 1 | |
| | 計 男 | 165 | 25 | 7 | 4 | 2 | | 203 | 28 | 8 |
| | 計 女 | 7 | 1 | | | | | 8 | 1 | |
| | 計 計 | 172 | 26 | 7 | 4 | 2 | | 211 | 29 | 8 |
| 盜物ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 98 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 114 | 8 | |
| | 女 | 7 | 1 | | | | | 8 | 1 | |
| | 計 | 105 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 122 | 9 | |
| 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | 男 | 12 | 1 | | | | | 13 | 1 | |
| | 女 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 計 | 13 | 1 | | | | | 14 | 1 | |
| 計 | 男 | 6,597 | 872 | 293 | 116 | 148 | 2 | 8,028 | 300 | 41 |
| | 女 | 584 | 15 | 9 | | 1 | | 609 | 32 | 3 |
| | 計 | 7,181 | 887 | 302 | 116 | 149 | 2 | 8,637 | 332 | 44 |

| 罪及體性 | | 地人 三犯 | 四犯 | 五犯以上 | 計 | 外國人 初犯 | 再犯 | 三犯 | 四犯 | 五犯以上 | 計 | 合計 初犯 | 再犯 | 三犯 | 四犯 | 五犯以上 | 不詳 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 殺人ノ罪 | 殺人 男 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | 18 | 1 | | | | | 19 |
| | 殺人 女 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 |
| | 殺人 計 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | 22 | 1 | | | | | 23 |
| | 殺嬰兒 女 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 |
| | 殺嬰兒 計 男 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | 18 | 1 | | | | | 19 |
| | 殺嬰兒 計 女 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | 8 |
| | 殺嬰兒 計 計 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | 26 | 1 | | | | | 27 |
| 傷害ノ罪 | 傷害 男 | 2 | | | 16 | 22 | 1 | | | | 23 | 714 | 46 | 8 | 2 | 5 | | 774 |
| | 傷害 女 | | | | | | | | | | | 47 | 2 | 1 | | | | 50 |
| | 傷害 計 | 2 | | | 16 | 22 | 1 | | | | 23 | 763 | 50 | 9 | 2 | 5 | | 829 |
| | 暴行 男 | | | | 8 | 5 | | | | | 5 | 301 | 9 | 1 | | 2 | | 313 |
| | 暴行 女 | | | | | | | | | | | 24 | | | | | | 24 |
| | 暴行 計 | | | | 8 | 5 | | | | | 5 | 325 | 9 | 1 | | 2 | | 337 |
| | 計 男 | 2 | | | 24 | 27 | 1 | | | | 28 | 1,017 | 57 | 9 | 2 | 7 | | 1,092 |
| | 計 女 | | | | | | | | | | | 71 | 2 | 1 | | | | 74 |
| | 計 計 | 2 | | | 24 | 27 | 1 | | | | 28 | 1,088 | 59 | 10 | 2 | 7 | | 1,166 |
| 過失傷害ノ罪 | 男 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 27 | 2 | 1 | | | | 30 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 |
| | 計 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 30 | 2 | 1 | | | | 33 |
| 遺棄ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | | 8 |
| 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 男 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | 6 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| | 計 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | 8 |
| 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 5 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 1 | | | | | 6 |
| 名譽ニ對スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 5 |
| | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 | 竊盜 男 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 88 | 48 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 75 | 1,155 | 342 | 140 | 77 | 114 | 1 | 1,831 |
| | 竊盜 女 | | | | 9 | | | | | | | 55 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | | 63 |
| | 竊盜 計 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 97 | 48 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 75 | 1,210 | 348 | 141 | 77 | 115 | 1 | 1,894 |
| | 强盜 男 | | | | | | | | | | | 19 | 2 | | | | | 21 |
| | 强盜傷害 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 |
| | 計 男 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 88 | 48 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 75 | 1,174 | 344 | 141 | 78 | 114 | 1 | 1,852 |
| | 計 女 | | | | 9 | | | | | | | 55 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | | 63 |
| | 計 計 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 97 | 48 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 75 | 1,229 | 350 | 142 | 78 | 115 | 1 | 1,915 |
| 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 詐欺 男 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 32 | 2 | | | 1 | | 3 | 229 | 40 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 304 |
| | 詐欺 女 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | 9 |
| | 詐欺 計 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 33 | 2 | | | 1 | | 3 | 238 | 46 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 319 |
| | 恐喝 男 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 29 | 1 | 1 | | | | 31 |
| | 計 男 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 33 | 3 | | | 1 | | 4 | 258 | 47 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 341 |
| | 計 女 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | 9 |
| | 計 計 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 34 | 3 | | | 1 | | 4 | 267 | 47 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 350 |
| 橫領ノ罪 | 橫領 男 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 42 | 5 | 2 | | | 1 | 8 | 121 | 24 | 7 | 5 | 4 | | 161 |
| | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 男 | | | 1 | 1 | 10 | | | | | 10 | 87 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 103 |
| | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 女 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 8 | 1 | | | | | 9 |
| | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 計 | | | 1 | 2 | 10 | | | | | 10 | 95 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 112 |
| | 計 男 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 43 | 15 | 2 | | | 1 | 18 | 208 | 35 | 9 | 6 | 6 | | 264 |
| | 計 女 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 8 | 1 | | | | | 9 |
| | 計 計 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 44 | 15 | 2 | | | 1 | 18 | 216 | 36 | 9 | 6 | 6 | | 273 |
| 盜物ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | 8 | 8 | | | | | 8 | 114 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 130 |
| | 女 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 8 | 1 | | | | | 9 |
| | 計 | | | | 9 | 8 | | | | | 8 | 122 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 139 |
| 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | 男 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 13 | 1 | | | | | 14 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | 計 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 14 | 1 | | | | | 15 |
| 計 | 男 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 377 | 200 | 22 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 237 | 7,097 | 935 | 308 | 133 | 167 | 2 | 8,642 |
| | 女 | | | | 35 | | | | | | | 616 | 18 | 9 | | 1 | | 644 |
| | 計 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 412 | 200 | 22 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 237 | 7,713 | 953 | 317 | 133 | 168 | 2 | 9,286 |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp/

| 罪及體性 | | 本島人 初犯 | 本島人 再犯 | 本島人 三犯 | 本島人 四犯 | 本島人 五犯以上 | 本島人 不詳 | 本島人 計 | 內 初犯 | 內 再犯 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 特別法犯 | 質屋取締法 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 男 | 43 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 48 | 14 | 1 |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 女 | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 計 | 46 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 51 | 14 | 1 |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 男 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 22 | 13 | 3 |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 女 | 27 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 37 | 92 | 30 |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 計 | 40 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 6 | | 59 | 105 | 33 |
| | 講會取締規則 男 | 188 | 5 | | | | | 193 | 38 | 2 |
| | 講會取締規則 女 | 9 | | | | | | 9 | 5 | |
| | 講會取締規則 計 | 197 | 5 | | | | | 202 | 43 | 2 |
| | 代書人取締規則 男 | 16 | 2 | 1 | | | | 19 | 13 | 1 |
| | 銃獵取締規則 〃 | 5 | | | | | | 5 | 3 | |
| | 印刻營業取締規則 〃 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 宿屋取締規則 〃 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 通貨及證券模造取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | 屠人周旋業取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 匪徒刑罰令 〃 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 保甲條例施行細則 男 | 129 | 3 | | | | | 132 | | |
| | 保甲條例施行細則 女 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 保甲條例施行細則 計 | 131 | 3 | | | | | 134 | | |
| | 關スル規則 團體ノ費用徵收及寄附金品募集ニ 男 | 7 | | | | | | 7 | | |
| | 石油取締規則 〃 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 男 | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 女 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 計 | 3 | | | | | | 3 | 1 | |
| | 藝妓稼業取締規則 女 | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| | 外國旅券規則 男 | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | |
| | 清國勞働者取締規則 〃 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 船舶業者傭入清國人上陸ニ關スル規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 戶口規則 男 | 234 | 7 | | | | | 241 | 38 | |
| | 戶口規則 女 | 38 | | | | | | 38 | 2 | |
| | 戶口規則 計 | 272 | 7 | | | | | 279 | 40 | |
| | 郵便法 男 | 13 | | | | | | 13 | 5 | |
| | 郵便法 女 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | |
| | 郵便法 計 | 15 | | | | | | 15 | 6 | |
| | 電信電話ノ犯罪ニ關スル律令 男 | 8 | | 1 | 1 | | | 10 | | |
| | 鐵道營業法 〃 | 18 | 1 | | | | | 19 | 2 | |
| | 臺灣私設鐵道規則 〃 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 街路取締規則 〃 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| | 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 〃 | 4 | 1 | | | | | 5 | | |
| | 衛生取締規則 〃 | 58 | | | | | | 58 | 1 | |
| | 臺灣船舶規則 〃 | 15 | | | | | | 15 | 1 | |
| | 艀船營業取締規則 〃 | 6 | | | | | | 6 | | |
| | 汽船檢查規則 〃 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | 臺灣沿海通航船舶取締規則 〃 | 13 | | | | | | 13 | | |
| | 本島對岸間ヲ往復スル船舶ニ乘客ヲ搭載シ出港ニ關スル件 〃 | | | | | | | | | |

| 地人 三犯 | 地人 四犯 | 地人 五犯以上 | 地人 計 | 外國人 初犯 | 外國人 再犯 | 外國人 三犯 | 外國人 四犯 | 外國人 五犯以上 | 外國人 計 | 合計 初犯 | 合計 再犯 | 合計 三犯 | 合計 四犯 | 合計 五犯以上 | 合計 不詳 | 合計 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | 7 | | | | | | | 6 | 3 | 1 | | | | 10 |
| 1 | 1 | | 17 | | | | | | | 57 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | | 65 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 |
| 1 | 1 | | 17 | | | | | | | 60 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | | 68 |
| 4 | 3 | 1 | 24 | | | | | | | 26 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | | 40 |
| 2 | 2 | | 12 | | | | | | | 119 | 34 | 5 | 3 | 2 | | 163 |
| 6 | 5 | 1 | 150 | | | | | | | 145 | 40 | 10 | 7 | 7 | | 209 |
| | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | 4 | 230 | 7 | | | | | 237 |
| | | | 5 | | | | | | | 14 | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | 45 | 4 | | | | | 4 | 244 | 7 | | | 3 | | 251 |
| | | | 14 | | | | | | | 29 | 3 | 1 | | | | 33 |
| | | | 3 | | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 129 | 3 | | | | | 132 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 131 | 3 | | | | | 134 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 5 | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | 25 | 2 | | | | 27 | 26 | 2 | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | 6 | | | | | 6 | 6 | | | | | | 6 |
| 2 | | | 40 | 10 | | | | | 10 | 282 | 7 | 2 | | | | 291 |
| | | | 2 | | | | | | | 40 | | | | | | 40 |
| 2 | | | 42 | 10 | | | | | 10 | 322 | 7 | 2 | | | | 331 |
| | | | 5 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 19 | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | 6 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 22 | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 1 | 1 | | | 10 |
| | | | 2 | | | | | | | 20 | 1 | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 5 | 1 | | | | | 6 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | 59 | | | | | | 59 |
| | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 17 | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 7 | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 13 | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 |

| 罪及體性 | | 本島人 初犯 | 再犯 | 三犯 | 四犯 | 五犯以上 | 不詳 | 計 | 內 初犯 | 內 再犯 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 特別法他 基隆港內取締規則 | 男 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | |
| 打狗港內ヲ出入運航ノ船舶ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 臺灣阿片令 | 男 | 1,825 | 321 | 84 | 38 | 29 | | 2,297 | 1 | |
| | 女 | 245 | 28 | 5 | 1 | 2 | | 281 | | |
| | 計 | 2,070 | 349 | 89 | 39 | 31 | | 2,578 | 1 | |
| 臺灣獸疫豫防規則 | 男 | 109 | 3 | | | | | 112 | | |
| | 女 | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 計 | 112 | 3 | | | | | 115 | | |
| 獸類死體埋却場取締規則 | 男 | 98 | 3 | | | | | 101 | | |
| | 女 | 10 | | | | | | 10 | | |
| | 計 | 108 | 3 | | | | | 111 | | |
| 牛畜移動取締規則 | 男 | 193 | 2 | 2 | | | | 197 | | |
| | 女 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 計 | 195 | 2 | 2 | | | | 199 | | |
| 屠獸場取締規則 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 墓地火葬場及埋火葬取締規則 | 男 | 100 | 2 | | | 1 | | 103 | | |
| | 女 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 計 | 102 | 2 | | | 1 | | 105 | | |
| 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 男 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| 臺灣醫業規則 | 男 | 34 | 9 | | | | | 43 | 1 | |
| | 女 | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | |
| | 計 | 38 | 9 | | | | | 47 | 1 | |
| 臺灣藥劑師、藥種商、製藥者取締規則 | 男 | 7 | | | | | | 7 | | |
| 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 男 | 8 | | | | | | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | 計 | 8 | | | | | | 8 | 4 | 1 |
| 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 男 | 6 | 1 | | | | | 7 | 10 | 2 |
| 鑛井取締規則 | 〃 | 14 | | | | | | 14 | 1 | |
| 關稅法 | 〃 | 13 | 2 | 1 | | | | 16 | 1 | |
| 砂糖消費稅法 | 男 | 16 | | 1 | | | | 17 | | |
| | 女 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 計 | 18 | | 1 | | | | 19 | | |
| 骨牌稅法 | 男 | 24 | 5 | | | | | 29 | 1 | |
| | 女 | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | |
| | 計 | 28 | 5 | | | | | 33 | 1 | |
| 臺灣地租規則施行規則 | 男 | 21 | 1 | | | | | 22 | | |
| | 女 | 2 | 2 | | | | | 4 | | |
| | 計 | 23 | 3 | | | | | 26 | | |
| 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | 733 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 2 | | 764 | 5 | |
| | 女 | 72 | | | | | | 72 | 3 | |
| | 計 | 805 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 2 | | 836 | 8 | |
| 臺灣白蠟、紅蠟及麵取締規則 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 男 | 14 | 1 | | | | | 15 | 1 | |
| | 女 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 計 | 16 | 1 | | | | | 17 | 1 | |



| 地人 三犯 | 四犯 | 五犯以上 | 計 | 外國人 初犯 | 再犯 | 三犯 | 四犯 | 五犯以上 | 計 | 合計 初犯 | 再犯 | 三犯 | 四犯 | 五犯以上 | 不詳 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 1 | 124 | 9 | 2 | | 1 | 136 | 1,950 | 330 | 86 | 38 | 30 | | 2,434 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 245 | 28 | 5 | 1 | 2 | | 281 |
| | | | 1 | 124 | 9 | 2 | | 1 | 136 | 2,195 | 358 | 91 | 39 | 32 | | 2,715 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 109 | 3 | | | | | 112 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 112 | 3 | | | | | 115 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 98 | 3 | | | | | 101 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 108 | 3 | | | | | 111 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 193 | 2 | 2 | | | | 197 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 195 | 2 | 2 | | | | 199 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 100 | 2 | | | 1 | | 103 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 102 | 2 | | | 1 | | 105 |
| | | | 6 | | | | | | | 6 | 3 | | | | | 9 |
| | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 37 | 9 | | | | | 46 |
| | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 41 | 9 | | | | | 50 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 8 | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | 4 | | | | | | | 11 | 1 | | | | | 12 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 5 | | | | | | | 12 | 1 | | | | | 13 |
| 1 | | | 13 | | | | | | | 16 | 3 | 1 | | | | 20 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | 15 | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | 1 | 23 | | | | | 23 | 37 | 2 | 1 | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 16 | | 1 | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 18 | | 1 | | | | 19 |
| | | | 1 | 5 | | | | | 5 | 30 | 5 | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | 1 | 5 | | | | | 5 | 34 | 5 | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 21 | 1 | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 23 | 3 | | | | | 26 |
| | | | 5 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 740 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 2 | | 771 |
| | | | 3 | | | | | | | 75 | | | | | | 75 |
| | | | 8 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 815 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 2 | | 846 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | 15 | 1 | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | 17 | 1 | | | | | 18 |

# 第二十表　犯數

| 罪及體性 | | 本島人 初犯 | 再犯 | 三犯 | 四犯 | 五犯以上 | 不詳 | 計 | 內 初犯 | 內 再犯 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 特別法犯 臺灣食鹽專賣規則 | 男 | 70 | | 1 | | | | 71 | | |
| | 女 | 6 | | | | | | 6 | | |
| | 計 | 76 | | 1 | | | | 77 | | |
| 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 男 | 66 | 6 | 2 | | | | 74 | 4 | |
| | 女 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 計 | 67 | 6 | 2 | | | | 75 | 4 | |
| 鹽田規則 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 臺灣食鹽請賣規則 | 男 | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | |
| | 女 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 計 | 4 | 1 | | | | | 5 | | |
| 臺灣度量衡規則 | 男 | 192 | 9 | | | | | 201 | 16 | |
| | 女 | 7 | | | | 1 | | 8 | | |
| | 計 | 199 | 9 | | | 1 | | 209 | 16 | |
| 臺灣鑛業規則 | 男 | 5 | | | | | | 5 | 1 | |
| 臺灣保安林規則 | 男 | 31 | | 1 | | | | 32 | | |
| | 女 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 計 | 32 | | 1 | | | | 33 | | |
| 官有林野取締規則 | 男 | 72 | 3 | | | | | 75 | 5 | |
| 山野火入取締規則 | 〃 | 20 | | | | | | 20 | | |
| 臺灣害蟲驅除豫防規則 | 〃 | 13 | | | | | | 13 | | |
| 河川漁撈取締規則 | 〃 | 15 | | | | | | 15 | 1 | |
| 臺灣公共埠頭規則 | 〃 | 13 | | | | | | 13 | | |
| 米穀檢查及米商組合等取締規則 | 〃 | 10 | | | | | | 10 | | |
| 製糖場取締規則 | 〃 | 44 | 1 | | | | | 45 | | |
| 蔗園火入取締規則 | 〃 | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | |
| 河川ニ沿ヘル土地ニ工事禁止ノ件 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 畜牛保健組合規則 | 〃 | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | |
| 種牡豚種付業取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 臺灣國防用防空營造物區域取締規則 | 〃 | 5 | | | | | | 5 | 1 | |
| 墓地取締規則 | 男 | 76 | 4 | | | | | 80 | 4 | |
| | 女 | 6 | 1 | | | | | 7 | 1 | |
| | 計 | 82 | 5 | | | | | 87 | 5 | |
| 蕃人ト物品交換取締ノ件 | 男 | 17 | 2 | 1 | | | | 20 | 1 | 1 |
| | 女 | 3 | | | | 1 | | 4 | | |
| | 計 | 20 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 24 | 1 | 1 |
| 臺灣土地測量標保管規則 | 男 | 10 | 1 | | | | | 11 | | |
| 海面埋立及海埔浮出埋立開墾ノ件 | 〃 | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | |
| 狗犬取締規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 書房義塾ニ關スル規程細則 | 〃 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | |
| 苦力頭及苦力取締規則 | 〃 | 8 | | | | | | 8 | | |
| 市區計畫上豫定告示シタル地域ニ關スル件 | 〃 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | |
| 計 | 男 | 4,703 | 423 | 100 | 42 | 30 | | 5,310 | 198 | 16 |
| | 女 | 453 | 36 | 8 | 2 | 0 | | 508 | 108 | 30 |
| | 計 | 5,156 | 459 | 114 | 44 | 42 | | 5,818 | 306 | 46 |
| 合計 | 男 | 11,360 | 1,295 | 399 | 158 | 184 | 2 | 13,338 | 408 | 57 |
| | 女 | 1,037 | 51 | 17 | 2 | 7 | | 1,114 | 140 | 33 |
| | 計 | 12,337 | 1,346 | 416 | 160 | 191 | 2 | 14,452 | 638 | 90 |



| 地人 三犯 | 四犯 | 五犯以上 | 計 | 外國人 初犯 | 再犯 | 三犯 | 四犯 | 五犯以上 | 計 | 合計 初犯 | 再犯 | 三犯 | 四犯 | 五犯以上 | 不詳 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | 70 | | 1 | | | | 71 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 76 | | 1 | | | | 77 |
| | | | 4 | 11 | | | | | 11 | 81 | 6 | 2 | | | | 89 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 4 | 11 | | | | | 11 | 82 | 6 | 2 | | | | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 5 |
| | | | 10 | 6 | | | | | 6 | 214 | 9 | | | | 1 | 224 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | 10 | 6 | | | | | 6 | 221 | 9 | | | | 1 | 231 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 32 | | 1 | | | | 33 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 33 | | 1 | | | | 34 |
| | | | 5 | | | | | | | 77 | 3 | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 26 | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 13 | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | 16 | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 13 | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 44 | 1 | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | 4 | | | | | | | 80 | 4 | | | | | 84 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | 7 | 1 | | | | | 8 |
| | | | 6 | | | | | | | 87 | 5 | | | | | 92 |
| | | | 2 | | | | | | | 18 | 3 | 1 | | | | 22 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 1 | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 21 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 26 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 1 | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| 9 | 4 | 1 | 228 | 227 | 11 | 2 | | 1 | 241 | 5,123 | 450 | 117 | 40 | 28 | | 5,771 |
| 2 | 2 | | 142 | | | | | | | 561 | 66 | 10 | 4 | 0 | | 647 |
| 11 | 6 | 1 | 370 | 227 | 11 | 2 | | 1 | 241 | 5,689 | 516 | 127 | 50 | 44 | | 6,426 |
| 21 | 16 | 13 | 605 | 427 | 33 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 478 | 12,225 | 1,385 | 425 | 179 | 205 | 2 | 14,421 |
| 2 | 2 | | 177 | | | | | | | 1,177 | 84 | 19 | 4 | 7 | | 1,291 |
| 23 | 18 | 13 | 782 | 427 | 33 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 478 | 13,402 | 1,469 | 444 | 183 | 212 | 2 | 15,712 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 前科 | | |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 前科 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 利 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 失火 | 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 私文書僞造 | 私印僞造 | 誣告ノ罪 | 姦通 |
| 本島人 | 利法犯 | 煙草ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | 醫藥及屠者ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 男 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 5 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 6 |
| | 特別法犯 | 質屋取締法 | 男 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 銃砲火藥取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 講會取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 代書人取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 保甲條例施行細則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 戶口規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 鐵道營業法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣私設鐵道規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣阿片令 | 男 | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 |
| | | 臺灣獸疫豫防規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 獸類死體埋却場取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 牛畜移動取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 墓地及埋火葬場取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣醫業規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 關稅法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 骨牌稅法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣地租規則施行規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 〃 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣食鹽請賣規則 | 女 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 官有林野取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 製糖場取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | 番地取締規則 | 男 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | 番人ト物品交換取締ノ件 | 男 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 臺灣土地測量標保管規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 男 | | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | | 5 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | | 5 |
| 合計 | | | 男 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 10 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 11 |



| 法犯科 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 賭博 | 博徒結合、賭場開張、 | 死體遺棄ノ罪 | 賄賂ニ關スル罪 | 傷害 | 暴行 | 過失傷害ノ罪 | 監禁ノ罪 | 略取ノ罪 | 竊盜 | 强盜 | 詐欺 | 恐喝 | 橫領 | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 毀棄ノ罪 | 計 |
| | | | | | | | 二 | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 3 | | 8 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 358 | 2 | 1 | | 28 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 299 | 3 | 20 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 774 |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | 13 |
| 364 | 2 | 1 | | 28 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 303 | 3 | 27 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 18 | 1 | 737 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 3 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| 28 | | | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | | 42 | | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 4 | | 95 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | 7 |
| 30 | | | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | | 46 | | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 4 | | 102 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 2 | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 42 | | | 1 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | 57 | | 3 | 3 | | | 7 | | 137 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 1 | | | | | | 8 |
| 44 | | | 1 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | 62 | | 4 | 3 | | | 7 | | 145 |
| 400 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 33 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 355 | 3 | 31 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 916 |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | 10 | | 2 | | | | | | 22 |
| 408 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 33 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 365 | 3 | 33 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 932 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 前科犯法 | | |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 前科 | | |

| 種族、罪及體刑 | | | 前科 刑法 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 官吏公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 失火 | 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 私文書僞造 | 私印僞造 | 誣告ノ罪 | 姦通 |
| 刑法犯 | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | 3 | | | 1 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 3 | | | 1 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 6 |
| 特別法犯 | 質屋取締法 | 男 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | |
| | 講會取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | |
| | 代書人取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 雇人周旋業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 保甲條例施行細則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 勞働者取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 戶口規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 道路營業取締法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣私設鐵道規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | 男 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣獸疫預防規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | |
| | 獸類死體埋却場取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 牛畜移動取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 墓地火葬場及埋火葬取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 〃 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 關稅法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 竹牌稅法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣地租規則施行規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 〃 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣食鹽請賣規則 | 女 | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | |
| | 官有林野取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 製糖場取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 舊地取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 蕃人ト物品交換取締ノ件 | 男 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 臺灣土地測量標保管規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 男 | | 1 | 1 | | | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | 1 | 1 | | | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| 合計 | | 男 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 10 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 11 |



| 科犯 法 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 賭博 | 往結合賭博開張、博 | 死體遺棄ノ罪 | 賄賂ニ關スル罪 | 傷害 | 暴行 | 過失傷害ノ罪 | 監禁ノ罪 | 略取ノ罪 | 竊盜 | 强盜 | 詐欺 | 恐喝 | 橫領 | 遺失物等ニ關スル罪 | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 毀棄ノ罪 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 8 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 371 | 2 | 1 | | 31 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 324 | 3 | 30 | 4 | 19 | 3 | 13 | 1 | | | | | | 831 |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 377 | 2 | 1 | | 31 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 332 | 3 | 31 | 4 | 19 | 4 | 13 | 1 | | | | | | 848 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 30 | | | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | | 44 | | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 4 | | | | | | | 100 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 32 | | | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | | 48 | | 4 | 3 | 3 | | 4 | | | | | | | 107 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 46 | | | 1 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | 61 | | 5 | 3 | 5 | | 7 | | | | | | | 148 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 48 | | | 1 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | 66 | | 6 | 3 | 5 | | 7 | | | | | | | 156 |
| 417 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 36 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 385 | 3 | 35 | 7 | 24 | 3 | 20 | 1 | | | | | | 979 |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | 13 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 425 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 36 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 398 | 3 | 37 | 7 | 24 | 4 | 20 | 1 | | | | | | 1,004 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 前科 | | |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 前科 特別法 質屋取締法 | 遺失物法 | 銃砲火藥取締規則 | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 | 講會取締規則 | 代書人取締規則 | 匪徒刑罰令 | 保甲條例施行細則 | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 臺灣保安林規則 | 漁業取締勞働者規則 | 戶口規則 | 前科 特別法 郵便法 | 臺灣阿片令 | 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 水取締規則 臺灣清涼飲 | 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 砂糖消費稅法 | 骨牌稅法 | 臺灣獸疫豫防規則 | 臺灣地租規則施行規則 | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 臺灣食鹽專賣規則 | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 場取締規則 獸類死體埋却 | 番地取締規則 | 換取締規則 番人卜物品交 | 監視規則 | 出版規則 | 臺灣遞信例違犯 | 計 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 特別法 | 臟物ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 |
| | 隱匿ノ罪及棄 | 男 | | 1 | 4 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 75 | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 98 | 872 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 15 |
| | | 計 | | 1 | 4 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 77 | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | 100 | 887 |
| 本島人 特別法犯 | 質屋取締法 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 | 〃 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | 貸座敷取締規則及娼妓 | 男 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 |
| | | 計 | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 7 |
| | 講會取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 5 |
| | 代書人取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| | 保甲條例施行細則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 |
| | 戶口規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 7 |
| | 鐵道營業法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 臺灣私設鐵道規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | 男 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 213 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | 220 | 321 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 | 28 |
| | | 計 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 233 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | 247 | 349 |
| | 臺灣獸疫豫防規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 |
| | 獸類死體埋却場取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 3 |
| | 牛畜移動取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| | 墓地火葬場及埋火葬取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 9 |
| | 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| | 關稅法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| | 骨牌稅法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 |
| | 臺灣地租規則施行規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | | 13 | 21 |
| | 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| | 臺灣食鹽請賣規則 | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 男 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | 9 |
| | 官有林野取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 3 |
| | 製鹽場取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 墓地取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 5 |
| | 臺灣人ノ取締ニ關スル件 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 |
| | 臺灣土地測量標保管規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | 計 | 男 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 230 | | 1 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 13 | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 287 | 423 |
| | | 女 | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 21 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 28 | 36 |
| | | 計 | 1 | | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 251 | | 1 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 13 | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 314 | 459 |
| | 合計 | 男 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | 305 | | 1 | 5 | | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 384 | 1,295 |
| | | 女 | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 23 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 30 | 51 |
| | | 計 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | 328 | | 1 | 5 | | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 414 | 1,346 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 特別法犯 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 戶口規則 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 質屋取締法 | 遺失物法 | 銃砲火藥取締規則 | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 | 諸會取締規則 | 代書人取締規則 | 匪徒刑罰令 | 保甲條例施行細則 | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 臺灣保安林規則 | 清國勞働者取締規則 | | | | | | |
| 內地人 | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 | 常習賭博 | 男 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 非常習賭博 | 男 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 男 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 | 竊盜 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 詐欺 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 橫領ノ罪 | 橫領 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 質屋取締法 | | 男 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 | | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 | | 男 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 諸會取締規則 | | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 代書人取締規則 | | 男 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 雇人周旋業取締規則 | | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 臺灣水產業取締規則 | | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣藥品取締規則 | | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣家屋建築規則 | | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 書人ト物品交換取締ノ件 | | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | 男 | 2 | | | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 2 | | | 33 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 合計 | | 男 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 2 | | 1 | 33 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 外國人 | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 | 常習賭博 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 非常習賭博 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 傷害ノ罪 | 傷害 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 | 竊盜 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 橫領ノ罪 | 橫領 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 清國勞働者取締規則 | | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 合計 | | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



| 科別法犯 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 郵便法 | 船舶取締規則臺灣沿岸通航 | 臺灣阿片令 | 臺灣取締規則臺灣藥品 | 水產業取締規則臺灣清涼飲料 | 臺灣醫業規則 | 臺灣家屋建築法 | 砂糖消費稅法 | 臺灣獸疫預防規則 | 骨牌印紙法 | 臺灣地租規則施行規則 | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 臺灣專賣局規則 | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 臺灣食鹽專賣規則 | 黥取締規則類死體埋却 | 墓地取締規則 | 換取締ノ件人ト物品交 | 出版規則 | 監視規則 | 臺灣違警例違犯 | 計 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2

# 第二十一表　前科罪名

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 前科 特別法犯 合計 | | |

# 第二十一表　前科罪名別

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 前科 特別法犯 質屋取締法 | 遺失物法 | 銃砲火藥取締規則 | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 | 講會取締規則 | 代書人取締規則 | 匪徒刑罰令 | 保甲條例施行細則 | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 臺灣保安林規則 | 清國勞働者取締規則 | 戶口規則 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 合計 特別法犯 利法犯 | 煙草ノ專賣ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 阿片及麻醉藥取締ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 鑛業ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 水利ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 森林ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 毒物ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | 男 | | 1 | 5 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | 1 | 5 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| | 質屋取締法 | 男 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 | 男 | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | 34 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 40 | | | | | | | | |
| | 講會取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 代書人取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 履人周旋業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 保甲條例施行細則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 清國勞働者取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | 戶口規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 鐵道營業法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣私設鐵道規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | 男 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 女 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 臺灣獸疫豫防規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 獸類死體埋却場取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 牛畜移動取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 墓地火葬場及埋火葬取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 關稅法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 骨牌稅法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣地租規則施行規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣食鹽請賣規則 | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 男 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 官有林野取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 製糖場取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 舊墓地取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 舊人卜物品交換取締ノ件 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣土地測量標保管規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 男 | 3 | | 2 | 6 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 4 |
| | 計 | 女 | | | | 34 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 3 | | 2 | 40 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 4 |
| 合計 | | 男 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 6 | | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| | | 女 | | | | 34 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 40 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 |



# 別犯人ノ一（再犯）（終）

| 郵便法 | 船舶取締規則 臺灣沿海通航 | 臺灣阿片令 | 臺灣鑛業規則 | 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 砂糖消費稅法 | 骨牌稅法 | 臺灣地租規則 | 臺灣地方稅規則 | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 臺灣食鹽專賣規則 | 場取締規則 獸類死體埋却 | 舊地取締規則 | 換取締ノ件 舊人卜物品交 | 監視規則 | 出版規則 | 臺灣遞信醫例違犯 | 計 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 78 | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 3 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 103 | 935 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 18 |
| | | 80 | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 3 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 105 | 953 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 | 34 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 7 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | 216 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 230 | 330 |
| | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 | 28 |
| | 1 | 236 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 251 | 358 |
| | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | 8 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 9 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 3 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | 13 | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 3 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 233 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 302 | 450 |
| | | 21 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 58 | 66 |
| 2 | 2 | 254 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 14 | | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 360 | 516 |
| 2 | 2 | 311 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 405 | 1,385 |
| | | 23 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 60 | 84 |
| 2 | 2 | 334 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 465 | 1,469 |

| 種族 | 罪及體性 | | 前科 | | |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 前科 | | |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 前科 | | |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 前科 | 刑法犯 | | |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 前刑 | | |

# 第二十二表　前科罪名別犯人ノ二（三犯）（續）

| 種族、罪及性 | 前科 | 刑法犯 | | |

| 種族、罪及體性 | 前科 | | |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 前科 特別法規 貿屋取締法、同 | 臺灣家屋建築取締法、同 | 臺灣阿片令、遺失物法、臺 | 銃砲火藥取締規則、同 | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則、同 | 地方税規則、臺灣取締規則及娼妓 | 代書人取締規則、同 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 本島人 | 特別法犯 | 關税法 | 男 | | | | | | |
| | | 砂糖消費税法 | 〃 | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣地方税規則施行規則 | 〃 | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣食鹽專賣規則 | 〃 | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 〃 | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣保安林規則 | 〃 | | | | | | |
| | | 番人ト物品交換取締ノ件 | 〃 | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 男 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | 2 | 1 |
| | | | 計 | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 |
| | 合計 | | 男 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | 2 | 1 |
| | | | 計 | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 |
| | 刑法犯 | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 男 | | | | | | |
| | | | 〃 | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | |
| | | 傷害ノ罪 | 傷害 〃 | | | | | | |
| | | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 | 竊盜 〃 | | | | | | |
| | | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 詐欺 〃 | | | | | | |
| | | 横領ノ罪 | 横領 〃 | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 〃 | | | | | | |
| 内地人 | 特別法犯 | 貸屋取締法 | 男 | | 1 | | | | |
| | | 銃砲火藥取締規則 | 〃 | | | | 1 | | |
| | | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 | 男 | | | | | 4 | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | 2 | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | 6 | |
| | | 戸口規則 | 男 | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 男 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | 2 | |
| | | | 計 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 6 | |
| | 合計 | | 男 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | 2 | |
| | | | 計 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 6 | |
| 外國人 | 刑法犯 | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 男 | | | | | | |
| | | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 | 竊盜 | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 〃 | | | | | | |
| | 特別法犯 | 臺灣阿片令 | 男 | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 〃 | | | | | | |
| | 合計 | | 〃 | | | | | | |



| 前科 特別法規 戸口規則、同 | 遺失物法、臺灣阿片令、 | 臺灣阿片令、代書人取締規則、 | 臺灣阿片令、同 | 臺灣阿片令、臺灣默疫豫防 | 臺灣阿片令、臺灣默疫豫防規則、 | 臺灣阿片令、阿片令、臺灣煙税法、 | 臺灣地方税規則施行規則、同 | 臺灣度量衡規則施行規則、 | 臺灣度量衡規則、同 | 番人ト物品交換取締規則、同 | 計 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 106 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 49 | 6 |
| | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 7 | 114 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 50 | 339 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 41 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 55 | 17 |
| | | | 5 | | | | | | | | 8 | 410 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 46 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 63 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 21 | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 23 | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 前科 特 施行地方税規則、臺灣阿片令、取締規則、同代書人取締規則、同質屋取締法、臺灣家屋建築取締規則、遺失物法、臺灣阿片令、銃砲火藥取締規則、同賃座敷及娼妓取締規則、臺灣地方税規則、同賃座敷及娼妓取締規則、臺灣阿片令、臺灣歇斯底里豫防規則、臺灣阿片令、阿片令關税法、臺灣阿片令、臺灣地方税規則、同施行規則、臺灣度量衡規則、臺灣地方税規則、臺灣度量衡規則、同取締規則、遺失物品交換取締規則、同 | 計 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 刑法犯 | 火罪 | 男 | | 1 |
| | 失火及火ノ用心ナル | 男 | | 1 |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 | 男 | | 1 |
| | 往来妨害スル | 男 | | 1 |
| | 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 男 | | 1 |
| | 偽造ノ罪 | 男 | | 1 |
| | 私文書偽造 | 男 | | 1 |
| | 非常習賭博 | 男 | | 1 |
| | 賭博 | 男 | | 1 |
| | 常習賭博 | 男 | | 1 |
| | 賭博開張、博徒結合 | 男 | | 1 |
| | 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 男 | | 1 |
| | 富籤ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | 1 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | 1 |
| | 計 | 男 | | 1 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 | 女 | | 1 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 | 計 | | 2 |
| | 墳墓ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | 2 |
| | 墳墓ニ關スル罪 | 女 | | 2 |
| | 墳墓ニ關スル罪 | 計 | | 2 |
| | 賭博ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | 1 |
| | 賭博ニ關スル罪 | 女 | | 1 |
| | 賭博ニ關スル罪 | 計 | | 2 |
| | 及所ノ職務ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | 1 |
| | 及所ノ職務ニ關スル罪 | 女 | | 1 |
| | 及所ノ職務ニ關スル罪 | 計 | | 2 |
| | 傷害 | 男 | | 1 |
| | 傷害 | 女 | | 1 |
| | 傷害 | 計 | | 2 |
| | 暴行 | 男 | | 1 |
| | 暴行 | 女 | | 1 |
| | 暴行 | 計 | | 2 |
| | 傷害ノ罪 | 男 | | 1 |
| | 傷害ノ罪 | 女 | | 1 |
| | 傷害ノ罪 | 計 | | 2 |
| | 過失傷害ノ罪 | 男 | | 1 |
| | 過失傷害ノ罪 | 女 | | 1 |
| | 過失傷害ノ罪 | 計 | | 2 |
| | 竊盜 | 男 | | 140 |
| | 竊盜 | 女 | | 1 |
| | 竊盜 | 計 | | 141 |
| | 强盜 | 男 | | 1 |
| | 强盜 | 女 | | 1 |
| | 强盜 | 計 | | 142 |
| | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 | 男 | | 10 |
| | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 | 女 | | 1 |
| | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 | 計 | | 11 |
| | 詐欺 | 男 | | 17 |
| | 詐欺 | 女 | | 1 |
| | 詐欺 | 計 | | 18 |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 男 | | 3 |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 女 | | 1 |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 計 | | 4 |
| | 橫領 | 男 | | 308 |
| | 橫領 | 女 | | 9 |
| | 橫領 | 計 | | 317 |
| | 橫領ノ罪 | 男 | | 1 |
| | 橫領ノ罪 | 女 | | 1 |
| | 橫領ノ罪 | 計 | | 2 |
| | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | 1 |
| | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 女 | | 1 |
| | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 計 | | 2 |
| | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | 10 |
| | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 女 | | 1 |
| | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 計 | | 11 |
| 特別法犯 | 銃砲火藥取締規則ノ罪 | 男 | 1 | 1 |
| | 賃座敷及娼妓取締規則 | 男 | 5 | 1 |
| | 賃座敷及娼妓取締規則 | 女 | 4 1 | 2 |
| | 賃座敷及娼妓取締規則 | 計 | 9 1 | 3 |
| | 代書人取締規則 | 男 | | 1 |
| | 代書人取締規則 | 女 | | 1 |
| | 代書人取締規則 | 計 | | 2 |
| | 戸口規則ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | 1 |
| | 電信電話ノ犯罪ニ關スル律令 | 男 | | 1 |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | 男 | 1 | 33 |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | 女 | 1 | 4 |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | 計 | 1 | 37 |
| | 臺灣阿片令ノ罪 | 男 | | 43 |
| | 臺灣阿片令ノ罪 | 女 | | 1 |
| | 臺灣阿片令ノ罪 | 計 | | 44 |
| | 臺灣移住家屋建築取締規則 | 男 | 1 | 1 |
| | 臺灣家屋建築取締規則 | 男 | | 1 |
| | 臺灣家屋建築取締規則 | 計 | 1 | 2 |
| | 臺灣土地改良物令 | 男 | | 1 |
| | 臺灣土地改良物令 | 女 | | 1 |
| | 臺灣土地改良物令 | 計 | | 2 |
| | 臺灣砂金採取令 | 男 | | 1 |
| | 臺灣砂金採取令 | 女 | | 1 |
| | 臺灣砂金採取令 | 計 | | 2 |
| | 臺灣人ノ犯罪 | 男 | 1 | 1 |
| | 臺灣人ノ犯罪 | 女 | | 1 |
| | 臺灣人ノ犯罪 | 計 | 1 | 2 |
| | 臺灣阿片令ノ罪 | 男 | | 1 |
| | 臺灣阿片令ノ罪 | 女 | | 1 |
| | 臺灣阿片令ノ罪 | 計 | | 2 |
| | 臺灣方食煙草專賣規則 | 男 | | 1 |
| | 臺灣方食煙草專賣規則 | 女 | | 1 |
| | 臺灣方食煙草專賣規則 | 計 | | 2 |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則 | 男 | | 1 |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則 | 女 | | 1 |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則 | 計 | | 2 |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則ノ罪 | 男 | | 1 |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則ノ罪 | 女 | | 1 |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則ノ罪

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 前科法 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 犯 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 種族、罪及習性 | | | 前科 | | |

| 種族、罪及態性 | | 前科 | 刑法犯 | | |

| 種族、罪及性 | | | 前科 | | |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 前科 | | |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 前科 | | |

| 種族、罪及監性 | | | 五犯 | | |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 五 犯 法 利 | | |

| 種族、罪及體性 | 前科五犯以上 別法犯 | 前科五犯以上 計 | 前科五犯以上 前科 刑法犯 | 前科五犯以上 前科 別法犯 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 本島人 刑法犯 注居ヲ侵ス罪 | 男 | | | |
| | 女 | | | |
| | 計 | | | |
| 文書偽造ノ罪 公文書偽造 | 男 | 1 | | |
| | 女 | | | |
| | 計 | 1 | | |
| 公私文書偽造 | 男 | 1 | | |
| | 女 | | | |
| | 計 | 1 | | |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 常習賭博 | 男 | 11 | 5 | |
| | 女 | | | |
| | 計 | 11 | 5 | |
| 非常習賭博 | 男 | 12 | 5 | |
| | 女 | | | |
| | 計 | 12 | 5 | |
| 墳墓及所在ニ關スル罪 禮拜 | 男 | 2 | 1 | |
| | 女 | | | |
| | 計 | 2 | 1 | |
| 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | 男 | 1 | 1 | |
| | 女 | | | |
| | 計 | 1 | 1 | |
| 傷害 | 男 | 3 | 2 | |
| | 女 | | | |
| | 計 | 3 | 2 | |
| 計 | 男 | 49 | 8 | 1 |
| | 女 | | | |
| | 計 | 49 | 8 | 1 |
| 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 男 | 44 | 6 | 1 |
| | 女 | | | |
| | 計 | 44 | 6 | 1 |
| 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 男 | 5 | | |
| | 女 | | | |
| | 計 | 5 | | |
| 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | 男 | | 1 | |
| | 女 | | | |
| | 計 | | 1 | |
| 橫領、漂流物、遺失物等ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 1 | | |
| | 女 | | | |
| | 計 | 1 | 1 | |
| 橫領ノ罪 計 | 男 | 1 | 1 | |
| | 女 | | | |
| | 計 | 1 | 1 | |
| 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 男 | 69 | 8 | 1 |
| | 女 | | | |
| | 計 | 69 | 8 | 1 |
| 計 | 男 | 69 | 8 | 1 |
| | 女 | | | |
| | 計 | 69 | 8 | 1 |
| 特別法犯 貨座敷及娼妓取締規則 | 男 | 3 | | |
| | 女 | | | |
| | 計 | 3 | | |
| 阿片令 | 男 | 2 | | |
| | 女 | 1 | | |
| | 計 | 3 | | |
| 阿片令 | 男 | 7 | | |
| | 女 | 1 | | |
| | 計 | 8 | | |
| 墓地及埋葬取締規則 | 男 | | | |
| | 女 | 1 | | |
| | 計 | 1 | | |
| 墓地及火葬場取締規則 | 男 | | | |
| | 女 | | | |
| | 計 | | | |
| 墓地及埋葬取締施行規則 | 男 | | | |
| | 女 | | | |
| | 計 | | | |
| 墓地及火葬場方法規則 | 男 | | | |
| | 女 | | | |
| | 計 | | | |
| 墓地及埋葬取締規則違反 | 男 | | | |
| | 女 | | | |
| | 計 | | | |
| 墓地及火葬場取締規則違反 | 男 | | | |
| | 女 | | | |
| | 計 | | | |
| 墓地及埋葬取締施行規則違反 | 男 | | | |
| | 女 | | | |
| | 計 | | | |
| 墓地及火葬場方法規則違反

| 種族、罪及體性 | 前科ナキ犯 | 前科ヲ有スル犯 | | |

| 種族、罪及性質 | 前科 犯法別 | 計 | 特別法犯 | | | | | | | | | 刑法犯 | | | | | | | | |

# 第二十四表　前科罪名

| 種族、罪及犯性 | | 前科犯 | 特別法犯 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 前科犯 | 刑法犯 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 前科八 | | |

# 第二十四表　前科罪名別犯人ノ四（五犯以上）（終）



| 種族、罪及體性 | | 前科八 特別法犯 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 前科九 特別法犯 | | | | | | | | | | | | 前科十一 特別法犯 | 合計 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 監視規則、竊盜 | 詐欺、監視規則、詐欺 | 同、同、竊盜、監視規則、臺灣 | 同、同、阿片令、同、竊盜、監視規則、臺灣 | 同、同、阿片令、竊盜、同、臺灣阿片令、竊盜、監視規則、臺灣 | 同、臺灣阿片令、同、竊盜、監視規則、竊盜、監視規則、臺灣阿片令 | 竊盜、同、竊盜、同、監視規則、竊盜、同、監視規則、臺灣阿片令 | 同、同、竊盜、同、同、竊盜、同、同、監視規則 | 竊盜、同、同、竊盜、同、同、監視規則 | 同、同、竊盜、監視規則、竊盜、同、同、竊盜、監視規則 | 同、同、竊盜、監視規則、竊盜、同、同、竊盜、監視規則 | 同、同、竊盜、監視規則、竊盜、同、同、竊盜、監視規則 | 同、同、竊盜、監視規則、竊盜、同、同、竊盜、監視規則 | 同、同、竊盜、監視規則、竊盜、同、同、竊盜、監視規則 | 同、同、同、

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 懲役 一月以下一月未滿 | 懲役 一月以下一日 | 懲役 二月以下二月未滿 | 懲役 二月以下二日 | 懲役 三月以下三月未滿 | 懲役 三月以下三月 | 懲役 計 | 罰金 二十圓以下二十圓未滿 | 罰金 二十圓以下二十圓 | 罰金 五十圓以下五十圓未滿 | 罰金 五十圓以下五十圓 | 罰金 百圓以下百圓未滿 | 罰金 百圓以下百圓 | 罰金 計 | 拘留 十日以下十日未滿 | 拘留 十日以下十日 | 拘留 二十日以下二十日未滿 | 拘留 二十日以下二十日 | 拘留 三十日以下三十日未滿 | 拘留 計 | 科料 五圓以下五圓未滿 | 科料 五圓以下五圓 | 科料 十圓以下十圓未滿 | 科料 十圓以下十圓 | 科料 二十圓以下二十圓未滿 | 科料 計 | 笞 五 | 笞 六以上 | 笞 十一以上 | 笞 二十六以上 | 笞 五十一以上 | 笞 七十六以上 | 笞 百 | 笞 計 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 刑法犯 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 | 非常習賭博 | 男 | | | | | | | | 22 | 202 | 210 | 366 | 13 | | 813 | | | | | | 225 | 286 | 381 | 31 | 203 | 1,126 | 28 | 159 | 627 | 412 | 20 | 2 | | 1,248 | 3,187 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | 4 | 23 | 21 | 2 | | | 50 | | | | | | 57 | 61 | 10 | 43 | 29 | 200 | | | | | | | | | 250 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | 26 | 225 | 231 | 368 | 13 | | 863 | | | | | | 282 | 347 | 391 | 74 | 232 | 1,326 | 28 | 159 | 627 | 412 | 20 | 2 | | 1,248 | 3,437 |
| | 常習賭博 | 男 | | 13 | 17 | 44 | 46 | 3 | 123 | | | 30 | | 18 | | 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 116 | 79 | 30 | | 225 | 396 |
| | | 女 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | | | 4 | | 2 | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | 計 | | 15 | 18 | 44 | 47 | 4 | 128 | | | 34 | | 20 | | 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 116 | 79 | 30 | | 225 | 407 |
| | 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 男 | | | | | | 7 | 7 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 9 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | 8 | 8 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 10 |
| | 計 | 男 | | 13 | 17 | 44 | 46 | 10 | 130 | 22 | 202 | 240 | 366 | 32 | | 862 | | | | | | 225 | 286 | 381 | 31 | 203 | 1,126 | 28 | 159 | 627 | 528 | 91 | 33 | | 1,474 | 3,592 |
| | | 女 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 23 | 25 | 2 | 2 | | 56 | | | | | | 57 | 61 | 10 | 43 | 29 | 200 | | | | | | | | | 262 |
| | | 計 | | 15 | 18 | 44 | 47 | 12 | 136 | 26 | 225 | 265 | 368 | 34 | | 918 | | | | | | 282 | 347 | 391 | 74 | 232 | 1,326 | 28 | 159 | 627 | 528 | 99 | 33 | | 1,474 | 3,854 |
| | 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 | 10 | 2 | | 51 | 132 | 30 | 1 | 19 | 10 | 198 | 3 | 13 | 23 | 3 | | | | 42 | 291 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 10 | 4 | | 2 | | 22 | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 52 | 148 | 40 | 1 | 21 | 10 | 229 | 3 | 13 | 23 | 3 | | | | 42 | 315 |
| | 名譽ニ對スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 | 10 | 2 | | 51 | 357 | 322 | 382 | 52 | 213 | 1,326 | 31 | 172 | 650 | 531 | 99 | 33 | | 1,516 | 3,885 |
| | 計 | 男 | | 13 | 17 | 44 | 46 | 10 | 130 | 22 | 202 | 240 | 366 | 32 | | 862 | | | | | | 225 | 286 | 381 | 31 | 203 | 1,126 | 28 | 159 | 627 | 528 | 91 | 33 | | 1,474 | 3,592 |
| | | 女 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 23 | 25 | 2 | 2 | | 56 | | | | | | 57 | 61 | 10 | 43 | 29 | 200 | | | | | | | | | 262 |
| | | 計 | | 15 | 18 | 44 | 47 | 12 | 136 | 26 | 225 | 265 | 368 | 34 | | 918 | | 39 | 10 | 2 | | 51 | 414 | 352 | 392 | 71 | 242 | 1,526 | 31 | 172 | 650 | 531 | 99 | 33 | | 1,516 | 4,177 |
| 特別法犯 | 質屋取締法 | 男 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | | 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 3 | | 9 | 43 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 21 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 3 | | 9 | 45 |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | 22 | | | | | | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | 37 | | | | | | 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | 59 | | | | | | 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| | 講會取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | 193 | | | | | | 193 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 193 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | 202 | | | | | | 202 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 202 |
| | 代書人取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | 15 | 1 | | | | | 16 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | 銃獵取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | 印刻營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 宿屋取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 保甲條例施行細則 | 男 | | | | | | | | 124 | | | | | | 124 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 125 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | 124 | 2 | | | | | 126 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | | | | | 7 | 132 | 134 |
| | 國體ノ費用徵收及寄附金品募集ニ關スル規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | 6 | 1 | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | 石油取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 3 |
| | 外國旅券規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | 清國勞働者取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 戶口規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | 239 | | | | | | 239 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 240 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | 37 | 1 | | | | | 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | 276 | 1 | | | | | 277 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 278 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 懲役 一月以下 一月未滿 | 懲役 一月以下 一月 | 懲役 二月以下 二月未滿 | 懲役 二月以下 二月 | 懲役 三月以下 三月未滿 | 懲役 三月以下 三月 | 懲役 計 | 罰金 四十圓以下 二十圓未滿 | 罰金 四十圓以下 二十圓 | 罰金 五十圓以下 五十圓未滿 | 罰金 五十圓以下 五十圓 | 罰金 百圓以下 百圓未滿 | 罰金 百圓以下 百圓 | 罰金 計 | 拘留 十日以下 十日未滿 | 拘留 十日以下 十日 | 拘留 二十日以下 二十日未滿 | 拘留 二十日以下 二十日 | 拘留 三十日以下 三十日未滿 | 拘留 計 | 科料 四圓以下 五圓未滿 | 科料 四圓以下 五圓 | 科料 十圓以下 十圓未滿 | 科料 十圓以下 十圓 | 科料 二十圓以下 二十圓未滿 | 科料 計 | 笞 五 | 笞 六以上 | 笞 十一以上 | 笞 二十六以上 | 笞 五十一以上 | 笞 七十一以上 | 笞 百 | 笞 計 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 本島人 | 特別法犯 | 郵便法 | 男 | | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | 電信電話ノ犯罪ニ關スル律令 | 男 | | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | 鐵道營業法 | 〃 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 臺灣私設鐵道規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 街路取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 10 | | | | | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | 17 | 17 |
| | | 人力車取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 臺灣船籍規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 15 | | | | | | 15 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | 艀船營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | 臺灣沿海通航船取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 12 | 1 | | | | | 13 | | | | | | 57 | | | | | 57 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 58 | 58 |
| | | 基隆港內取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣阿片令 | 男 | 5 | 129 | 87 | 103 | 17 | 36 | 377 | 315 | 135 | 270 | 27 | 28 | 775 | | | | | | 6 | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | 13 | 13 |
| | | | 女 | 13 | 44 | 17 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 101 | 79 | 24 | 46 | 1 | 4 | 154 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 18 | 173 | 104 | 124 | 20 | 39 | 478 | 394 | 159 | 316 | 28 | 32 | 929 | | | | | | 6 | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | 13 | 13 |
| | | 臺灣獸疫豫防規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | 94 | 2 | 9 | | 4 | 109 | 3 | | 1 | | | 124 | 45 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 195 | 6 | 29 | 230 | 445 | 94 | 2 | | 829 | 2,186 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 6 | 1 | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | 97 | 2 | 9 | | 4 | 112 | 3 | | 1 | | | 130 | 46 | 2 | 15 | 9 | 202 | 6 | 29 | 230 | 445 | 94 | 2 | | 829 | 2,212 |
| | | 獸類死體埋却場取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | 97 | | | | | 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | 107 | | | | | 107 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 |
| | | 牛畜移動取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | 148 | | | | | 148 | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | 150 | | | | | 150 | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | 屠獸場取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 48 | | 1 | | | | | 49 | 49 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 49 | | 1 | | | | | 50 | 50 |
| | | 墓地火葬場及埋火葬取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | 102 | | | | | 102 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | 103 | | | | | 103 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 臺灣醫業規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | 2 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 14 | | | | | | 2 | 4 | | 7 | 4 | 17 | | 2 | 5 | 4 | | | 11 | 42 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | 2 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 16 | | | | | | 3 | 4 | | 8 | 4 | 19 | | 2 | 5 | 4 | | | 11 | 46 |
| | | 臺灣藥劑師、藥種商、製藥者取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 1 | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 鑿井取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 14 | | | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 關稅法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 砂糖消費稅法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 骨牌稅法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣地租規則施行規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | 22 | | | | | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | 26 | | | | | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | 712 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 735 | | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | 71 | | 1 | | | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | 783 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 807 | | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 4 |

## 第二十五表

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 懲役 | | | | | | | 罰金 | | | | | | | 拘留 | | | | | | | 科料 | | | | | | | 笞 | | | | | | | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 一月以下 | | 二月以下 | | 三月以下 | | 計 | 二十圓以下 | | 五十圓以下 | | 百圓以下 | | 計 | 十日以下 | | 二十日以下 | | 三十日以下 | 計 | 五圓以下 | | 十圓以下 | | 二十圓以下 | 計 | 五 | 六以上 | 十一以上 | 二十六以上 | 五十一以上 | 七十一以上 | 百 | 計 | |
| | | | 一月未滿 | 日 | 一月以上 | 日 | 二月未滿 | 日 | | 二十圓未滿 | 十圓 | 五十圓未滿 | 五十圓 | 百圓未滿 | 百圓 | | 十日未滿 | 日 | 二十日未滿 | 日 | 三十日未滿 | | 五圓未滿 | 五圓 | 十圓未滿 | 十圓 | 二十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 本島人 | 特別法犯 | 臺灣食鹽專賣規則 | 男 | | | | | | | 44 | 2 | | | | | 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | 50 | 2 | | | | | 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| | | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 男 | | | | | | | 38 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | 39 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| | | 臺灣食鹽請賣規則 | 男 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 男 | | | | | | | 189 | 6 | 2 | | | | 197 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 197 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | 197 | 6 | 2 | | | | 205 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 205 |
| | | 臺灣鑛業規則 | 男 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 臺灣保安林規則 | 男 | | | | | | | 26 | | | | | | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | 27 | | | | | | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | 官有林野取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | 16 | | 2 | 14 | 2 | | 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | 山野火入取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 19 | | | | | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | 臺灣害蟲驅除豫防規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 河川流水取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣公共埤圳規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | 米穀檢查及米商組合等取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | 製糖場取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 34 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | 蕉園火入取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 河川ニ沿ヘル土地ニ工事禁止ノ件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 畜牛保健組合規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| | | 種牡豚種付業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣國防用防禦營造物區域取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | 蕃地取締規則 | 男 | | 2 | | 4 | 1 | | 7 | 24 | | 2 | | | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 | |
| | | | 女 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 6 | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | |
| | | | 計 | | 2 | | 5 | 1 | | 8 | 30 | | 2 | | | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 | |
| | | 蕃人ト物品交換取締ノ件 | 男 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 | 6 | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| | | | 計 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 4 | 8 | 1 | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | |
| | | 臺灣土地測量標保管規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | |
| | | 飼犬取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 書房義塾ニ關スル規程細則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 苦力頭及苦力取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 市區計畫上豫定告示シタル地域ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| | | 計 | 男 | 5 | 131 | 87 | 108 | 18 | 37 | 386 | 2,631 | 177 | 312 | 54 | 44 | 1 | 3,219 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3,219 |
| | | | 女 | 13 | 44 | 17 | 22 | 3 | 4 | 103 | 279 | 30 | 49 | 2 | 4 | | 364 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 364 |
| | | | 計 | 18 | 175 | 104 | 130 | 21 | 41 | 489 | 2,910 | 207 | 361 | 56 | 48 | 1 | 3,583 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3,583 |
| | 合計 | | 男 | 5 | 144 | 104 | 152 | 64 | 47 | 510 | 2,658 | 379 | 552 | 420 | 76 | 1 | 4,081 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4,081 |
| | | | 女 | 13 | 46 | 18 | 22 | 4 | 6 | 109 | 28 | 53 | 74 | 4 | 6 | | 420 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 420 |
| | | | 計 | 18 | 190 | 122 | 174 | 68 | 53 | 625 | 2,936 | 432 | 626 | 424 | 82 | 1 | 4,501 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4,501 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 懲役 | | | | | | | 罰金 | | | | | | | 拘留 | | | | | | | 科料 | | | | | | | 笞 | | | | | | | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 一月以下 | | 二月以下 | | 三月以下 | | 計 | 二十圓以下 | | 五十圓以下 | | 百圓以下 | | 計 | 十日以下 | | 二十日以下 | | 三十日以下 | 計 | 五圓以下 | | 十圓以下 | | 二十圓以下 | 計 | 五 | 六以上 | 十一以上 | 二十六以上 | 五十一以上 | 七十一以上 | 百 | 計 | |
| | | | 一月未滿 | 日 | 一月以上 | 日 | 二月未滿 | 日 | | 二十圓未滿 | 十圓 | 五十圓未滿 | 五十圓 | 百圓未滿 | 百圓 | | 十日未滿 | 日 | 二十日未滿 | 日 | 三十日未滿 | | 五圓未滿 | 五圓 | 十圓未滿 | 十圓 | 二十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 本島人 | 特別法犯 | 臺灣食鹽專賣規則 | 男 | | | | | | | 44 | 2 | | | | | 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | 50 | 2 | | | | | 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| | | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 男 | | | | | | | 38 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | 39 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| | | 臺灣食鹽請賣規則 | 男 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 男 | | | | | | | 189 | 6 | 2 | | | | 197 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 197 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | 197 | 6 | 2 | | | | 205 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 205 |
| | | 臺灣鑛業規則 | 男 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 臺灣保安林規則 | 男 | | | | | | | 26 | | | | | | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | 27 | | | | | | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | 官有林野取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | 16 | | 2 | 14 | 2 | | 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | 山野火入取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 19 | | | | | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | 臺灣害蟲驅除豫防規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 河川流水取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣公共埤圳規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | |
| | | 米穀檢查及米商組合等取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | |
| | | 製糖場取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 34 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 | |
| | | 蕉園火入取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 河川ニ沿ヘル土地ニ工事禁止ノ件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 畜牛保健組合規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| | | 種牡豚種付業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣國防用防禦營造物區域取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | 蕃地取締規則 | 男 | | 2 | | 4 | 1 | | 7 | 24 | | 2 | | | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 | |
| | | | 女 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 6 | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | |
| | | | 計 | | 2 | | 5 | 1 | | 8 | 30 | | 2 | | | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 | |
| | | 蕃人ト物品交換取締ノ件 | 男 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 | 6 | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| | | | 計 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 4 | 8 | 1 | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | |
| | | 臺灣土地測量標保管規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | |
| | | 飼犬取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 書房義塾ニ關スル規程細則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 苦力頭及苦力取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 市區計畫上豫定告示シタル地域ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| | | 計 | 男 | 5 | 131 | 87 | 108 | 18 | 37 | 386 | 2,631 | 177 | 312 | 54 | 44 | 1 | 3,219 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3,219 |
| | | | 女 | 13 | 44 | 17 | 22 | 3 | 4 | 103 | 279 | 30 | 49 | 2 | 4 | | 364 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 364 |
| | | | 計 | 18 | 175 | 104 | 130 | 21 | 41 | 489 | 2,910 | 207 | 361 | 56 | 48 | 1 | 3,583 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3,583 |
| | 合計 | | 男 | 5 | 141 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 57 | 619 | 397 | 390 | 70 | 227 | 1,739 | 49 | 243 | 922 | 1,056 | 203 | 55 | 2 | 2,530 | 8,923 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | 81 | 66 | 11 | 40 | 30 | 234 | | | | | | | | | 766 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 4 | 42 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 60 | 730 | 463 | 401 | 122 | 257 | 1,973 | 49 | 243 | 922 | 1,056 | 203 | 55 | 2 | 2,530 | 9,689 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 懲役 一月以下一月未滿 | 懲役 一月以下一月 | 懲役 二月以下二月未滿 | 懲役 二月以下二月 | 懲役 三月以下三月未滿 | 懲役 三月以下三月 | 懲役 計 | 罰金 二十圓以下二十圓未滿 | 罰金 二十圓以下二十圓 | 罰金 五十圓以下五十圓未滿 | 罰金 五十圓以下五十圓 | 罰金 百圓以下百圓未滿 | 罰金 百圓以下百圓 | 罰金 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 内地人 利法犯 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | | 男 | | | | | | | | | 21 | 18 | 3 | | | 42 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | 24 | 18 | 3 | | | 45 |
| | 常習賭博 | 男 | | 1 | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | 1 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | 9 | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 男 | | 1 | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 8 | | 21 | 18 | 3 | | | 42 |
| | | 女 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| | | 計 | | 1 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | 9 | | 24 | 18 | 3 | | | 45 |
| | 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 傷害ノ罪 計 | 男 | | 1 | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 8 | | 21 | 18 | 3 | | | 42 |
| | | 女 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| | | 計 | | 1 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | 9 | | 24 | 18 | 3 | | | 45 |
| | 質屋取締法 | 男 | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | 6 |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 10 | | 4 | 3 | | | 17 |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | 24 | | | | | | 24 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | 126 | | | | | | 126 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | 150 | | | | | | 150 |
| | 講會取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | 40 | | | | | | 40 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | 5 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | 45 | | | | | | 45 |
| | 代書人取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | 10 | 1 | | | | | 11 |
| | 銃獵取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 |
| | 屋人周旋業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 藝妓稼業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 戸口規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | 40 | | | | | | 40 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | 42 | | | | | | 42 |
| 特別法犯 | 郵便法 | 男 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | 5 |
| | 鐵道營業法 | 男 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | 街路取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 荷車取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣船舶規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | 基隆港内取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | 打狗港内ヲ出入運航ノ船舶ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | 6 |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 3 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | | | | 4 |

| 拘留 一日以上十日未滿 | 拘留 十日以上十日 | 拘留 十日以上二十日未滿 | 拘留 二十日以上二十日 | 拘留 二十日以上三十日未滿 | 拘留 計 | 科料 五圓以下五圓未滿 | 科料 五圓以下五圓 | 科料 五圓以上十圓未滿 | 科料 十圓以上十圓 | 科料 十圓以上二十圓未滿 | 科料 計 | 号 五 | 号 六以上 | 号 十一以上 | 号 二十六以上 | 号 五十一以上 | 号 七十六以上 | 号 百 | 号 計 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | 15 | 16 | | 27 | 17 | 75 | | | | | | | | | 117 |
| | | | | | | 2 | 5 | | 4 | 2 | 13 | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | 17 | 21 | | 31 | 19 | 88 | | | | | | | | | 133 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | 15 | 16 | | 27 | 17 | 75 | | | | | | | | | 125 |
| | | | | | | 2 | 5 | | 4 | 2 | 13 | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | 17 | 21 | | 31 | 19 | 88 | | | | | | | | | 142 |
| | | | | | | | 6 | | 2 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | 21 | 16 | 2 | 27 | 17 | 83 | | | | | | | | | 133 |
| | | | | | | 2 | 5 | | 4 | 2 | 13 | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | 23 | 21 | 2 | 31 | 19 | 96 | | | | | | | | | 150 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 126 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 150 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 懲役 一月以下一月未滿 | 懲役 一月以下一月 | 懲役 二月以下二月未滿 | 懲役 二月以下二月 | 懲役 三月以下三月未滿 | 懲役 三月以下三月 | 懲役 計 | 罰金 二十圓以下二十圓未滿 | 罰金 二十圓以下二十圓 | 罰金 五十圓以下五十圓未滿 | 罰金 五十圓以下五十圓 | 罰金 百圓以下百圓未滿 | 罰金 百圓以下百圓 | 罰金 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 外國人 特別法犯 | 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 男 | | | | | | | 13 | | | | | | 13 |
| | 鑛井取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | 關稅法 | 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | | | | | | | 3 | | 2 | | | | 5 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 3 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 8 |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 男 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 11 | 5 | | | | | 16 |
| | 官有林野取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | 5 |
| | 河川漁撈取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 舊地取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | 5 |
| | 舊人ト物品交換取締ノ件 | 男 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | 計 | 男 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 188 | 7 | 10 | 4 | | | 209 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | 137 | 1 | | | 1 | | 139 |
| | | 計 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 325 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 1 | | 348 |
| | 合計 | 男 | | 1 | 3 | 4 | | 9 | 188 | 28 | 28 | 7 | | | 251 |
| | | 女 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 137 | 4 | | | 1 | | 142 |
| | | 計 | | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 325 | 32 | 28 | 7 | 1 | | 393 |
| 利法犯 | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 男 | | | | | | | | 4 | 5 | | | | 9 |
| | 常習賭博 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 4 | 5 | | | | 9 |
| | 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 4 | 5 | | | | 9 |
| | 講會取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 |
| | 雇人周旋業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 清國勞働者取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 15 | 2 | | | | | 17 |
| | 船舶業者ノ臨檢入清國人上陸ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | 6 |
| | 戶口規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | 10 |
| | 郵便法 | 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | 臺灣船舶規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | 艀船營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 本島對岸間ヲ往復スル船舶乘客屆出ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | 〃 | 1 | 19 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 37 | 8 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 26 |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣藥劑師、藥種商、製藥者取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 關稅法 | 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 4 | | 1 | | | | 5 |
| | 臺灣保安林規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | 計 | 〃 | 1 | 19 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 37 | 56 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 78 |
| | 合計 | 〃 | 1 | 19 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 37 | 56 | 9 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 87 |



| 拘留 十日以下十日未滿 | 拘留 十日以下十日 | 拘留 二十日以下二十日未滿 | 拘留 二十日 | 拘留 三十日以下三十日未滿 | 拘留 計 | 科料 五圓以下五圓未滿 | 科料 五圓以下五圓 | 科料 十圓以下十圓未滿 | 科料 十圓以下十圓 | 科料 二十圓以下二十圓未滿 | 科料 計 | 笞 五 | 笞 六以上 | 笞 十一以上 | 笞 二十六以上 | 笞 五十一以上 | 笞 七十六以上 | 笞 百 | 笞 計 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | 1 | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | 216 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 142 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | 1 | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | 358 |
| | 2 | | | | | 26 | 16 | 3 | 27 | 17 | 89 | | | | | | | | | 349 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 3 | 5 | | 4 | 2 | 14 | | | | | | | | | 159 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 29 | 21 | 3 | 31 | 19 | 103 | | | | | | | | | 598 |
| | | | | | | 7 | 5 | | 14 | 1 | 27 | 2 | 7 | 28 | 9 | 8 | | | 54 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | | | 7 | 5 | | 14 | 1 | 27 | 2 | 7 | 28 | 11 | 8 | | | 56 | 92 |
| | | | 3 | | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 |
| | | | 3 | | 3 | 8 | 5 | | 14 | 1 | 28 | 2 | 8 | 28 | 11 | 8 | | | 57 | 97 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | 10 | 27 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 21 | 34 | 5 | | | 61 | 126 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 3 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 5 | | 4 | 34 | 40 | 6 | | 3 | 87 | 207 |
| | | | 3 | | 3 | 11 | 6 | | 15 | 1 | 33 | 2 | 12 | 52 | 51 | 14 | | 3 | 144 | 304 |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 懲役 一月以下 一月未滿 | 懲役 一月以下 一月 | 懲役 二月以下 二月未滿 | 懲役 二月以下 二月 | 懲役 三月以下 三月未滿 | 懲役 三月以下 三月 | 懲役 計 | 罰金 二十圓以下 二十圓未滿 | 罰金 二十圓以下 二十圓 | 罰金 五十圓以下 五十圓未滿 | 罰金 五十圓以下 五十圓 | 罰金 百圓以下 百圓未滿 | 罰金 百圓以下 百圓 | 罰金 計 | 拘留 十日以下 十日未滿 | 拘留 十日以下 十日 | 拘留 二十日以下 二十日未滿 | 拘留 二十日以下 二十日 | 拘留 三十日以下 三十日未滿 | 拘留 計 | 科料 五圓以下 五圓未滿 | 科料 五圓以下 五圓 | 科料 十圓以下 十圓未滿 | 科料 十圓以下 十圓 | 科料 二十圓以下 二十圓未滿 | 科料 計 | 笞 五 | 笞 六以上 | 笞 十一以上 | 笞 二十六以上 | 笞 五十一以上 | 笞 七十六以上 | 笞 百 | 笞 計 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 刑法犯 賭博及宮籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 22 | 227 | 233 | 369 | 13 | | 864 | | | | | | 247 | 307 | 381 | 72 | 221 | 1,228 | 30 | 166 | 655 | 421 | 28 | 2 | | 1,302 | 3,394 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 26 | 21 | 2 | | | 53 | | | | | | 59 | 66 | 10 | 47 | 31 | 213 | | | | | | | | | 266 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | 26 | 253 | 254 | 371 | 13 | | 917 | | | | | | 306 | 373 | 391 | 119 | 252 | 1,441 | 30 | 166 | 655 | 421 | 28 | 2 | | 1,302 | 3,660 |
| 常習賭博 | 男 | | | 14 | 20 | 47 | 46 | 4 | 131 | | | 30 | | 18 | | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 118 | 79 | 30 | | 227 | 406 |
| | 女 | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 6 | | | 4 | | 2 | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | 計 | | | 16 | 22 | 47 | 47 | 5 | 137 | | | 34 | | 20 | | 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 118 | 79 | 30 | | 227 | 418 |
| 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 男 | | | | | | | 7 | 7 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 9 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | 8 | 8 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 10 |
| 計 | 男 | | | 14 | 20 | 47 | 46 | 11 | 138 | 22 | 227 | 263 | 369 | 32 | | 913 | | | | | | 247 | 307 | 381 | 72 | 221 | 1,228 | 30 | 166 | 655 | 539 | 107 | 33 | | 1,530 | 3,809 |
| | 女 | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 26 | 25 | 2 | 2 | | 59 | | | | | | 59 | 66 | 10 | 47 | 31 | 213 | | | | | | | | | 279 |
| | 計 | | | 16 | 22 | 47 | 47 | 13 | 145 | 26 | 253 | 288 | 371 | 34 | | 972 | | | | | | 306 | 373 | 391 | 119 | 252 | 1,441 | 30 | 166 | 655 | 539 | 107 | 33 | | 1,530 | 4,088 |
| 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 | 10 | 5 | | 54 | 139 | 36 | 3 | 19 | 10 | 207 | 3 | 14 | 23 | 3 | | | | 43 | 304 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | 16 | | | 2 | | 22 | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 39 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 56 | 155 | 40 | 3 | 21 | 10 | 229 | 3 | 14 | 23 | 3 | | | | 42 | 328 |
| 名譽ニ對スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 計 | 男 | | | 14 | 20 | 47 | 46 | 11 | 138 | 22 | 227 | 263 | 369 | 32 | | 913 | | 39 | 10 | 5 | | 54 | 386 | 343 | 334 | 93 | 231 | 1,437 | 33 | 180 | 678 | 542 | 107 | 33 | | 1,573 | 4,115 |
| | 女 | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 26 | 25 | 2 | 2 | | 59 | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | 75 | 7 | 10 | 49 | 31 | 235 | | | | | | | | | 303 |
| | 計 | | | 16 | 22 | 47 | 47 | 13 | 145 | 26 | 253 | 288 | 371 | 34 | | 972 | 1 | 39 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 56 | 461 | 413 | 394 | 142 | 262 | 1,672 | 33 | 180 | 678 | 542 | 107 | 33 | | 1,573 | 4,418 |
| 合計 貸屋取締法 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 特別法犯 銃砲火藥取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 2 | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 3 | | | 9 | 60 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 31 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 2 | | 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 3 | | | 9 | 69 |
| 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 46 | | | | | | 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | 163 | | | | | | 163 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 163 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | 209 | | | | | | 209 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 209 |
| 講會取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 227 | | | | | | 227 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 237 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | 14 | | | | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | 251 | | | | | | 251 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 251 |
| 代書人取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 25 | 2 | | | | | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 銃獵取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 印刻營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 宿屋取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 雇人周旋業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 保甲條例施行細則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 124 | | | | | | 124 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | 124 | 2 | | | | | 126 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 134 |
| 團體ノ費用徵收及寄附金品募集ニ關スル規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 6 | 1 | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 石油取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 4 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | 5 |
| 藝妓稼業取締規則 | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 外國旅券規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 清國勞働者取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 16 | 2 | | | | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 船乘業者傭入清國人上陸ニ關スル規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | 10 | 6 |

| 種族、罪又ハ體性 | | 懲役 一月以下 一月未滿 | 懲役 一月以下 一月 | 懲役 二月以下 二月未滿 | 懲役 二月以下 二月 | 懲役 三月以下 三月未滿 | 懲役 三月以下 三月 | 懲役 計 | 罰金 二十圓以下 二十四圓未滿 | 罰金 二十圓以下 二十圓 | 罰金 五十圓以下 五十圓未滿 | 罰金 五十圓以下 五十圓 | 罰金 百圓以下 百圓未滿 | 罰金 百圓以下 百圓 | 罰金 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 合計 特別法犯 | 戶口規則 | 男 | | | | | | | 289 | | | | | | 289 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | 39 | 1 | | | | | 40 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | 328 | 1 | | | | | 329 |
| | 郵便法 | 男 | | | | | | | 13 | | | | | | 13 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | 16 | | | | | | 16 |
| | 電信電話ノ犯罪ニ關スル律令 | 男 | | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | 8 |
| | 鐵道營業法 | 〃 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 |
| | 臺灣私設鐵道規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | 街路取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | 5 |
| | 荷車取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣船舶規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 17 | | | | | | 17 |
| | 艀船營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣沿海通航船取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 12 | 1 | | | | | 13 |
| | 本島對岸間ヲ往復スル船舶乘客屆出ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | 基隆港內取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 |
| | 打狗港內ヲ出入運航ノ船舶ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | 男 | 0 | 148 | 93 | 110 | 20 | 37 | 414 | 323 | 138 | 283 | 28 | 29 | 801 |
| | | 女 | 15 | 44 | 17 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 101 | 79 | 24 | 46 | 1 | 4 | 154 |
| | | 計 | 19 | 192 | 110 | 131 | 23 | 40 | 515 | 402 | 162 | 329 | 29 | 33 | 955 |
| | 臺灣獸疫豫防規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | 94 | 2 | 9 | | 4 | 109 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | 97 | 2 | 9 | | 4 | 112 |
| | 獸類死體埋却場取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | 97 | | | | | 97 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | 10 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | 107 | | | | | 107 |
| | 牛畜移動取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | 148 | | | | | 148 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | 150 | | | | | 150 |
| | 屠獸場取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 墓地火葬場及埋火葬取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | 102 | | | | | 102 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | 103 | | | | | 103 |
| | 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | 9 | | | | | 9 |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | 2 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | 2 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| | 臺灣藥劑師、藥種商、製藥者取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| | 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | 7 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| | 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | 20 | | | | | 20 |
| | 潛井取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 15 | | | | | 15 |
| | 關稅法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | 6 |
| | 砂糖消費稅法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| | 骨牌稅法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 |

| 種族、罪又ハ體性 | | 拘留 十日以下 十日未滿 | 拘留 十日以下 十日 | 拘留 二十日以下 二十日未滿 | 拘留 二十日以下 二十日 | 拘留 三十日以下 三十日未滿 | 拘留 計 | 科料 五圓以下 五圓未滿 | 科料 五圓以下 五圓 | 科料 十圓以下 十圓未滿 | 科料 十圓以下 十圓 | 科料 二十圓以下 二十四圓未滿 | 科料 計 | 笞 五 | 笞 六以上 | 笞 十一以上 | 笞 二十六以上 | 笞 五十一以上 | 笞 七十六以上 | 笞 百 | 笞 計 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 合計 特別法犯 | 戶口規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 290 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 330 |
| | 郵便法 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | 電信電話ノ犯罪ニ關スル律令 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | 鐵道營業法 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | 臺灣私設鐵道規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 街路取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | 5 | 18 |
| | 荷車取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 臺灣船舶規則 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 艀船營業取締規則 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 0 |
| | 臺灣沿海通航船取締規則 | | | | | | | | 58 | | | | 58 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 59 |
| | 本島對岸間ヲ往復スル船舶乘客屆出ニ關スル件 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | 基隆港內取締規則 | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | 打狗港內ヲ出入運航ノ船舶ニ關スル件 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | | | | 1 | 4 | | 125 | 46 | 3 | 15 | 8 | 197 | 6 | 30 | 251 | 483 | 99 | 21 | 890 | 2,306 |
| | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 6 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 9 | | | | | | | | 265 |
| | | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 5 | 131 | 47 | 4 | 15 | 9 | 206 | 6 | 30 | 251 | 483 | 99 | 21 | 890 | 2,571 |
| | 臺灣獸疫豫防規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 111 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 114 |
| | 獸類死體埋却場取締規則 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | 4 | | | | | | | | 101 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | 4 | | | | | | | | 111 |
| | 牛畜移動取締規則 | | | | | | | | 44 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 48 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 197 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | 44 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 48 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 199 |
| | 屠獸場取締規則 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 墓地火葬場及埋火葬取締規則 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 103 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 105 |
| | 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | | 8 | 4 | 19 | | 2 | 5 | 5 | | 12 | 45 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | 9 | 4 | 21 | | 2 | 5 | 5 | | 12 | 49 |
| | 臺灣藥劑師、藥種商、製藥者取締規則 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 7 |
| | 臺灣藥品取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | 臺灣家屋建築規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | 潛井取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | 關稅法 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | | | 11 | 17 |
| | 砂糖消費稅法 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 骨牌稅法 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 |

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 懲役 | | | | | | | 罰金 | | | | | | | 拘留 | | | | | | | 科料 | | | | | | | 笞 | | | | | | | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 一月以下 | | 二月以下 | | 三月以下 | | 計 | 二十圓以下 | | 五十圓以下 | | 百圓以下 | | 計 | 十日以下 | | 二十日以下 | | 三十日以下 | | 計 | 五圓以下 | | 十圓以下 | | 二十圓以下 | | 計 | 五 | 六以上 | 十一以上 | 二十六以上 | 五十一以上 | 七十六以上 | 百 | 計 | |
| | | | 一月未滿 | 一月 | 二月未滿 | 二月 | 三月未滿 | 三月 | | 二十圓未滿 | 二十圓 | 五十圓未滿 | 五十圓 | 百圓未滿 | 百圓 | | 十日未滿 | 十日 | 二十日未滿 | 二十日 | 三十日未滿 | | | 五圓未滿 | 五圓 | 十圓未滿 | 十圓 | 二十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 臺灣地租規則施行規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 22 | | | | | | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | 26 | | | | | | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 717 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 6 | | 742 | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 2 | 7 | 1 | 10 | | | | | | 11 | 760 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | 72 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 75 | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 2 | 7 | 1 | 10 | | | | | | 11 | 75 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | 789 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 7 | | 817 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | 6 | | | | | 20 | 837 |
| 臺灣食鹽專賣規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 44 | 2 | | | | | 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | 6 | | | | | 20 | 66 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | 50 | 2 | | | | | 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | 6 | | | | | 20 | 72 |
| 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 41 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | | | 5 | 13 | 64 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | 42 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | | | 5 | 13 | 65 |
| 臺灣食鹽請賣規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 4 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 5 |
| 臺灣度量衡規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 204 | 11 | 3 | | | | 218 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 220 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | 212 | 11 | 3 | | | | 226 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 228 |
| 臺灣鑛業規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 臺灣保安林規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 27 | | | | | | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | 28 | | | | | | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 官有林野取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 19 | | 3 | 15 | 2 | | 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 山野火入取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 19 | | | | | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 臺灣害蟲驅除豫防規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 河川流水取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 臺灣公共埠頭規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 米穀檢查及米商組合等取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 製糖場取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 34 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 40 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 蔗園火入取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 河川ニ沿ヘル土地ニ工事禁止ノ件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 畜牛保健組合規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 種牡豚種付業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 臺灣國防用防禦營造物區域取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 蕃地取締規則 | 男 | | | 2 | | 4 | 1 | | 7 | 28 | | 2 | | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | 女 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 7 | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | 計 | | | 2 | | 5 | 1 | | 8 | 35 | | 2 | | | | 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 蕃人ト物品交換取締ノ件 | 男 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 4 | 6 | | | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | 計 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 1 | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 臺灣土地測量標保管規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 飼犬取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 書房義塾ニ關スル規程細則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 苦力頭及苦力取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 市區計畫上豫定告示シタル地域ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 特別法犯計 | 男 | | 6 | 150 | 93 | 116 | 21 | 38 | 424 | 2,875 | 189 | 336 | 59 | 46 | 1 | 3,506 | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | 6 | 300 | 76 | 9 | 25 | 14 | 424 | 18 | 75 | 306 | 565 | 110 | 22 | 5 | 1,101 | 5,461 |
| | 女 | | 13 | 44 | 17 | 22 | 3 | 4 | 103 | 416 | 31 | 49 | 2 | 5 | | 503 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | | | | | | | | 527 |
| | 計 | | 19 | 194 | 110 | 138 | 24 | 42 | 527 | 3,291 | 220 | 385 | 61 | 51 | 1 | 4,009 | | | | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 1 | 9 | 309 | 77 | 10 | 26 | 15 | 437 | 18 | 75 | 306 | 565 | 110 | 22 | 5 | 1,101 | 6,083 |
| 合計 | 男 | | 6 | 164 | 113 | 163 | 67 | 49 | 562 | 2,897 | 416 | 599 | 428 | 78 | 1 | 4,419 | | | | | | | 3 | 41 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 60 | 686 | 419 | 33 | 118 | 245 | 1,861 | 51 | 255 | 984 | 1,107 | 217 | 55 | 5 | 2,674 | 9,576 |
| | 女 | | 13 | 46 | 19 | 22 | 4 | 6 | 110 | 420 | 57 | 74 | 4 | 7 | | 562 | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | 5 | 84 | 71 | 11 | 50 | 32 | 248 | | | | | | | | 925 |
| | 計 | | 19 | 210 | 132 | 185 | 71 | 55 | 672 | 3,317 | 473 | 673 | 432 | 85 | 1 | 4,981 | | | | | | | 4 | 44 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 65 | 770 | 490 | 404 | 168 | 277 | 2,109 | 51 | 255 | 984 | 1,107 | 217 | 55 | 5 | 2,674 | 10,501 |

# 第二十六表 刑名及刑量別犯人ノ二 (判決)

(本表中通貨及證券模造取締規則及藏物ニ關スル罪ニシテ二刑ヲ併科シタルモノハ之ヲ重キ刑ノミニ算入ス但シ其ノ詳細ハ第二十七表ノ附表ニ於テ再揭ス)



| 種族、罪及體性 | 死刑 | 懲役 | | | | | | | | | | | 禁錮 | | | | | 罰金 | | | 科料 | | | 笞 | | | | | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 無期 | 有期 | | | | | | | | | 計 | 有期 | | | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 一月未滿 | 二月未滿 | 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 | 三年未滿 | 五年未滿 | 十年未滿 | 十五年未滿 | 十五年以上 | | 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 | 三年未滿 | | 二十圓未滿 | 五十圓未滿 | 五十圓以上 | 計 | 五圓未滿 | 十圓未滿 | 二十圓未滿 | 計 | 六以上 | 十一以上 | 二十六以上 | 五十一以上 | 七十六以上 | 計 | |
| 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 男 | | | | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | 12 | | | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | 男 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 6 | | | 2 | | 8 | | | | | 9 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 7 | | | 2 | | 9 | | | | | 10 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 失火 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | 26 | 2 | 48 | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 6 | 54 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 | 18 | 1 | 41 | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 | 44 | 3 | 89 | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 6 | 95 |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 計 | 男 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 6 | | | 2 | | 8 | | | | | 9 | 20 | 26 | 2 | 48 | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 6 | 64 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 22 | 18 | 1 | 41 | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| | 計 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 7 | | | 2 | | 9 | | | | | 10 | 42 | 44 | 3 | 89 | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 6 | 106 |
| 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 2 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 2 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 男 | | | | | 5 | 2 | 3 | | | | | 10 | | | | | 10 | 1 | 5 | | 6 | | | | | | 9 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 32 | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | 5 | 2 | 3 | | | | | 10 | | | | | 10 | 1 | 5 | | 6 | | | | | | 9 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 32 | |
| 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 文書僞造ノ罪 公文書僞造 | 男 | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 3 | | | | 10 | | | | | 10 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 16 | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 計 | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 3 | | | | 10 | | | | | 10 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 17 | |
| 文書僞造ノ罪 私文書僞造 | 男 | | | | 2 | | 22 | 3 | | | | | 27 | | | | | 27 | | 4 | 8 | 12 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 41 | |
| | 女 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 計 | | | | 2 | | 23 | 3 | | | | | 28 | | | | | 28 | | 4 | 8 | 12 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 42 | |
| 文書僞造ノ罪 計 | 男 | | | | 2 | | 23 | 9 | 3 | | | | 37 | | | | | 37 | | 7 | 8 | 15 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 57 | |
| | 女 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 計 | | | | 2 | | 24 | 9 | 3 | | | | 38 | | | | | 38 | | 8 | 8 | 16 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 59 | |
| 印章僞造ノ罪 私印僞造 | 男 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 9 | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 9 | |
| 僞證ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | | | 6 | | | | | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 12 | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | | | 6 | | | | | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 12 | |
| 誣告ノ罪 | 男 | | | | 2 | | 14 | 3 | 3 | | | | 22 | | | | | 22 | | 2 | 3 | 5 | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 32 | |
| | 女 | | | | 3 | | 7 | | | | | | 10 | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | 計 | | | | 5 | | 21 | 3 | 3 | | | | 32 | | | | | 32 | | 2 | 3 | 5 | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 42 | |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 猥褻、姦淫 | 男 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 強姦 | 男 | | | | | | | | 9 | 5 | | | 14 | | | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 姦通 | 男 | | | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 11 | | | | | 55 | | | | | 55 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 8 | 6 | 21 | 76 | |
| | 女 | | | | 5 | 15 | 51 | 9 | | | | | 80 | | | | | 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| | 計 | | | | 6 | 18 | 91 | 20 | | | | | 135 | | | | | 135 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 8 | 6 | 21 | 150 | |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 計 | 男 | | | | 1 | 3 | 40 | 12 | 11 | 5 | | | 72 | | | | | 72 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 7 | 8 | 6 | 21 | 94 | |
| | 女 | | | | 5 | 15 | 51 | 9 | | | | | 80 | | | | | 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| | 計 | | | | 6 | 18 | 91 | 21 | 11 | 5 | | | 152 | | | | | 152 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 7 | 8 | 6 | 21 | 175 | |

刑法罪 本島人

# 第二十六表　刑名及刑量別犯人ノ二（判決）（續）

（水表中通貨及證券模造取締規則及贓物ニ關スル罪ニシテ二刑ヲ併科シ又ハ刑ノ一部ヲ免除シタルモノ竝ニ第七十二表ノ附表ニ於テ刑期ニ算入スル但シ其ノ計欄ハ第二十二表ノ附表ニ於テ刑期ニ算入スル刑ノミヲ算入シ又ハ之ヲ重キ刑ノミニ算入スルモノハ之ヲ算入セス）



| 種族、罪及體性 | | 死刑 | 懲役 | | | | | | | | | | | | 禁錮 | | | | | 罰金 | | | | 科料 | | | | 笞 | | | | | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 無期 | 有期 | | | | | | | | | | 計 | 有期 | | | | 計 | 二十圓未滿 | 五十圓未滿 | 五十圓以上 | 計 | 五圓未滿 | 十圓未滿 | 二十圓未滿 | 計 | 六以上 | 十一以上 | 二十六以上 | 五十一以上 | 七十六以上 | 計 | |
| | | | | 一月未滿 | 二月未滿 | 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 | 三年未滿 | 五年未滿 | 十年未滿 | 十五年未滿 | 十五年以上 | | 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 | 三年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 | 非常習賭博 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 247 | 51 | 302 | | 2 | 32 | 34 | | 34 | 57 | 23 | 2 | 116 | 452 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | 15 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 16 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 262 | 51 | 317 | 1 | 2 | 32 | 35 | | 34 | 57 | 23 | 2 | 116 | 468 |
| | 常習賭博 | 男 | | | | 7 | 10 | 72 | 18 | 16 | | | | 123 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 33 | 157 |
| | | 女 | | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | 計 | | | | 8 | 14 | 73 | 19 | 16 | | | | 130 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 14 | 13 | 5 | 33 | 164 |
| | 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 男 | | | | | | 10 | 5 | 2 | | | | 17 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | 12 | 5 | 2 | | | | 19 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 21 |
| | 計 | 男 | | | | 7 | 10 | 82 | 23 | 18 | | | | 140 | | | | | | 4 | 247 | 53 | 304 | | 2 | 33 | 35 | | 35 | 71 | 30 | 7 | 149 | 628 |
| | | 女 | | | | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | 15 | | 15 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 25 |
| | | 計 | | | | 8 | 14 | 85 | 24 | 18 | | | | 149 | | | | | | 4 | 262 | 53 | 319 | 1 | 2 | 33 | 36 | | 35 | 71 | 30 | 7 | 140 | 653 |
| 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | | 男 | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | | | 15 | | | | | | 10 | 1 | | 11 | | | | | | 11 | 1 | | 12 | 38 |
| | | 女 | | | 2 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 11 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | 計 | | | 4 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | | | | 26 | | | | | | 10 | 2 | | 12 | | | | | | 11 | 1 | | 12 | 50 |
| 瀆職ノ罪 | 賭博ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 3 | | | | 6 | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 3 | | | | 6 | | | | | | | 4 | 3 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 本島人ノ法令犯 | 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | 男 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | 女 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | 計 | | 4 | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | 殺人ノ罪 嬰兒殺 | 女 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | 殺人ノ罪 計 | 男 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | 女 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | 計 | | 4 | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | 男 | | | | 20 | 15 | 51 | 20 | 51 | 13 | 6 | 1 | | 177 | 177 | | | | 10 | 97 | 8 | 115 | 63 | 93 | 126 | 282 | 5 | 23 | 71 | 50 | 17 | 166 | 740 |
| | | 女 | | | | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | | | 14 | 14 | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 28 | | | | | | | 50 |
| | | 計 | | | | 24 | 17 | 54 | 24 | 52 | 13 | 6 | 1 | | 191 | 191 | | | | 10 | 105 | 8 | 123 | 72 | 100 | 138 | 310 | 5 | 23 | 71 | 50 | 17 | 166 | 790 |
| | 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | 男 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | | | | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| | 傷害ノ罪 計 | 男 | | | | 20 | 15 | 54 | 20 | 51 | 13 | 6 | 1 | | 180 | 180 | | | | 10 | 98 | 8 | 116 | 64 | 93 | 128 | 285 | 5 | 23 | 71 | 50 | 19 | 168 | 749 |
| | | 女 | | | | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | | | 14 | 14 | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 28 | | | | | | | 51 |
| | | 計 | | | | 24 | 17 | 57 | 24 | 52 | 13 | 6 | 1 | | 194 | 194 | | | | 10 | 106 | 8 | 124 | 73 | 100 | 140 | 313 | 5 | 23 | 71 | 50 | 19 | 168 | 799 |
| 過失傷害ノ罪 | | 男 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 27 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 建築ノ罪 | | 男 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 3 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | 女 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 4 |
| | | 計 | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 5 | 5 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 8 |
| 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | | 男 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 7 |

# 第二十六表　刑名及刑

（本表中通貨及證券模造取締規則及贋幣ニ關スル罪ニシテ二刑ヲ併科シタルモ

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 死刑 | 懲役 無期 | 懲役 有期 一月未滿 | 二月未滿 | 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 | 三年未滿 | 五年未滿 | 十年未滿 | 十五年未滿 | 十五年以上 | 計 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 本島人 | 刑法犯 | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | 3 | | 2 | | | | 5 | 5 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | 計 | | | | | 4 | | 2 | | | | 6 | 6 |
| | | 名譽ニ對スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 男 | | 2 | 28 | 72 | 229 | 201 | 202 | 52 | 21 | 3 | 810 | 810 |
| | | | 女 | | | 30 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 1 | | | | 55 | 55 |
| | | | 計 | | 2 | 58 | 85 | 238 | 203 | 203 | 52 | 21 | 3 | 865 | 865 |
| | | 強盜 | 男 | | | | | | | 10 | | 9 | 2 | 21 | 21 |
| | | 強盜傷害 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | | 計 | 男 | 1 | | 2 | 28 | 72 | 229 | 201 | 212 | 52 | 30 | 7 | 833 | 833 |
| | | | 女 | | | | 30 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 1 | | | | 55 | 55 |
| | | | 計 | 1 | | 2 | 58 | 85 | 238 | 203 | 213 | 52 | 30 | 7 | 888 | 888 |
| | | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 男 | | | | | 8 | 68 | 59 | 39 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 181 | 181 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | 4 |
| | | | 計 | | | | | 9 | 69 | 60 | 40 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 185 | 185 |
| | | 恐喝 | 男 | | | | | 1 | 8 | 9 | 5 | | | | 23 | 23 |
| | | | 計 | | | | | 9 | 76 | 68 | 44 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 204 | 204 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | 4 |
| | | | 計 | | | | | 10 | 77 | 69 | 45 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 208 | 208 |
| | | 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | 男 | | | | | 3 | 6 | 23 | 11 | 9 | 2 | | 54 | 54 |
| | | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 4 | 4 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | 4 | 4 |
| | | | 計 | | | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 8 | 8 |
| | | 計 | 男 | | | | | 3 | 6 | 24 | 12 | 11 | 2 | | 58 | 58 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | 4 | 4 |
| | | | 計 | | | | | 6 | 7 | 24 | 12 | 11 | 2 | | 62 | 62 |
| | | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | | 11 | 18 | 22 | 9 | 6 | | | 66 | 66 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | 8 | 8 |
| | | | 計 | | | | | 14 | 19 | 25 | 10 | 6 | | | 74 | 74 |
| | | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | 計 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| | | 計 | 男 | 4 | 3 | 4 | | 84 | 147 | 584 | 368 | 378 | 78 | 41 | 15 | 1 | 1,700 | 1,703 |
| | | | 女 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 56 | 39 | 79 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 206 | 207 |
| | | | 計 | 6 | 4 | 7 | | 140 | 186 | 663 | 387 | 383 | 81 | 42 | 15 | 2 | 1,906 | 1,910 |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 | | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 代書人取締規則 | | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 銃獵取締規則 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 匪徒刑罰令 | | 〃 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 戶口規則 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 郵便法 | | 〃 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |



# 犯人ノ二（決）（稽）別量

ノハ之ヲ重キ刑ノミニ算入ス但シ其ノ詳細ハ第二十七表ノ附表ニ於テ掲ス）

| 禁錮 有期 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 | 三年未滿 | 計 | 罰金 二十圓未滿 | 五十圓以上 | 計 | 科料 五圓未滿 | 十圓未滿 | 二十圓未滿 | 計 | 再 六以上 | 十一以上 | 二十六以上 | 五十一以上 | 七十六以上 | 計 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | |
| | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | 15 | 9 | 24 | | | | | 7 | 229 | 428 | 167 | 831 | 1,66 |
| | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | 17 | 9 | 26 | | | | | 7 | 229 | 428 | 167 | 831 | 1,72 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | 15 | 9 | 24 | | | | | 7 | 229 | 428 | 167 | 831 | 1,69 |
| | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | 17 | 9 | 26 | | | | | 7 | 229 | 428 | 167 | 831 | 1,74 |
| | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 | | 6 | 3 | 9 | | | | | | 9 | 42 | 27 | 78 | 27 |
| | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 | | 9 | 4 | 13 | | | | | | 9 | 42 | 27 | 78 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 | | 6 | 3 | 9 | | | | | | 9 | 46 | 29 | 84 | 304 |
| | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 | | 9 | 4 | 13 | | | | | | 9 | 46 | 29 | 84 | 312 |
| | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 17 | 23 | 7 | 51 | 111 |
| | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | 12 | 15 | 27 | | 4 | 27 | 22 | 3 | 56 | 92 |
| | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 12 | 17 | 29 | | 4 | 27 | 22 | 3 | 56 | 10 |
| | | | | | 1 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 12 | 17 | 29 | | 8 | 44 | 45 | 10 | 107 | 203 |
| | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | 1 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 19 | 31 | | 8 | 44 | 45 | 10 | 107 | 211 |
| | | | | | | 3 | 2 | 5 | | | | | 1 | 27 | 12 | 3 | 43 | 114 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | 3 | 2 | 5 | | | | | 1 | 27 | 12 | 3 | 43 | 12 |
| | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 5 | 1 | | 6 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 5 | 1 | | 6 | 14 |
| | 6 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 55 | 437 | 102 | 594 | 64 | 111 | 180 | 355 | 5 | 79 | 494 | 645 | 253 | 1,47 | 4,143 |
| | | | | | 22 | 56 | 5 | 83 | 10 | 7 | 14 | 31 | | | | | | | 32 |
| | 6 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 77 | 493 | 107 | 677 | 74 | 118 | 194 | 386 | 5 | 79 | 494 | 645 | 253 | 1,47 | 4,46 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | 3 | | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 5 |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 6 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 5 |

# 第二十六表 刑名及刑別人員

（本表中通貨及證券模造取締規則及賊傷ニ關スル罪ニテ二刑ヲ併科シ又ハ之ヲ重キ刑ノミニ算入スル但シ其ノ詳細ハ第二十七表ノ附表ニ於テ掲ス）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 死刑 | 懲役 無期 | 懲役 有期 一月未滿 | 二月未滿 | 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 | 二年未滿 | 九年未滿 | 十年未滿 | 十五年未滿 | 十五年以上 | 計 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 本島人 特別法犯 | 電信電話ノ犯罪ニ關スル律令 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 鐵道營業法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | 男 | | | 2 | 13 | 20 | 3 | 3 | | | | | 41 | 41 |
| | | 女 | | | 3 | 6 | | | | | | | | 9 | 9 |
| | | 計 | | | 5 | 19 | 20 | 3 | 3 | | | | | 50 | 50 |
| | 臺灣獸疫預防規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣藥劑師、藥種商、製藥者取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 關稅法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 砂糖消費稅法 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 骨牌稅法 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣白蠟、紅藍及麵取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣食鹽專賣規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 國田規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣鑛業規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣保安林規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 山野火入取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣公共埤圳規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 米穀檢查及米商組合等取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 製糖場取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣國防用防禦營造物區域取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 舊人ト物品交換取締ノ件 | 〃 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| | 海面埋立埋立地開墾ノ件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 男 | 2 | | | 2 | 15 | 20 | 5 | 8 | | | | 45 | 45 |
| | | 女 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | | | | | 9 | 9 |
| | | 計 | 2 | | | 5 | 21 | 20 | 5 | 8 | | | | 54 | 54 |
| 合計 | | 男 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 86 | 162 | 604 | 378 | 381 | 78 | 41 | 16 | 1,745 | 1,748 |
| | | 女 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 59 | 45 | 79 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 215 | 216 |
| | | 計 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 145 | 207 | 683 | 392 | 386 | 81 | 42 | 16 | 1,960 | 1,964 |



# 犯人ノ二 別量刑（判決）（續）

（本表ニ掲ケ難キ刑ノミニ算入スル但シ其ノ詳細ハ第二十七表ノ附表ニ於テ掲ス）

| 禁錮 有期 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 | 三年未滿 | 計 | 罰金 二十圓未滿 | 五十圓未滿 | 五十圓以上 | 計 | 科料 五圓未滿 | 十圓未滿 | 二十圓未滿 | 計 | 笞 六以上 | 十一以上 | 二十六以上 | 五十一以上 | 七十六以上 | 計 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 4 | 13 | 5 | 22 | 3 | 3 | | 6 | | 6 | 8 | 25 | 9 | 48 | 117 |
| | | | | | | 5 | 2 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | 4 | 18 | 7 | 29 | 3 | 3 | | 6 | | 6 | 8 | 25 | 9 | 48 | 128 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | 1 | 1 | 8 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | 3 | 7 | 10 | | | | | | 2 | 3 | | | 5 | 15 |
| | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | 5 | 7 | 12 | | | | | | 2 | 3 | | | 5 | 17 |
| | | | | | | 1 | 18 | 19 | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | 5 | 24 |
| | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | 1 | 22 | 23 | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | 5 | 28 |
| | | | | | 2 | 1 | 8 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 2 | 10 | 3 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | 2 | 12 | 3 | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | 4 | 1 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 | 12 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 33 | 51 | 71 | 155 | 3 | 3 | | 6 | 1 | 16 | 15 | 29 | 9 | 69 | 276 |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 33 | 60 | 77 | 170 | 3 | 3 | | 6 | 1 | 16 | 15 | 29 | 9 | 69 | 296 |
| 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 88 | 488 | 173 | 749 | 67 | 114 | 130 | 361 | 6 | 89 | 509 | 674 | 262 | 1,540 | 4,415 |
| 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 110 | 553 | 184 | 847 | 77 | 121 | 194 | 392 | 6 | 89 | 509 | 674 | 262 | 1,540 | 4,763 |

# 第二十六表　刑名及刑量別犯人ノ二（判決）（續）

（本表中通貨及證券模造取締規則及賭博ニ關スル罪ニシテ二個ノ刑ヲ併科シタルモノハ之ヲ重キ刑ノミニ算入スル但シ其ノ詳細ハ第二十七表ノ際ニ於テ再掲ス）



| 種族、罪及體性 | | 死刑 | 懲役 無期 | 懲役 有期 一月未滿 | 二月未滿 | 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 | 三年未滿 | 五年未滿 | 十年未滿 | 十五年未滿 | 十五年以上 | 計 | 計 | 禁錮 有期 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 | 三年未滿 | 計 | 罰金 二十圓未滿 | 五十圓未滿 | 五十圓以上 | 計 | 科料 五圓未滿 | 十圓未滿 | 二十圓未滿 | 計 | 沒 六以上 | 十一以上 | 二十六以上 | 五十一以上 | 七十六以上 | 計 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 放火及失火ノ罪 | 放火 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 放火 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 放火 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 文書僞造ノ罪 | 公文書僞造 男 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | 強姦 男 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 | 非常賭博 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 2 | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | 非常賭博 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | 非常賭博 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | 2 | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | 常習賭博 男 | | | | 2 | 5 | 7 | 6 | | | | | | 20 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | 常習賭博 女 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 常習賭博 計 | | | | 2 | 6 | 7 | 6 | | | | | | 21 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | 賭場開張、博徒結合 男 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 計 男 | | | | 2 | 5 | 7 | 7 | | | | | | 21 | 21 | | | | | | 17 | 2 | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | 計 女 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | 計 計 | | | | 2 | 6 | 7 | 7 | | | | | | 22 | 22 | | | | | | 20 | 2 | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 殺人ノ罪 | 殺人 男 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 傷害ノ罪 | 傷害 男 | | | | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 10 | 10 | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 過失傷害ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 | 竊盜 男 | | | | 8 | 12 | 23 | 20 | 13 | 6 | 4 | | | 86 | 86 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 88 |
| | 竊盜 女 | | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 9 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | 竊盜 計 | | | | 9 | 16 | 24 | 22 | 13 | 6 | 5 | | | 95 | 95 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 詐欺 男 | | | | 1 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 2 | | | | 31 | 31 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 詐欺 女 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 詐欺 計 | | | | 1 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 2 | | | | 32 | 32 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | 恐喝 男 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 恐喝 計 男 | | | | 1 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 2 | | | | 32 | 32 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | 恐喝 計 女 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 恐喝 計 計 | | | | 1 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 2 | | | | 33 | 33 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 橫領ノ罪 | 橫領 男 | | | 1 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 11 | | 1 | | | 42 | 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 男 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 計 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 計 男 | | | 1 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 11 | | 1 | | | 43 | 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| | 計 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 計 計 | | | 1 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 11 | | 1 | | | 43 | 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | 7 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | 女 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 計 | | | | 3 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | 8 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 計 | 男 | | | 1 | 19 | 35 | 56 | 51 | 35 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 207 | 207 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 244 |
| | 女 | | | | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 12 | 12 | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | 計 | | | 1 | 21 | 40 | 58 | 53 | 35 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 219 | 219 | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | 262 |

# 第二十六表　刑名及刑

（本表中通貨及證券模造取締規則及賍物ニ關スル罪ニテモ二刑ヲ併科スルヲ得ルニ拘ラス單ニ刑ノミヲ算入ス）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 死刑 | 懲役 無期 | 懲役 有期 一月未滿 | 二月未滿 | 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 | 三年未滿 | 五年未滿 | 十年未滿 | 十五年未滿 | 十五年以上 | 計 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 內地人 特別法犯 | 質屋取締法 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 代書人取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 通貨及證券模造取締規則 | 〃 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | 郵便法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 鐵道營業法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 汽船檢查規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 骨牌稅法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣鑛業規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣國有用防禦營造物區域取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 〃 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | 合計 | 男 | | 2 | 19 | 35 | 50 | 51 | 35 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 208 | 208 |
| | | 女 | | | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 12 | 12 |
| | | 計 | | 2 | 21 | 40 | 52 | 53 | 35 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 220 | 220 |
| 外國人 特別法犯 | 文書僞造ノ罪 公文書僞造 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 文書僞造ノ罪 私印僞造 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 誣告ノ罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 姦通 | 〃 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 常習賭博 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 計 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | 〃 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 1 | | | 9 | 9 |
| | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 〃 | | | 1 | | 1 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 41 | 41 |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 〃 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 恐喝 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 計 | 〃 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| | 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | 〃 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 |
| | 橫領ノ罪 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 橫領ノ罪 計 | 〃 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 |
| | 賍物ニ關スル罪 | 〃 | | | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | 6 | 6 |
| | 計 | 〃 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | 62 | 62 |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | 〃 | | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 4 | 4 |
| | 關稅法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 骨牌稅法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 〃 | | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 4 | 4 |
| | 合計 | 〃 | | 1 | 2 | 5 | 18 | 17 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | 66 | 66 |



# 二　人犯別量刑（判決）（續）

（本表ニ於テ再揭スル第七十二表ノ細目ハ其ノ詳ナルヲ要スルモノハ之ヲ重キ刑ノミニ算入ス但シ其ノ附加ノ刑ニ付テハ此ノ限ニ在ラス）

| 懲役 有期 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 | 三年未滿 | 計 | 罰金 二十圓未滿 | 五十圓未滿 | 五十圓以上 | 計 | 科料 五圓未滿 | 十圓未滿 | 二十圓未滿 | 計 | 笞 六以上 | 十一以上 | 二十六以上 | 五十一以上 | 七十六以上 | 計 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 6 | 2 | 2 | 10 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 12 |
| | 1 | 3 | | 4 | 8 | 24 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | 256 |
| | | | | | 2 | 3 | | 5 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 18 |
| | 1 | 3 | | 4 | 10 | 27 | 8 | 45 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | | | | | | | 274 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | 7 |
| | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | 12 | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 21 | 8 | 34 | 75 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | 6 | 1 | | | 7 | 10 |
| | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 8 |
| | | | | | 1 | 6 | | 7 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 17 | 28 | 12 | 70 | 140 |
| | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | 13 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | 5 |
| | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 5 |
| | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 3 | 19 | 22 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 34 |
| | | | | | 1 | 9 | 19 | 29 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 21 | 30 | 14 | 78 | 174 |

# 第二十六表　刑名及刑

（本表中通貨及證券模造取締規則及磁物ニ關スル罪ニシテ二刑ヲ併科シタルモ

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 死刑 | 懲役 無期 | 懲役 有期 一月未滿 | 二月未滿 | 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 | 三年未滿 | 五年未滿 | 十年未滿 | 十五年未滿 | 十五年以上 | 計 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 男 | | | | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | 12 | 12 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | 12 | 12 |
| 犯人藏匿及證據湮滅ノ罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | 男 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 6 | | | 2 | | 8 | 9 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | 計 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 7 | | | 2 | | 9 | 10 |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 失火 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 計 | 男 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 6 | | | 2 | | 8 | 9 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | 計 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 7 | | | 2 | | 9 | 10 |
| 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 〃 | | | | | 5 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | 10 | 10 |
| 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 文書僞造ノ罪 公文書僞造 | 男 | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 5 | | | | | 12 | 12 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 5 | | | | | 12 | 12 |
| 文書僞造ノ罪 私文書僞造 | 男 | | | | 2 | | 22 | 3 | | | | | | 27 | 27 |
| | 女 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | 計 | | | | 2 | | 23 | 3 | | | | | | 28 | 28 |
| 文書僞造ノ罪 計 | 男 | | | | 2 | | 23 | 9 | 5 | | | | | 39 | 39 |
| | 女 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | 計 | | | | 2 | | 24 | 9 | 5 | | | | | 40 | 40 |
| 印章僞造ノ罪 私印僞造 | 男 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 3 | 3 |
| 僞證ノ罪 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | | | | 6 | 6 |
| 誣告ノ罪 | 男 | | | | 2 | | 14 | 3 | 3 | | | | | 22 | 22 |
| | 女 | | | | 3 | | 7 | | | | | | | 10 | 10 |
| | 計 | | | | 5 | | 21 | 3 | 3 | | | | | 32 | 32 |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 猥褻、姦淫 | 男 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 3 | 3 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 3 | 3 |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 强姦 | 男 | | | | | | | | 9 | 5 | 1 | | | 15 | 15 |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 姦通 | 男 | | | | 1 | 3 | 40 | 12 | | | | | | 56 | 56 |
| | 女 | | | | 5 | 15 | 51 | 9 | | | | | | 80 | 80 |
| | 計 | | | | 6 | 18 | 91 | 21 | | | | | | 136 | 136 |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 計 | 男 | | | | 1 | 3 | 40 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 1 | | | 74 | 74 |
| | 女 | | | | 5 | 15 | 51 | 9 | | | | | | 80 | 80 |
| | 計 | | | | 6 | 18 | 91 | 22 | 11 | 5 | 1 | | | 154 | 154 |



# 犯人ノ二（判決）（續）　罪別

ノハ之ヲ重キ刑ノミニ算入ス但シ其ノ詳細ハ第二十七表ノ表ニ於テ再掲ス）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 禁錮 有期 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 | 三年未滿 | 計 | 罰金 二十圓未滿 | 五十圓未滿 | 五十圓以上 | 計 | 科料 五圓未滿 | 十圓未滿 | 二十圓未滿 | 計 | 笞 六以上 | 十一以上 | 二十六以上 | 五十一以上 | 七十六以上 | 計 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 15 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 犯人藏匿及證據湮滅ノ罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | 男 | | | | | | 21 | 27 | 2 | 50 | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 6 | 56 |
| | 女 | | | | | | 24 | 18 | 1 | 43 | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| | 計 | | | | | | 45 | 45 | 3 | 93 | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 6 | 99 |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 失火 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 計 | 男 | | | | | | 21 | 27 | 2 | 50 | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 6 | 66 |
| | 女 | | | | | | 24 | 18 | 1 | 43 | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| | 計 | | | | | | 45 | 45 | 3 | 93 | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 6 | 110 |
| 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | 5 | 2 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | 〃 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 〃 | | | | | | 2 | 5 | | 7 | | | | | | | 9 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 33 |
| 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 文書僞造ノ罪 公文書僞造 | 男 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 女 | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | 計 | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 4 | 9 |
| 文書僞造ノ罪 私文書僞造 | 男 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 女 | | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 4 | 8 |
| | 計 | | | | | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7 | | | | | | | 2 | | 4 | 6 | 17 |
| 文書僞造ノ罪 計 | 男 | | | | | | 4 | 8 | 12 | 24 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 41 |
| | 女 | | | | | | 4 | 8 | 12 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| | 計 | | | | | | 8 | 16 | 24 | 48 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 82 |
| 印章僞造ノ罪 私印僞造 | 男 | | | | | | 7 | 8 | 15 | 30 | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| 僞證ノ罪 | 〃 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 誣告ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | | 8 | 8 | 10 | 26 | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 32 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 猥褻、姦淫 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 7 |
| | 女 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 9 |
| | 計 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 16 |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 强姦 | 男 | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 7 | 12 | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 18 |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 姦通 | 男 | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 5 | 10 | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 16 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 計 | 男 | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 7 | 13 | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 19 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 計 | | | | | | 2 | 5 | 7 | 14 | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 20 |
| 合計 | 男 | | | | | | 41 | 44 | 29 | 114 | | | | | | 3 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 38 | 152 |
| | 女 | | | | | | 41 | 30 | 17 | 88 | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 98 |
| | 計 | | | | | | 82 | 74 | 46 | 202 | | | | | | 3 | 18 | 14 | 13 | 48 | 250 |

# 第二十六表　刑名及刑

（本表中通貨及證券模造取締規則及贋物ニ關スル罪ニシテニ刑ヲ併科シタルモノハ之ヲ重キ刑ノミニ算入ス但シ其ノ詳細ハ第二十七表ノ附表ニ於テ再掲ス）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 死刑 | 懲役 無期 | 懲役 有期 一月未滿 | 二月未滿 | 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 | 三年未滿 | 五年未滿 | 十年未滿 | 十五年未滿 | 十五年以上 | 計 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 合計 | 刑法犯 | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 | 非常習賭博 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 常習賭博 | 男 | | | 9 | 10 | 79 | 24 | 10 | | | | 144 | 144 |
| | | | | 女 | | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 8 | 8 |
| | | | | 計 | | | 10 | 21 | 80 | 25 | 16 | | | | 152 | 152 |
| | | | 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 男 | | | | | 10 | 6 | 2 | | | | 18 | 18 |
| | | | | 女 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | 計 | | | | | 12 | 6 | 2 | | | | 20 | 20 |
| | | | 計 | 男 | | | 9 | 10 | 89 | 30 | 12 | | | | 162 | 162 |
| | | | | 女 | | | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | | | | 10 | 10 |
| | | | | 計 | | | 10 | 21 | 92 | 31 | 18 | | | | 172 | 172 |
| | | 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | | 男 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | | | 15 | 15 |
| | | | | 女 | | 2 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 11 | 11 |
| | | | | 計 | | 4 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | | | | 26 | 26 |
| | | 瀆職ノ罪 | 賄賂ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 3 | | | 6 | 6 |
| | | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 計 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 3 | | | 6 | 6 |
| | | 殺人ノ罪 | 殺人 | 男 | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 17 |
| | | | | 女 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | 計 | | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 16 | 19 |
| | | | 嬰兒殺 | 女 | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | 4 | 4 |
| | | | 計 | 男 | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 17 |
| | | | | 女 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| | | | | 計 | | 4 | 3 | | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 23 |
| | | 傷害ノ罪 | 傷害 | 男 | | | | 24 | 19 | 53 | 21 | 58 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 196 | 196 |
| | | | | 女 | | | | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | | 14 | 14 |
| | | | | 計 | | | | 28 | 21 | 56 | 25 | 59 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 210 | 210 |
| | | | 暴行 | 男 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | 3 |
| | | | 計 | 男 | | | | 24 | 19 | 56 | 21 | 58 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 199 | 199 |
| | | | | 女 | | | | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | | 14 | 14 |
| | | | | 計 | | | | 28 | 21 | 59 | 25 | 59 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 213 | 213 |
| | | 過失傷害ノ罪 | | 男 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 計 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 |
| | | 遺棄ノ罪 | | 男 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 3 | 3 |
| | | | | 女 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | 計 | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 5 | 5 |
| | | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | | 男 | | | | | 3 | 2 | | | | | | 5 | 5 |
| | | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 計 | | | | | 3 | 2 | | | | | | 5 | 5 |
| | | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | | 男 | | | | | | 3 | | 2 | | | | 5 | 5 |
| | | | | 女 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 計 | | | | | | 4 | | 2 | | | | 6 | 6 |



# 犯人ノ二（判決）別罪量（續）

（本表中通貨及證券模造取締規則及贋物ニ關スル罪ニシテニ刑ヲ併科シタルモノハ之ヲ重キ刑ノミニ算入ス但シ其ノ詳細ハ第二十七表ノ附表ニ於テ再掲ス）

| 禁錮 有期 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 | 三年未滿 | 計 | 罰金 二十圓未滿 | 五十圓未滿 | 五十圓以上 | 計 | 科料 五圓未滿 | 十圓未滿 | 二十圓未滿 | 計 | 笞 六以上 | 十一以上 | 二十六以上 | 五十一以上 | 七十六以上 | 計 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | 5 | 26 | 53 | 324 | | 2 | 32 | 3 | | 34 | 60 | 23 | 2 | 119 | 477 |
| | | | | | | 18 | | 18 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | 5 | 28 | 53 | 342 | 1 | 2 | 32 | 3 | | 34 | 60 | 23 | 2 | 119 | 496 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 14 | 13 | 5 | 33 | 178 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 14 | 13 | 5 | 33 | 180 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | 5 | 26 | 55 | 326 | | 2 | 33 | 35 | | 35 | 74 | 36 | 7 | 152 | 675 |
| | | | | | | 18 | | 18 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | 5 | 28 | 55 | 344 | 1 | 2 | 33 | 36 | | 35 | 74 | 36 | 7 | 152 | 704 |
| | | | | | 10 | 1 | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 11 | 1 | | 12 | 36 |
| | | | | | 10 | 2 | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 1 | | 12 | 50 |
| | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 4 | 3 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | | 10 | 101 | 8 | 119 | 64 | 95 | 127 | 286 | 9 | 20 | 75 | 51 | 17 | 172 | 779 |
| | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 28 | | | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | | 10 | 109 | 8 | 127 | 73 | 102 | 139 | 314 | 9 | 26 | 75 | 51 | 17 | 178 | 823 |
| | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | | | | | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| | | | | | 10 | 102 | 8 | 120 | 65 | 95 | 125 | 289 | 9 | 20 | 75 | 51 | 19 | 180 | 788 |
| | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 28 | | | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | | 10 | 110 | 8 | 128 | 74 | 102 | 141 | 317 | 9 | 20 | 75 | 51 | 19 | 180 | 838 |
| | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 15 | | 3 | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 30 |
| | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 18 | | 3 | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 33 |
| | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 4 |
| | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |

# 第二十六表　刑名及刑

（本表ニ通貨及證券模造取締規則及磁物ニ關スル罪ニシテ二刑ヲ併科シタルモノハ之ヲ再揭ス）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 死刑 | 懲役 無期 | 懲役 有期 一月未滿 | 二月未滿 | 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 | 二年未滿 | 五年未滿 | 十年未滿 | 十五年未滿 | 十五年以上 | 計 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 合計 | 名譽ニ對スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 男 | | 3 | 36 | 85 | 266 | 230 | 224 | 63 | 26 | 4 | | 937 | 937 |
| | | 女 | | | 31 | 17 | 10 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | 64 | 64 |
| | | 計 | | 3 | 67 | 102 | 276 | 234 | 225 | 63 | 27 | 4 | | 1,001 | 1,001 |
| | 強盜 | 男 | | | | | | | 10 | | 9 | 2 | | 21 | 21 |
| | 強盜傷害 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 2 |
| | 計 | 男 | 1 | 3 | 36 | 85 | 266 | 230 | 234 | 63 | 35 | 8 | | 960 | 960 |
| | | 女 | | | 31 | 17 | 10 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | 64 | 64 |
| | | 計 | 1 | 3 | 67 | 102 | 276 | 234 | 235 | 63 | 36 | 8 | | 1,024 | 1,024 |
| 刑法犯 | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 男 | | | | 1 | 15 | 75 | 71 | 43 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 214 | 214 |
| | | 女 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 5 | 5 |
| | | 計 | | | | 1 | 16 | 77 | 72 | 44 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 219 | 219 |
| | 恐喝 | 男 | | | | | 1 | 9 | 9 | 5 | | | | 24 | 24 |
| | 計 | 男 | | | | 1 | 16 | 84 | 80 | 48 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 238 | 238 |
| | | 女 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 5 | 5 |
| | | 計 | | | | 1 | 17 | 86 | 81 | 49 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 243 | 243 |
| | 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | 男 | | | 1 | 6 | 12 | 32 | 23 | 21 | 2 | 1 | | 98 | 98 |
| | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | 5 | 5 |
| | | 女 | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | 4 | 4 |
| | | 計 | | | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | 9 | 9 |
| | 計 | 男 | | | 1 | 6 | 12 | 33 | 25 | 23 | 2 | 1 | | 103 | 103 |
| | | 女 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 4 | 4 |
| | | 計 | | | 1 | 6 | 13 | 33 | 25 | 23 | 2 | 1 | | 107 | 107 |
| | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | 13 | 19 | 27 | 13 | 7 | | | | 79 | 79 |
| | | 女 | | | | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | | 9 | 9 |
| | | 計 | | | | 17 | 20 | 30 | 14 | 7 | | | | 88 | 88 |
| | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | 女 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | 計 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| | 計 | 男 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 104 | 185 | 652 | 435 | 428 | 92 | 48 | 17 | 2 | 1,969 | 1,972 |
| | | 女 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 58 | 44 | 81 | 21 | 5 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 218 | 219 |
| | | 計 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 162 | 229 | 733 | 456 | 433 | 95 | 50 | 17 | 3 | 2,187 | 2,191 |
| 特別法犯 | 貿易取締法 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 代書人取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 銃獵取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 通貨及證券模造取締規則 | 〃 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |



# 犯人ノ二　（判決）　（續）　別量刑

（本表ニ於テ再揭スルモノハ之ヲ重キ刑ノミニ算入ス但シ其ノ詳細ハ第二十七表ノ附表ニ於テ再揭ス）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 禁錮 有期 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 | 三年未滿 | 計 | 罰金 二十圓未滿 | 五十圓未滿 | 五十圓以上 | 計 | 科料 五圓未滿 | 十圓未滿 | 二十圓未滿 | 計 | 笞 六以上 | 十一以上 | 二十六以上 | 五十一以上 | 七十六以上 | 計 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 合計 | 名譽ニ對スル罪 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 4 |
| | 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | | 15 | 9 | 24 | | | | | | 7 | 234 | 449 | 175 | 865 | 1,831 |
| | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | | 17 | 9 | 26 | | | | | | 7 | 234 | 449 | 175 | 865 | 1,897 |
| | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 竊盜 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | 強盜 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | 強盜傷害 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | | 15 | 9 | 24 | | | | | | 7 | 234 | 449 | 175 | 865 | 1,855 |
| | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | | 17 | 9 | 26 | | | | | | 7 | 234 | 449 | 175 | 865 | 1,921 |
| 刑法犯 | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 | | 6 | 3 | 9 | | | | | | | 9 | 43 | 27 | 79 | 310 |
| | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 | | 9 | 4 | 13 | | | | | | | 9 | 43 | 27 | 79 | 319 |
| | 恐喝 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 3 | 7 | 31 |
| | 計 | | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 | | 6 | 3 | 9 | | | | | | | 9 | 47 | 30 | 86 | 341 |
| | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 | | 9 | 4 | 13 | | | | | | | 9 | 47 | 30 | 86 | 350 |
| | 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 2 | | 4 | 19 | 25 | 9 | 57 | 161 |
| | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | | 12 | 15 | 27 | | 10 | 28 | 22 | 3 | 63 | 103 |
| | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | 10 | | 10 | | 12 | 18 | 30 | | 10 | 28 | 22 | 3 | 63 | 112 |
| | 計 | | | | | | 1 | 10 | 1 | 12 | | 12 | 17 | 29 | | 14 | 47 | 47 | 12 | 120 | 264 |
| | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | 1 | 14 | | 12 | 20 | 32 | | 14 | 47 | 47 | 12 | 120 | 273 |
| | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 5 | | | | | | 1 | 27 | 14 | 3 | 45 | 130 |
| | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 5 | | | | | | 1 | 27 | 14 | 3 | 45 | 130 |
| | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | 5 | 1 | | 6 | 14 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | 5 | 1 | | 6 | 15 |
| | 計 | | 7 | 6 | 2 | 15 | 58 | 465 | 108 | 631 | 65 | 113 | 181 | 359 | 9 | 88 | 511 | 673 | 265 | 1,546 | 4,527 |
| | | | | | | | 24 | 59 | 5 | 88 | 10 | 7 | 15 | 32 | | | | | | | 341 |
| | | | 7 | 6 | 2 | 15 | 82 | 524 | 113 | 719 | 75 | 120 | 196 | 391 | 9 | 88 | 511 | 673 | 265 | 1,546 | 4,868 |
| 特別法犯 | 貿易取締法 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 5 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 6 |
| | 代書人取締規則 | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 銃獵取締規則 | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 通貨及證券模造取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |

# 第二十六表　刑名及刑量別犯人ノ二（判決）（終）

（本表ニ通貨及證券模造取締規則及賭博ニ關スル罪ニテシテ物賭ニ關スル罪ト併セテ刑ヲ科セラルモノハ之レヲ重キ刑ノミニ算入スル其ノ詳細ハ第二十七表ノ附記ニ於テ掲載ス）



| 種族、罪及體性 | 刑名 | 死刑 | 懲役 無期 | 懲役 有期 一月未滿 | 二月未滿 | 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 | 三年未滿 | 五年未滿 | 十年未滿 | 十五年未滿 | 十五年以上 | 計 | 計 | 禁錮 有期 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 | 三年未滿 | 計 | 罰金 二十圓未滿 | 五十圓未滿 | 五十圓以上 | 計 | 科料 五圓未滿 | 十圓未滿 | 二十圓未滿 | 計 | 笞 六以上 | 十一以上 | 二十六以上 | 五十一以上 | 七十六以上 | 計 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 合計 特別法犯 | 匪徒刑罰令 男 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 戶口規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 郵便法 〃 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 電信電話ノ犯罪ニ關スル律令 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 鐵道營業法 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 汽船檢查規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | 臺灣阿片令 男 | | | | 3 | 15 | 20 | 4 | 3 | | | | | 45 | 45 | | | | | | 4 | 16 | 5 | 25 | 3 | 3 | | 6 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 〃 女 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | | | | | | 9 | 9 | | | | | | | 5 | 2 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 〃 計 | | | | 6 | 21 | 20 | 4 | 3 | | | | | 54 | 54 | | | | | | 4 | 21 | 7 | 32 | | 3 | | 6 | | 6 | 8 | 27 | 11 | 52 | 128 |
| | 臺灣獸疫豫防規則 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 6 | 8 | 27 | 11 | 52 | 144 |
| | 臺灣藥劑師、藥種商、製藥者取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 臺灣藥品取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 關稅法 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 砂糖消費稅法 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 21 | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 〃 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 7 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 〃 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | 骨牌稅法 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 7 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | 〃 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 〃 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 21 | | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | 臺灣白蝋、紅蝋及麵取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 臺灣酒造稅規則 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | 〃 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | 〃 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | 臺灣食鹽專賣規則 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 8 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | 鹽田規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 10 | 3 | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | 臺灣鑛業規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 12 | 3 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 臺灣保安林規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | 山野火入取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 16 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | 臺灣公共埠頭規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | 米穀檢查及米商組合等取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 製糖場取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | 臺灣國防用防禦營造物區域取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | 番人ト物品交換取締ノ件 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 海面埋立海埜浮洲埋立開墾ノ件 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 計 男 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | 17 | 20 | 6 | 3 | | | | | 50 | 50 | | | | | | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | 〃 女 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | | | | | | 9 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 〃 計 | 2 | | 1 | 6 | 23 | 20 | 6 | 3 | | | | | 59 | 59 | | | | | | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 合計 | 男 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 107 | 202 | 672 | 441 | 431 | 92 | 48 | 17 | 2 | 2,019 | 2,022 | 1 | | | | 1 | 33 | 56 | 92 | 187 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 19 | 31 | 11 | 75 | 318 |
| | 女 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 61 | 50 | 81 | 21 | 5 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 227 | 228 | | | | | 1 | | 9 | 6 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | 計 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 168 | 252 | 753 | 462 | 436 | 95 | 50 | 17 | 3 | 2,246 | 2,250 | 1 | | | | 1 | 33 | 65 | 98 | 202 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 19 | 31 | 11 | 75 | 343 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 15 | 97 | 521 | 206 | 818 | 68 | 110 | 182 | 360 | 10 | 98 | 530 | 704 | 270 | 1,618 | 4,484 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 16 | 121 | 589 | 211 | 921 | 78 | 123 | 197 | 398 | 10 | 98 | 530 | 704 | 270 | 1,618 | 5,211 |

# 第二十七表　刑名及刑量

（本表中通貨及證券模造取締規則及賍物ニ關スル罪ニシテ一罪ヲ併科シタルモノハ之ヲ重キ刑ニノミ算スス但シ其ノ詳細ハ附表ニ於テ掲ス）

| 種族、罪及性 | 死刑 | 懲役 有期 無期 | 一月未滿 | 二月未滿 | 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 | 三年未滿 | 五年未滿 | 十年未滿 | 十五年未滿 | 十五年以上 | 計 | 計 | 禁錮 有期 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 本島人 刑法犯 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 男 | | | | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | 12 | 12 | | | |
| 逃走、藏匿及證憑湮滅犯人ノ罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | 男 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 6 | | | 2 | | 8 | 9 | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | 計 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 7 | | | 2 | | 9 | 10 | | | |
| 失火 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 計 | 男 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 6 | | | 2 | | 8 | 9 | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | 計 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 7 | | | 2 | | 9 | 10 | | | |
| 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 男 | | | | | 5 | 2 | 3 | | | | | 10 | 10 | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | 5 | 2 | 3 | | | | | 10 | 10 | | | |
| 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 文書偽造ノ罪 公文書偽造 | 男 | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 3 | | | | 10 | 10 | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 3 | | | | 10 | 10 | | | |
| 私文書偽造 | 男 | | | | 2 | | 22 | 3 | | | | | 27 | 27 | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | 計 | | | | 2 | | 23 | 3 | | | | | 28 | 28 | | | |
| 計 | 男 | | | | 2 | | 23 | 9 | 3 | | | | 37 | 37 | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | 計 | | | | 2 | | 24 | 9 | 3 | | | | 38 | 38 | | | |
| 印章偽造ノ罪 私印偽造 | 男 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| 偽證ノ罪 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | | | 6 | 6 | | | |
| 誣告ノ罪 | 男 | | | | 2 | | 14 | 3 | 3 | | | | 22 | 22 | | | |
| | 女 | | | | 3 | | 7 | | | | | | 10 | 10 | | | |
| | 計 | | | | 5 | | 21 | 3 | 3 | | | | 32 | 32 | | | |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 姦通 | 男 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| 強姦 | 男 | | | | | | | | 9 | 5 | | | 14 | 14 | | | |
| 姦通 | 男 | | | | 1 | 3 | 40 | 11 | | | | | 55 | 55 | | | |
| | 女 | | | | 5 | 15 | 51 | 9 | | | | | 80 | 80 | | | |
| | 計 | | | | 6 | 18 | 91 | 20 | | | | | 135 | 135 | | | |
| 計 | 男 | | | | 1 | 3 | 40 | 12 | 11 | 5 | | | 72 | 72 | | | |
| | 女 | | | | 5 | 15 | 51 | 9 | | | | | 80 | 80 | | | |
| | 計 | | | | 6 | 18 | 91 | 21 | 11 | 5 | | | 152 | 152 | | | |
| 賭博及富クジニ關スル罪紙 非常習賭博 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 常習賭博 | 男 | | | | 37 | 100 | 75 | 18 | 16 | | | | 246 | 246 | | | |
| | 女 | | | | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 12 | 12 | | | |
| | 計 | | | | 41 | 105 | 77 | 19 | 16 | | | | 258 | 258 | | | |
| 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 男 | | | | | | 17 | 5 | 2 | | | | 24 | 24 | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | 20 | 5 | 2 | | | | 27 | 27 | | | |
| 計 | 男 | | | | 37 | 100 | 92 | 23 | 18 | | | | 270 | 270 | | | |
| | 女 | | | | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | | | | | 15 | 15 | | | |
| | 計 | | | | 41 | 105 | 97 | 24 | 18 | | | | 285 | 285 | | | |
| 墳墓ニ關スル及埋葬所ノ罪 | 男 | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | | | 15 | 15 | | | |
| | 女 | | | 2 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 11 | 11 | | | |
| | 計 | | | 4 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | | | | 26 | 26 | | | |
| 賑恤ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 3 | | | | 6 | 6 | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 3 | | | | 6 | 6 | | | |



# 別犯人ノ三（即決及判決）

| 細 | 罰金 三年未滿 | 計 | 二十圓未滿 | 五十圓未滿 | 五十圓以上 | 計 | 拘留 十日未滿 | 二十日未滿 | 三十日未滿 | 計 | 科料 五圓未滿 | 十日未滿 | 二十日未滿 | 計 | 笞 五 | 六以上 | 十一以上 | 二十六以上 | 五十一以上 | 七十一以上 | 百 | 計 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 15 |
| | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 20 | 26 | 2 | 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | 22 | 18 | 1 | 41 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 6 | 54 |
| | | | 42 | 44 | 3 | 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| | | | 20 | 26 | 2 | 48 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 6 | 95 |
| | | | 22 | 18 | 1 | 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| | | | 42 | 44 | 3 | 89 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 6 | 159 |
| | | | 5 | 2 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | 1 | 5 | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 6 | 1 | | | 16 | 2 |
| | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 | 17 |
| | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | 4 | 8 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 41 |
| | | | | 4 | 8 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 42 |
| | | | | 7 | 8 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 5 | 57 |
| | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | 8 | 8 | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 5 | 59 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | 6 | 6 |
| | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 3 | 12 |
| | | | | 2 | 3 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 5 | 32 |
| | | | | 2 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 5 | 10 |
| | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 8 | 6 | | | 21 | 76 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 8 | 6 | | | 21 | 150 |
| | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 8 | 6 | | | 21 | 81 |
| | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 175 |
| | | | 20 | 659 | 430 | 1,11[illegible] | | | | | 225 | 669 | 266 | 1,160 | 28 | 159 | 661 | 469 | 43 | 4 | | 1,361 | 3,63[illegible] |
| | | | 4 | 59 | 2 | 65 | | | | | 5[illegible] | 71 | 72 | 201 | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | 30 | 718 | 432 | 1,180 | | | | | 283 | 740 | 338 | 1,361 | 28 | 159 | 661 | 469 | 43 | 4 | | 1,364 | 3,905 |
| | | | | 30 | 19 | 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | 4 | 2 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 130 | 92 | 35 | | 258 | 18 |
| | | | | 34 | 21 | 55 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 130 | 92 | 35 | | 258 | 571 |
| | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 31 |
| | | | 26 | 689 | 451 | 1,166 | | | | | 225 | 669 | 267 | 1,161 | 28 | 159 | 662 | 599 | 135 | 40 | | 1,623 | 4,220 |
| | | | 4 | 63 | 4 | 71 | | | | | 58 | 71 | 72 | 201 | | | | | | | | | 287 |
| | | | 30 | 752 | 455 | 1,237 | | | | | 283 | 740 | 339 | 1,362 | 28 | 159 | 662 | 599 | 135 | 40 | | 1,623 | 4,507 |
| | | | 10 | 1 | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 1 | | | 12 | 12 |
| | | | 10 | 2 | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |
| | | | | 3 | 3 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 1 | | | 12 | 12 |
| | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | 4 | 3 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |

# 第二十七表　刑名及刑量

（本表中通貨及證券模造取締規則及賊物ニ關スル罪ニテ二刑ヲ併科シタルモノハ重キ刑ニ算入シ其ノ詳細ハ附表ニ於テ再揭ス）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 死刑 | 懲役 無期 | 懲役 有期 一月未滿 | 懲役 有期 二月未滿 | 懲役 有期 三月未滿 | 懲役 有期 六月未滿 | 懲役 有期 一年未滿 | 懲役 有期 三年未滿 | 懲役 有期 五年未滿 | 懲役 有期 十年未滿 | 懲役 有期 十五年未滿 | 懲役 有期 十五年以上 | 懲役 有期 計 | 懲役 計 | 禁錮 有期 三月未滿 | 禁錮 有期 六月未滿 | 禁錮 有期 一年未滿 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 本島人 | 法犯 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | 男 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 13 | | | |
| | | 女 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| | | 計 | 4 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 15 | | | |
| | | 嬰兒殺 女 | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | 4 | 4 | | | |
| | | 計 男 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 13 | | | |
| | | 計 女 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 6 | | | |
| | | 計 男女計 | 4 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 19 | | | |
| | 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | 男 | | | 20 | 15 | 51 | 20 | 51 | 13 | 6 | 1 | | 177 | 177 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | | | 14 | 14 | | | |
| | | 計 男女計 | | | 24 | 17 | 54 | 24 | 52 | 13 | 6 | 1 | | 191 | 191 | | | |
| | | 暴行 男 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| | | 暴行 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 暴行 男女計 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| | | 計 男 | | | 20 | 15 | 54 | 20 | 51 | 13 | 6 | 1 | | 180 | 180 | | | |
| | | 計 女 | | | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | | | 14 | 14 | | | |
| | | 計 男女計 | | | 24 | 17 | 57 | 24 | 52 | 13 | 6 | 1 | | 194 | 194 | | | |
| | 過失傷害ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 男女計 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | |
| | 遺棄ノ罪 | 男 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| | | 男女計 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 5 | 5 | | | |
| | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 男女計 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | |
| | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | 3 | | 2 | | | | | 5 | 5 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | 男女計 | | | | | 4 | | 2 | | | | | 6 | 6 | | | |
| | 名譽ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | 2 | 28 | 72 | 229 | 201 | 202 | 52 | 21 | 3 | 810 | 810 | | 2 | |
| | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 | 竊盜 男 | | | | 30 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 1 | | | | 55 | 55 | | | |
| | | 竊盜 女 | | | 2 | 58 | 85 | 238 | 203 | 203 | 52 | 21 | 3 | 865 | 865 | | 2 | |
| | | 強盜 男 | | | | | | | | 10 | | 9 | 2 | 21 | 21 | | | |
| | | 強盜傷害 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| | | 計 男 | 1 | | | 28 | 72 | 229 | 201 | 212 | 52 | 30 | 7 | 833 | 833 | | 2 | |
| | | 計 女 | | | | 30 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 1 | | | | 55 | 55 | | | |
| | | 計 男女計 | 1 | | 2 | 58 | 85 | 238 | 203 | 213 | 52 | 30 | 7 | 888 | 888 | | 2 | |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 詐欺 男 | | | | | 8 | 68 | 59 | 33 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 181 | 181 | | 3 | 3 |
| | | 詐欺 女 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | |
| | | 詐欺 男女計 | | | | | 9 | 69 | 60 | 34 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 185 | 185 | | 3 | 3 |
| | | 恐喝 男 | | | | | 1 | 8 | 9 | 5 | | | | 23 | 23 | | | |
| | | 恐喝 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 恐喝 男女計 | | | | | 9 | 76 | 68 | 44 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 204 | 204 | | 3 | 3 |
| | | 計 男 | | | | | 9 | 76 | 68 | 39 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 204 | 204 | | 3 | 3 |
| | | 計 女 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | |
| | | 計 男女計 | | | | | 10 | 77 | 69 | 45 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 208 | 208 | | 3 | 3 |
| | 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | 男 | | | | | 6 | 23 | 11 | 9 | 2 | | | 51 | 54 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 男女計 | | | | | 6 | 23 | 11 | 9 | 2 | | | 51 | 54 | | | |
| | | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 男 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | |
| | | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 女 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | |
| | | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 男女計 | | | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 8 | 8 | | | |
| | | 計 男 | | | | | 6 | 24 | 12 | 11 | 2 | | | 58 | 58 | | | |
| | | 計 女 | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | |
| | | 計 男女計 | | | | | 9 | 25 | 12 | 11 | 2 | | | 62 | 62 | | | |
| | 賊物ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | 11 | 18 | 22 | 9 | 6 | | | | 66 | 66 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | | 8 | 8 | | | |
| | | 男女計 | | | | 14 | 19 | 25 | 10 | 6 | | | | 74 | 74 | | | |
| | 醫師及藥劑師ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | 男女計 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| | 計 | 男 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 114 | 237 | 594 | 368 | 378 | 78 | 41 | 15 | 1 | 1,830 | 1,833 | 6 | 3 |
| | | 女 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 59 | 40 | 81 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 212 | 213 | | |
| | | 計 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 173 | 277 | 675 | 387 | 383 | 81 | 42 | 15 | 2 | 2,042 | 2,046 | 6 | 3 |



# 別犯人ノ三（即決及判決）（續）

（本表中通貨及證券模造取締規則及賊物ニ關スル罪ニテ二刑ヲ併科シタルモノハ重キ刑ニ算入シ其ノ詳細ハ附表ニ於テ再揭ス）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 禁錮 三年未滿 | 禁錮 計 | 罰金 二十圓未滿 | 罰金 五十圓未滿 | 罰金 五十圓以上 | 罰金 計 | 拘留 十日未滿 | 拘留 二十日未滿 | 拘留 三十日未滿 | 拘留 計 | 科料 五圓未滿 | 科料 十圓未滿 | 科料 二十圓未滿 | 科料 計 | 沒收 五 | 沒收 六以上 | 沒收 十一以上 | 沒收 二十六以上 | 沒收 五十一以上 | 沒收 七十六以上 | 沒收 百 | 沒收 計 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 本島人 | 法犯 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | | | 10 | 97 | 8 | 115 | | | | | 63 | 93 | 126 | 282 | | 5 | 23 | 71 | 50 | 17 | | 166 | 740 |
| | | | | | 8 | | 8 | | | | | 5 | 7 | 12 | 28 | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | 10 | 105 | 8 | 123 | | | | | 72 | 100 | 138 | 310 | | 5 | 23 | 71 | 50 | 17 | | 166 | 796 |
| | 嬰兒殺 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 49 | 2 | 51 | 133 | 37 | 31 | 201 | | 13 | 22 | 3 | | 2 | | 44 | 300 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 22 | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | 計 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 49 | 3 | 53 | 149 | 41 | 33 | 223 | | 13 | 23 | 3 | | 2 | | 44 | 324 |
| | | | | 10 | 98 | 8 | 116 | | 49 | 2 | 51 | 190 | 130 | 157 | 483 | | 18 | 46 | 74 | 50 | 19 | | 210 | 1,040 |
| | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 25 | 11 | 14 | 50 | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | 10 | 106 | 8 | 124 | 1 | 49 | 3 | 53 | 221 | 141 | 171 | 533 | | 18 | 46 | 74 | 50 | 19 | | 210 | 1,114 |
| | 過失傷害ノ罪 | | | 2 | 6 | 4 | 12 | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | | 9 | 27 |
| | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | 2 | 9 | 4 | 15 | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | | 9 | 30 |
| | 遺棄ノ罪 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 4 |
| | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 4 |
| | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | 名譽ニ關スル罪 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 5 |
| | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 | | | 1 | 3 | 15 | 9 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 229 | 428 | 167 | 831 | 1,668 |
| | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | 1 | 3 | 17 | 9 | 26 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 229 | 428 | 167 | 831 | 1,725 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | 1 | 3 | 15 | 9 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 229 | 428 | 167 | 831 | 1,692 |
| | | | | 1 | 3 | 17 | 9 | 26 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 229 | 428 | 167 | 831 | 1,749 |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | | | 1 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 275 |
| | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | 1 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 42 | 27 | | 78 | 283 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 2 | 6 | 29 |
| | | | | 1 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 42 | 31 | 2 | 84 | 312 |
| | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | 1 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 42 | 31 | 2 | 84 | 320 |
| | 橫領ノ罪 | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 4 | 17 | 23 | 7 | | 51 | 111 |
| | | | | | 5 | | 5 | | | | | | 12 | 15 | 27 | | | 4 | 27 | 22 | 3 | | 56 | 92 |
| | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | 7 | | 7 | | | | | | 12 | 17 | 29 | | | 4 | 27 | 22 | 3 | | 56 | 100 |
| | | | | 1 | 7 | 1 | 9 | | | | | | 12 | 17 | 29 | | | 8 | 44 | 45 | 10 | | 107 | 203 |
| | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | 1 | 9 | 1 | 11 | | | | | | 12 | 19 | 31 | | | 8 | 41 | 45 | 10 | | 107 | 211 |
| | 賊物ニ關スル罪 | | | | 3 | 2 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 27 | 12 | 3 | | 43 | 114 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | 3 | 2 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 27 | 12 | 3 | | 43 | 122 |
| | 醫師及藥劑師ノ罪 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | 5 | 1 | | | 6 | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | 5 | 1 | | | 6 | 14 |
| | 計 | | | 2 | 11 | 77 | 879 | 500 | 1,456 | | 49 | 2 | 51 | 421 | 815 | 445 | 1,681 | 31 | 177 | 725 | 1,625 | 744 | 286 | | 2,992 | 8,028 |
| | | | | | | 26 | 104 | 9 | 139 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 83 | 82 | 88 | 253 | | | | | | | | | 609 |
| | | | | 2 | 11 | 103 | 983 | 509 | 1,595 | 1 | 49 | 3 | 53 | 504 | 897 | 533 | 1,934 | 31 | 177 | 725 | 1,625 | 744 | 286 | | 2,992 | 8,637 |

# 第二十七表　刑名及刑量

（本表中通貨及證券模造取締規則及贓物ニ關スル罪ニシテ二刑ヲ併科シタルモノヲモ科料ニ於テ計上ス）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 死刑 | 懲役 無期 | 懲役 有期 一月未滿 | 二月未滿 | 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 | 三年未滿 | 五年未滿 | 十年未滿 | 十五年未滿 | 十五年以上 | 計 | 計 | 禁錮 有期 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 本島人 特別法犯 | 質屋取締法 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 | 男 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 講會取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 代書人取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 鉄獵取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 印刻營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 寄屋取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役刑罰令 | 〃 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 保甲條例施行細則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 團體ノ費用醵出及寄附金品募集ニ關スル規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 石油取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 外國旅券規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 清國勞働者取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 戸口規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 郵便法 | 男 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| | 電信電話ノ犯罪ニ關スル律令 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 鐵道營業法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣私設鐵道規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 街路取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 荷車取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣船舶規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 艀船營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣沿海運航令取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 基隆港內取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | 男 | | | 5 | 218 | 133 | 56 | 3 | 3 | | | | 418 | 418 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | 13 | 64 | 30 | 3 | | | | | | 110 | 110 | | | |
| | | 計 | | | 18 | 282 | 163 | 59 | 3 | 3 | | | | 528 | 528 | | | |



# 別犯人ノ三　（即決及判決）　（續）

（本表ニ於テ二重キ刑ニノミ算スル但シ其ノ詳細ハ附表ニ於テ前掲ス）

| 禁錮 三年未滿 | 計 | 罰金 二十圓未滿 | 五十圓未滿 | 五十圓以上 | 計 | 拘留 十日未滿 | 二十日未滿 | 三十日未滿 | 計 | 科料 五圓未滿 | 十圓未滿 | 二十圓未滿 | 計 | 笞 五 | 六以上 | 十一以上 | 二十六以上 | 五十一以上 | 七十一以上 | 百 | 計 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | 21 | 10 | 6 | 37 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 5 | 3 | | | 10 | 48 |
| | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | 1 | 22 | 11 | 6 | 39 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 5 | 3 | | | 10 | 51 |
| | | 22 | | | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | 37 | | | 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | 59 | | | 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| | | 193 | | | 193 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 193 |
| | | 9 | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | 202 | | | 202 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 202 |
| | | 16 | 1 | | 17 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | 3 | 2 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 124 | | | 124 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | | | | | | 7 | 132 |
| | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 124 | 2 | | 126 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | | | | | | 7 | 134 |
| | | 6 | 1 | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 3 |
| | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 240 | | | 240 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 241 |
| | | 37 | 1 | | 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | 277 | 1 | | 278 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 279 |
| | | 11 | | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 13 | | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | 9 | 1 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | 2 | 2 | | 4 | | | | | 10 | | | 10 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 5 | 19 |
| | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 57 | | | 57 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 58 |
| | | 15 | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | 12 | 1 | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 319 | 418 | 60 | 797 | 3 | | 1 | 4 | 127 | 51 | 23 | 201 | 9 | 29 | 236 | 457 | 11 | 30 | | 877 | 2,297 |
| | | 79 | 75 | 7 | 161 | | 1 | | 1 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 9 | | | | | | | | | 281 |
| | | 398 | 493 | 67 | 958 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 132 | 53 | 24 | 210 | 9 | 29 | 236 | 457 | 11 | 30 | | 877 | 2,578 |

# 第二十七表　刑名及刑量

（本表中通貨及證券偽造取締規則及磁氣ニ關スル罪ニシテ刑ヲ併科シタルモノ

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 死刑 | 懲役 | | | | | | | | | | | | 禁錮 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 無期 | 有期 | | | | | | | | | | 計 | 有期 | | |
| | | | | 一月未滿 | 二月未滿 | 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 | 三年未滿 | 五年未滿 | 十年未滿 | 十五年未滿 | 十五年以上 | | | 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 |
| 本島人 特別法犯 | 臺灣獸疫豫防規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 獸類死體埋却場取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 牛畜移動取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 屠獸場取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 墓地火葬場及埋火葬取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣藥劑師、藥種商、製藥者取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 鑛井取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 煙草法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 砂糖消費稅法 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 骨牌稅法 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣地租規則施行規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣白糖、紅糖及麵取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣食鹽專賣規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



（ハ之ヲ重キ刑ニノミ算入但シ其ノ詳細ハ附表ニ於テ再揭ス）

| 罰金 | | | | 拘留 | | | | 科料 | | | | 答 | | | | | | | | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 三年未滿 | 計 | 二十四未滿 | 五十圓未滿 | 五十圓以上 | 計 | 十日未滿 | 二十日未滿 | 三十日未滿 | 計 | 五四未滿 | 十四未滿 | 二十圓未滿 | 計 | 五 | 六以上 | 十一以上 | 二十六以上 | 五十一以上 | 七十一以上 | 百 | 計 | |
| | | 95 | 11 | 4 | 110 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 112 |
| | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | 98 | 11 | 4 | 113 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 115 |
| | | 97 | | | 97 | | | | | 1 | 3 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | 101 |
| | | 10 | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | 107 | | | 107 | | | | | 1 | 3 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | 111 |
| | | 148 | | | 148 | | | | | 44 | 3 | 1 | 48 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 197 |
| | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 150 | | | 150 | | | | | 44 | 3 | 1 | 48 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 199 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 102 | | | 102 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 103 |
| | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 103 | | | 103 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 105 |
| | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | 2 | 11 | 2 | 15 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 11 | 17 | | 2 | 5 | 4 | | | | 11 | 43 |
| | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | 2 | 13 | 2 | 17 | | | | | 3 | 4 | 12 | 19 | | 2 | 5 | 4 | | | | 11 | 47 |
| | | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 7 |
| | | 5 | 1 | 2 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | 7 | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | 14 | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | 5 | 1 | 8 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 16 |
| | | 2 | 3 | 7 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | | | | | 5 | 17 |
| | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 2 | 5 | 7 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | | | | | 5 | 19 |
| | | | 1 | 21 | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 1 | | | | 7 | 29 |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | 1 | 25 | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 1 | | | | 7 | 33 |
| | | 22 | | | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | 26 | | | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | 714 | 17 | 15 | 746 | | | | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 10 | | | | | | 11 | 764 |
| | | 71 | 1 | | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| | | 785 | 18 | 15 | 818 | | | | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 10 | | | | | | 11 | 836 |
| | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 1 | 10 | 3 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 2 | 12 | 3 | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | 48 | 3 | | 51 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | 6 | | | | | 20 | 71 |
| | | 6 | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | 54 | 3 | | 57 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | 6 | | | | | 20 | 77 |
| | | 42 | 9 | 14 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 1 | | | 2 | 9 | 74 |
| | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 43 | 9 | 14 | 66 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 1 | | | 2 | 9 | 75 |

# 第二十七表　刑名及刑量

（本表中通貨及證券模造取締規則及賄賂ニ關スル罪ニシテ二刑ヲ併科スヘキ物ニ關スル罪ニ係ルモノヲ除ク）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 死刑 | 懲役 無期 | 懲役 有期 一月未滿 | 二月未滿 | 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 | 三年未滿 | 五年未滿 | 十年未滿 | 十五年未滿 | 十五年以上 | 計 | 計 | 禁錮 有期 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 本島人 特別法犯 | 總督ノ規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣食鹽請賣規則 | 男女計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 男女計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣漁業規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣保安林規則 | 男女計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 官有林野取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 山野火入取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣害蟲驅除豫防規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 河川漁場取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣公共埤圳規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 米穀檢查及米商組合等取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 製糖場取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 產園火入取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 可川ニ滑ヒタル土地ニ工事ヲ止ノ件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 畜牛保健組合規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 種牡牝馬付業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣國防用飛行場築造物品域取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 墓地取締規則 | 男 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | | | | | 7 | 7 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | | | | | 8 | 8 | | | |
| | 墓地ト物品交換取締ノ件 | 男 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | |
| | 臺灣土地測量標保管規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 海面埋立及海墘浮洲埋立開墾ノ件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 飼犬取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 書房義塾ニ關スル規則綱則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 苦力頭及苦力取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 市區計畫上豫定告示シタル地域ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 男 | 2 | | 5 | 220 | 141 | 57 | 5 | 3 | | | | | 431 | 431 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | 13 | 64 | 31 | 4 | | | | | | | 112 | 112 | 1 | | |
| | | 計 | 2 | | 18 | 284 | 172 | 61 | 5 | 3 | | | | | 543 | 543 | 1 | | |
| 合計 | | 男 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 334 | 378 | 651 | 373 | 381 | 78 | 41 | 15 | 1 | 2,261 | 2,264 | | 6 | 3 |
| | | 女 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 123 | 71 | 85 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 324 | 325 | 1 | | |
| | | 計 | 8 | 4 | 25 | 457 | 449 | 736 | 392 | 386 | 81 | 42 | 15 | 2 | 2,585 | 2,589 | 1 | 6 | 3 |



# 別犯人ノ三（即決及判決）（續）

（本表ニ於テ表面ニ掲ケタル各罪ノ詳細ハ附表ニ於テ示ス但シ其ノ算入ニ當リテハ之ヲ重キ刑ニノミ算入ス）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 禁錮 三年未滿 | 禁錮 計 | 罰金 二十圓未滿 | 五十圓未滿 | 五十圓以上 | 計 | 拘留 十日未滿 | 二十日未滿 | 三十日未滿 | 計 | 科料 五圓未滿 | 十圓未滿 | 二十圓未滿 | 計 | 笞 五 | 六以上 | 十一以上 | 二十六以上 | 五十一以上 | 七十六以上 | 百 | 計 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 本島人 特別法犯 | 總督ノ規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣食鹽請賣規則 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 4 |
| | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 5 |
| | | | | 189 | 9 | 1 | 199 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 8 | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 201 |
| | | | | 197 | 9 | 1 | 207 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 8 |
| | 臺灣漁業規則 | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 209 |
| | | | | 27 | | | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | 臺灣保安林規則 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 2 | | | 5 | 32 |
| | | | | 28 | | | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 官有林野取締規則 | | | 16 | 2 | 16 | 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | 山野火入取締規則 | | | 20 | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 29 | | 1 | | 41 | 75 |
| | 臺灣害蟲驅除豫防規則 | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 1 | | 6 | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | 河川漁場取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 4 | | 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣公共埤圳規則 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 12 | | 15 | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | 米穀檢查及米商組合等取締規則 | | | 11 | 2 | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | 製糖場取締規則 | | | 7 | | 1 | 8 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | 產園火入取締規則 | | | 35 | 5 | 4 | 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | 可川ニ滑ヒタル土地ニ工事ヲ止ノ件 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 45 |
| | 畜牛保健組合規則 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | 種牡牝馬付業取締規則 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 臺灣國防用飛行場築造物品域取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | 墓地取締規則 | | | 5 | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | 24 | 2 | | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | 6 | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 8 | 30 | | | 47 | 80 |
| | | | | 30 | 2 | | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 8 | 30 | | | 47 | 7 |
| | 墓地ト物品交換取締ノ件 | | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | 7 | 26 |
| | | | | | 12 | 1 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | 7 | 4 |
| | 臺灣土地測量標保管規則 | | | 3 | 4 | | 7 | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 24 |
| | 海面埋立及海墘浮洲埋立開墾ノ件 | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | 飼犬取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | 書房義塾ニ關スル規則綱則 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 苦力頭及苦力取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 2 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 市區計畫上豫定告示シタル地域ニ關スル件 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | 計 | | | 2,664 | 530 | 170 | 3,374 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 295 | 86 | 38 | 419 | 18 | 72 | 282 | 540 | 133 | 31 | 2 | 1,078 | 2 |
| | | | | 279 | 88 | 12 | 379 | | 1 | | 1 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 12 | | | | | | | | | 5,310 |
| | | | 1 | 2,943 | 628 | 182 | 3,753 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 303 | 88 | 40 | 431 | 18 | 72 | 282 | 540 | 133 | 31 | 2 | 1,078 | 505 |
| 合計 | | | 1 | 2,741 | 1,419 | 670 | 4,830 | 3 | 51 | 3 | 57 | 716 | 901 | 483 | 2,100 | 49 | 249 | 1,011 | 1,565 | 877 | 317 | 2 | 4,070 | 5,815 |
| | | | 1 | 305 | 192 | 21 | 518 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 91 | 84 | 90 | 265 | | | | | | | | | 13,328 |
| | | 2 | 12 | 3,046 | 1,611 | 691 | 5,348 | 4 | 52 | 4 | 60 | 807 | 985 | 573 | 2,365 | 49 | 249 | 1,011 | 1,565 | 877 | 317 | 2 | 4,070 | 1,114 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14,452 |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp/

# 第二十七表　刑名及刑量

（本表中通貨及證券偽造取締規則及賭物ニ關スル罪ニテシテ刑ニ二個以上ノ刑ヲ併科シタルモノハ重キ刑ノミヲ算入ス但シ其ノ詳細ハ附表ニ於テ掲ス）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 死刑 | 懲役 無期 | 懲役 有期 一月未滿 | 二月未滿 | 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 | 三年未滿 | 五年未滿 | 十年未滿 | 十五年未滿 | 十五年以上 | 計 | 計 | 禁錮 有期 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 内地人 刑法犯 | 放火及失火ノ罪 失火 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 文書偽造ノ罪 公文書偽造 | 男 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| | 風俗ヲ壞亂シ姦淫及重婚ノ罪 強姦 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 常習賭博 非常習賭博 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 男 | | | | 6 | 8 | 8 | 6 | | | | | 28 | 28 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 7 | 9 | 8 | 6 | | | | | 30 | 30 | | | |
| | 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 男 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | 男 | | | | 6 | 8 | 8 | 7 | | | | | 29 | 29 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 7 | 9 | 8 | 7 | | | | | 31 | 31 | | | |
| | 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | 男 | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | | | |
| | 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | 〃 | | | | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 10 | 10 | | | |
| | 暴行 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 〃 | | | | 3 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 10 | 10 | | | |
| | 過失傷害ノ罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | 信用及業務ニ關スル罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 男 | | | | 8 | 12 | 23 | 20 | 13 | 6 | 4 | | 86 | 86 | | | 2 |
| | | 女 | | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | 9 | 9 | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 9 | 16 | 24 | 22 | 13 | 6 | 5 | | 95 | 95 | | | 2 |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 男 | | | | 1 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 2 | | | 31 | 31 | | 1 | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 1 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 2 | | | 32 | 32 | | 1 | |
| | 恐喝 | 男 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | 男 | | | | 1 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 2 | | | 32 | 32 | | 1 | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | 計 | 計 | | | | 1 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 2 | | | 33 | 33 | | 1 | |
| | 橫領 | 男 | | | 1 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 11 | | 1 | | 42 | 42 | | | |
| | 漂流物等ニ關スル罪 遺失物橫領 | 男 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | 計 | 男 | | | 1 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 11 | | 1 | | 43 | 43 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | 1 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 11 | | 1 | | 43 | 43 | | | |
| | 賍物ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | | | 7 | 7 | | | 1 |
| | | 女 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 3 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | | | 8 | 8 | | | 1 |
| | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 男 | | | 1 | 22 | 38 | 51 | 51 | 35 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 215 | 215 | | 1 | 3 |
| | | 女 | | | | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | 13 | 13 | | | |
| | 計 | 計 | | | 1 | 25 | 43 | 53 | 53 | 35 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 228 | 228 | | 1 | 3 |



# 三　犯人ノ別（即決及判決）（續）

（本表ニ掲ケタル刑ハ附表ニ於テ掲ス）

| 國 | 罰金 三年未滿 | 罰金 計 | 拘留 二十圓未滿 | 拘留 五十圓以上 | 拘留 計 | 科料 十日未滿 | 科料 三十日未滿 | 科料 計 | 笞 五圓未滿 | 十圓未滿 | 二十圓未滿 | 計 | 笞 五 | 六以上 | 十一以上 | 二十六以上 | 五十一以上 | 七十一以上 | 百 | 計 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 56 | 5 | 61 | | | | 15 | 16 | 44 | 75 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 6 | | 6 | | | | 2 | 5 | 6 | 13 | | | | | | | | | 136 |
| | | | 62 | 5 | 67 | | | | 17 | 21 | 50 | 88 | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 155 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 56 | 5 | 61 | | | | 15 | 16 | 44 | 75 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 6 | | 6 | | | | 2 | 5 | 6 | 13 | | | | | | | | | 165 |
| | | | 62 | 5 | 67 | | | | 17 | 21 | 50 | 88 | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 186 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | | | | | 0 | 2 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 7 | 4 | | 11 | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 83 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 4 | 2 | 61 | 9 | 72 | | | | 22 | 20 | 44 | 86 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 2 | 6 | | 8 | | | | 2 | 5 | 7 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | 377 |
| 4 | 4 | 67 | 9 | 80 | | | | 24 | 25 | 51 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 412 |

# 第二十七表　刑名及刑量

（本表中通貨及證券模造取締規則及贓物ニ關スル罪ニシテ二刑ヲ併科シタルモノヲ除ク）

| 種族、罪及性 | | 死刑 | 懲役 無期 | 懲役 有期 一月未滿 | 二月未滿 | 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 | 三年未滿 | 五年未滿 | 十年未滿 | 十五年未滿 | 十五年以上 | 計 | 計 | 禁錮 有期 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 内地人 特別法犯 | 質屋取締法 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 | 男女計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 講會取締規則 | 男女計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 代書人取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 銃獵取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 通貨及證券模造取締規則 | 〃 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | 雇人周旋業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 藝妓稼業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 戸口規則 | 男女計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 郵便法 | 男女計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 鐵道營業法 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 電氣事業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 道路取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 荷車取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣船舶規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 汽船檢査規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 基隆港內取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 抗打ノ件 | 港內ヲ出入運航スル船舶ニ關スル | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣藥品取締規則 | | 男女計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣家屋建築規則 | | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 溫井取締規則 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 關稅法 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 酋牌稅法 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | | 男女計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣酒造稅規則 | | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣鑛業規則 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 官有林野取締規則 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 河口漁場取締規則 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣總督官房用勞務營造物區域取締規則 | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 蕃地取締規則 | | 男女計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 蕃人ト物品交換取締ノ件 | | 男 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | 計 | | 男 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 男女計 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| 合計 | | | 男 | | 2 | 23 | 39 | 51 | 51 | 75 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 217 | 13 | 217 | 1 | 3 |
| | | | 女 | | | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 10 | | 1 | | | 13 | | | | |
| | | | 男女計 | | 2 | 26 | 44 | 53 | 53 | 85 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 230 | 230 | | 1 | 3 |



# 別表三　犯人ノ刑（決定及判決）（續）

（本表ニ於テ再掲ス）ハ之ヲ重キ刑ニノミ算入ス但シ其ノ詳細ハ附表ニ於テ再掲ス）

| 罰金 三年未滿 | 計 | 拘留 二十圓未滿 | 五十圓未滿 | 五十圓以上 | 計 | 科料 十日未滿 | 二十日未滿 | 三十日未滿 | 計 | 笞 五圓未滿 | 十圓未滿 | 二十四未滿 | 計 | 杖 五 | 六以上 | 十一以上 | 二十六以上 | 五十一以上 | 七十六以上 | 百 | 計 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 7 | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 10 | 4 | 3 | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | 24 | | | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | 126 | | | 126 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | 150 | | | 150 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 126 |
| | | 40 | | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 150 |
| | | 5 | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | 45 | | | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | 11 | 1 | | 12 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 40 | | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | 42 | | | 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 5 | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | 6 | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 6 | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | 3 | 1 | | 4 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | 4 | 1 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 13 | | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 3 | 2 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | 2 | 2 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 11 | 5 | | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | 5 | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 194 | 16 | 6 | 219 | | | | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7 | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | 137 | 1 | 1 | 139 | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 228 |
| | | 331 | 24 | 7 | 358 | | 2 | | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | | | 142 |
| 4 | | 196 | 80 | 15 | 291 | | | | | 27 | 21 | 45 | 93 | | | | | | | | | 370 |
| | | 139 | 7 | 1 | 147 | | | | | 3 | 5 | 7 | 15 | | | | | | | | | 606 |
| 4 | | 335 | 87 | 16 | 438 | | 2 | | 2 | 30 | 26 | 52 | 108 | | | | | | | | | 177 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 782 |

# 第七十二表　刑名及刑量

（本表中通貨及證券模造取締規則及賊物ニ關スル罪ニシテ二刑ヲ併科シタルモノハ之ヲ重キ刑ニ算入ス但シ其ノ詳細ハ附ニ於テ掲ス）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 死刑 | 懲役 無期 | 懲役 有期 一月未滿 | 二月未滿 | 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 | 三年未滿 | 五年未滿 | 十年未滿 | 十五年未滿 | 十五年以上 | 計 | 計 | 禁錮 有期 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 利法犯 | 文書偽造ノ罪 公文書偽造 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 印章偽造ノ罪 私印偽造 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 誤告ノ罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 賭博 | 〃 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 常習賭博 | 〃 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 計 | 〃 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | 〃 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 1 | | | | 9 | 9 | | | |
| | 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 傷害ノ罪 計 | 〃 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 1 | | | | 9 | 9 | | | |
| | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 〃 | | 1 | | 1 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 41 | 41 | | | |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 恐喝 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 計 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| | 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| | 橫領ノ罪 遺失物ヲ橫領スル | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 橫領ノ罪 計 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 〃 | | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | | 6 | 6 | | | |
| | 計 | 〃 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | 62 | 62 | | | |
| 外國人特別法犯 | 講會取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 屋人周旋業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 清國勞働者取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 船舶業者ノ清國人上陸ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 戶口規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 郵便法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣船籍規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 艀船營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 本島島ノ港ヲ往復スル船舶乘客屆出ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | 〃 | | 1 | 26 | 12 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 41 | 41 | | | |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣藥劑師、藥種商及藥舖取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 關稅法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 骨牌稅法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣保安林規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 〃 | | 1 | 26 | 12 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 41 | 41 | | | |
| | 合計 | 〃 | | 2 | 27 | 15 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | 103 | 103 | | | |



# 別犯人ノ三（即決及判決）（續）

（本表ニ於テ掲ケタル刑ヲ併科シタルモノハ其ノ詳細ハ附ニ於テ掲ス）

| 種族、罪及體性 | 禁錮 三年未滿 | 計 | 罰金 十圓未滿 | 五十圓未滿 | 五十圓以上 | 計 | 拘留 十日未滿 | 二十日未滿 | 三十日未滿 | 計 | 科料 五圓未滿 | 十圓未滿 | 二十圓未滿 | 計 | 笞 五 | 六以上 | 十一以上 | 二十六以上 | 五十一以上 | 七十一以上 | 百 | 計 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 文書偽造ノ罪 公文書偽造 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 印章偽造ノ罪 私印偽造 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 誤告ノ罪 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 賭博 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | | | 1 | 11 | | 12 | | | | | 7 | 5 | 15 | 27 | 2 | 7 | 28 | 12 | 8 | | | 57 | 90 |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 常習賭博 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 3 |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 計 | | | 1 | 11 | | 12 | | | | | 7 | 5 | 15 | 27 | 2 | 7 | 28 | 14 | 8 | | | 59 | 93 |
| 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 3 | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | 12 | 23 |
| 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 3 |
| 傷害ノ罪 計 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | 13 | 28 |
| 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 竊盜 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 21 | 8 | | 34 | 75 |
| 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 3 |
| 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 恐喝 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 4 |
| 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 6 | 8 |
| 橫領ノ罪 遺失物ヲ橫領スル | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 4 |
| 橫領ノ罪 計 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 5 |
| 贓物ニ關スル罪 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 6 | 8 |
| 計 | | | 1 | 15 | | 16 | | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | | | 18 | 25 |
| 講會取締規則 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 屋人周旋業取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 清國勞働者取締規則 | | | 15 | 2 | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | 10 | 27 |
| 船舶業者ノ清國人上陸ニ關スル件 | | | 6 | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 戶口規則 | | | 10 | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 郵便法 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 臺灣船籍規則 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 艀船營業取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 本島島ノ港ヲ往復スル船舶乘客屆出ニ關スル件 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 臺灣阿片令 | | | 8 | 18 | 2 | 28 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 21 | 34 | 7 | 2 | | 65 | 139 |
| 臺灣醫業規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 |
| 臺灣藥劑師、藥種商及藥舖取締規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 關稅法 | | | 1 | | 13 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | | 9 | 23 |
| 骨牌稅法 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 |
| 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | | | 1 | | 5 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 9 |
| 臺灣度量衡規則 | | | 4 | 2 | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 5 | 11 | 17 |
| 臺灣保安林規則 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 計 | | | 56 | 22 | 22 | 100 | | | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | | 4 | 34 | 44 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 95 | 241 |
| 合計 | | | 57 | 37 | 22 | 116 | | | 3 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 34 | 2 | 16 | 71 | 72 | 44 | 14 | 3 | 222 | 478 |

# 第二十七表　刑名及刑量

（左表中通貨及證券偽造取締規則及煙物ニ關スル罪ニテニ罪ニ該ルモノヲ併科シタル刑ヲ科スル場合ハ之ヲ重キ刑ニノミ算入ス但シ其ノ詳細ハ附表ニ於テ掲ス）

| 種族、罪及體性 | 死刑 | 懲役 無期 | 懲役 有期 一月未滿 | 二月未滿 | 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 | 三年未滿 | 五年未滿 | 十年未滿 | 十五年未滿 | 十五年以上 | 計 | 計 | 禁錮 有期 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 男 | | | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | 12 | 12 | | | |
| 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | 男 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 6 | | | 2 | | 8 | 9 | | | |
| | 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | 計 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 7 | | | 2 | | 9 | 10 | | | |
| 失火 | 男女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 計 | 男 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 6 | | | 2 | | 8 | 9 | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | 計 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 7 | | | 2 | | 9 | 10 | | | |
| 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 〃 | | | | | 5 | 2 | 3 | | | | | 10 | 10 | | | |
| 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 偽造文書偽造 公文書偽造 | 男 | | | | | 1 | 6 | 5 | | | | | 12 | 12 | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | 1 | 6 | 5 | | | | | 12 | 12 | | | |
| 私文書偽造 | 男 | | | | 2 | | 22 | 3 | | | | | 27 | 27 | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | 計 | | | | 2 | | 23 | 3 | | | | | 28 | 28 | | | |
| 計 | 男 | | | | 2 | | 23 | 9 | 5 | | | | 39 | 39 | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | 計 | | | | 2 | | 24 | 9 | 5 | | | | 40 | 40 | | | |
| 偽造印章印形ノ罪 私印偽造 | 男 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| 偽證ノ罪 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | | | 6 | 6 | | | |
| 誣告ノ罪 | 男女計 | | | | 2 | | 14 | 3 | 3 | | | | 22 | 22 | | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | 7 | | | | | | 10 | 10 | | | |
| | | | | | 5 | | 21 | 3 | 3 | | | | 32 | 32 | | | |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 猥褻、姦淫 | 男女計 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| 強姦 | 男 | | | | | | | | 9 | 5 | 1 | | 15 | 15 | | | |
| 姦通 | 男 | | | | 1 | 3 | 40 | 12 | | | | | 56 | 56 | | | |
| | 女 | | | | 5 | 15 | 51 | 9 | | | | | 80 | 80 | | | |
| | 計 | | | | 6 | 18 | 91 | 21 | | | | | 136 | 136 | | | |
| 計 | 男 | | | | 1 | 3 | 40 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 1 | | 74 | 74 | | | |
| | 女 | | | | 5 | 15 | 51 | 9 | | | | | 80 | 80 | | | |
| | 計 | | | | 6 | 18 | 91 | 22 | 11 | 5 | 1 | | 154 | 154 | | | |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 男女計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 男 | | | | 43 | 109 | 83 | 24 | 10 | | | | 275 | 275 | | | |
| 常習賭博 | 男女計 | | | | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 14 | 14 | | | |
| 開帳場賭博 | 男女計 | | | | 48 | 115 | 85 | 25 | 16 | | | | 289 | 289 | | | |
| 賭博、富籤結合 | 男女計 | | | | | | 17 | 6 | 2 | | | | 25 | 25 | | | |
| | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| 計 | 男女計 | | | | 43 | 109 | 100 | 30 | 18 | | | | 300 | 300 | | | |
| | 男 | | | | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | | | 17 | 17 | | | |
| | 女 | | | | 48 | 115 | 105 | 31 | 18 | | | | 317 | 317 | | | |
| 墳墓發掘ニ關スル罪 | 男女計 | | | 2 | 2 | | 6 | 2 | 1 | | | | 15 | 15 | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 11 | 11 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | | | | 26 | 26 | | | |
| 賭博ニ關スル罪 | 男女計 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 3 | | | | 6 | 6 | | | |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 3 | | | 6 | 6 | | | |



# 別犯人ノ三　（即決及判決）　（續）

| 罰金 三年未滿 | 計 | 二十圓未滿 | 五十圓未滿 | 五十圓以上 | 計 | 拘留 十日未滿 | 二十日未滿 | 三十日未滿 | 計 | 科料 五圓未滿 | 十圓未滿 | 二十圓未滿 | 計 | 笞 五 | 六以上 | 十一以上 | 二十六以上 | 五十一以上 | 七十六以上 | 百 | 計 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 15 |
| | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 21 | 27 | 2 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 11 |
| | | 24 | 18 | 1 | 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | 45 | 45 | 3 | 93 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 4 |
| | | 21 | 27 | 2 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | 24 | 18 | 1 | 43 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 6 |
| | | 45 | 45 | 3 | 93 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 4 |
| | | 5 | 2 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 110 |
| | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | 2 | 5 | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 6 | 1 | | | 16 | | 33 |
| | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 4 | | 19 |
| | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 4 | 8 | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 4 | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | 41 |
| | | 4 | 8 | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 7 | 8 | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | 42 |
| | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | 6 | | 60 |
| | | 8 | 8 | | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | 6 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 4 | | | 7 | | 10 |
| | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 2 | 3 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 3 | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | 6 | | 33 |
| | | 2 | 3 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | 6 | | 42 |
| | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 9 | 6 | | | 22 | | 80 |
| | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 9 | 6 | | | 22 | | 97 |
| | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 81 |
| | | 27 | 726 | 435 | 1,188 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 9 | 6 | | | 22 | | 172 |
| | | 4 | 65 | 2 | 71 | | | | | 247 | 690 | 325 | 1,262 | 30 | 166 | 689 | 481 | 51 | 4 | 1,421 | 3,871 | |
| | | 31 | 791 | 437 | 1,259 | | | | | 60 | 70 | 78 | 214 | | | | | | | | | 285 |
| | | | 30 | 19 | 49 | | | | | 307 | 760 | 403 | 1,470 | 30 | 166 | 689 | 481 | 51 | 4 | 1,421 | 4,152 | |
| | | | 4 | 2 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 122 | 92 | 35 | | 266 | 58 | |
| | | | 34 | 21 | 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | 92 | 35 | | 266 | 604 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | | 27 | 756 | 456 | 1,239 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | 4 | 69 | 4 | 77 | | | | | 247 | 690 | 326 | 1,263 | 30 | 166 | 690 | 613 | 143 | 40 | 1,682 | 4,474 | |
| | | 31 | 825 | 460 | 1,316 | | | | | 60 | 76 | 78 | 214 | | | | | | | | | 308 |
| | | 10 | 1 | | 11 | | | | | 307 | 760 | 404 | 1,477 | 30 | 166 | 690 | 613 | 143 | 40 | 1,682 | 4,792 | |
| | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 1 | | 12 | | 38 |
| | | 10 | 2 | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | 3 | 3 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 1 | | 12 | | 50 |
| | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | 4 | 3 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |

# 第二十七表　刑名及刑量

（本表中通貨及證券模造取締規則及贓物ニ關スル罪ニシテ二罪ト併科ス刑ナルモノヲ除ク）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 死刑 | 懲役 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 禁錮 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 無期 | 有期 | | | | | | | | | | 計 | 計 | 有期 | | |
| | | | | 一月未滿 | 二月未滿 | 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 | 三年未滿 | 五年未滿 | 十年未滿 | 十五年未滿 | 十五年以上 | | | 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 |
| 刑法犯合計 | 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | 男 | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 17 | | | |
| | | 女 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| | | 計 | 4 | 3 | | | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 19 | | | |
| | 殺人ノ罪 嬰兒殺 | 女 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | 4 | 4 | | | |
| | 殺人ノ罪 | 男 | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 17 | | | |
| | | 女 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 6 | | | |
| | | 計 | 4 | 3 | | | | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 20 | 23 | | | |
| | 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | 男 | | | | 24 | 19 | 53 | 21 | 58 | 14 | 6 | 1 | | 196 | 196 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | | | 14 | 14 | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 28 | 21 | 56 | 25 | 59 | 14 | 6 | 1 | | 210 | 210 | | | |
| | 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | 男 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| | 傷害ノ罪 | 男 | | | | 24 | 19 | 56 | 21 | 58 | 14 | 6 | 1 | | 199 | 199 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | | | 14 | 14 | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 28 | 21 | 59 | 25 | 59 | 14 | 6 | 1 | | 213 | 213 | | | |
| | 過失傷害ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | |
| | 遺棄ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 3 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 5 | 5 | | | |
| | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 5 | 5 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | 3 | 2 | | | | | | 5 | 5 | | | |
| | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | 名譽ニ對スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | 4 | | 2 | | | | | 6 | 6 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 男 | | | | 3 | 36 | 85 | 266 | 230 | 224 | 63 | 26 | 4 | 937 | 937 | | 2 | 2 |
| | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 女 | | | | | 31 | 17 | 10 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | 64 | 64 | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 3 | 67 | 102 | 276 | 234 | 225 | 63 | 27 | 4 | 1,001 | 1,001 | | 2 | 2 |
| | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 強盜 | 男 | | | | | | | | | 10 | | 9 | 2 | 21 | 21 | | | |
| | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 強盜傷害 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 | 男 | 1 | | | 3 | 36 | 85 | 266 | 230 | 234 | 63 | 35 | 8 | 960 | 960 | | 2 | 2 |
| | | 女 | | | | | 31 | 17 | 10 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | 64 | 64 | | | |
| | | 計 | 1 | | | 3 | 67 | 102 | 276 | 234 | 235 | 63 | 36 | 8 | 1,024 | 1,024 | | 2 | 2 |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 男 | | | | | 1 | 15 | 75 | 71 | 43 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 214 | 214 | | 4 | 3 |
| | | 女 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 5 | 5 | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | 1 | 16 | 77 | 72 | 44 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 219 | 219 | | 4 | 3 |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 恐喝 | 男 | | | | | | 1 | 9 | 9 | 5 | | | | 24 | 24 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | 1 | 16 | 84 | 80 | 48 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 238 | 238 | | 4 | 3 |
| | | 計 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 5 | 5 | | | |
| | | 男女計 | | | | | 1 | 17 | 86 | 81 | 49 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 243 | 243 | | 4 | 3 |
| | 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | 男 | | | | 1 | 6 | 12 | 32 | 23 | 21 | 2 | 1 | | 98 | 98 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | 5 | 5 | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 1 | 6 | 12 | 33 | 25 | 23 | 2 | 1 | | 103 | 103 | | | |
| | 橫領ノ罪 遺失物ヲ橫領スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 1 | 6 | 12 | 33 | 25 | 23 | 2 | 1 | | 107 | 107 | | | |
| | 橫領ノ罪 | 男 | | | | 1 | 9 | 13 | 33 | 25 | 23 | 2 | 1 | | 107 | 107 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | 9 | 9 | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 1 | 9 | 17 | 34 | 28 | 24 | 2 | 1 | | 116 | 116 | | | |
| | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | | 13 | 19 | 27 | 13 | 7 | | | | 79 | 79 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | 9 | 9 | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | 13 | 23 | 28 | 16 | 8 | | | | 88 | 88 | | | |
| | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | | 17 | 20 | 30 | 14 | 7 | | | 88 | 88 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | 男 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 合計 | | 男 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 138 | 278 | 663 | 435 | 428 | 92 | 48 | 17 | 2 | 2,107 | 2,110 | | 7 | 6 |
| | | 女 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 62 | 45 | 83 | 21 | 5 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 225 | 226 | | | |
| | | 計 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 200 | 323 | 746 | 456 | 433 | 95 | 50 | 17 | 3 | 2,332 | 2,336 | | 7 | 6 |



# 別犯人ノ三　（即決及判決）　（續）

（本表ニ揭ケタル罪ニシテ其ノ詳細ハ附表ニ於テ再揭スルモノヲ除キ刑ニノミ算入スル旨ノ記載アルモノハ之ヲ重キ刑ニ算入シ其ノ詳細ハ附表ニ於テ再揭ス）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 罰金 | | | | 拘留 | | | | 科料 | | | | 笞 | | | | | | | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 三年未滿 | 計 | 二十圓未滿 | 五十圓未滿 | 五十圓以上 | 計 | 十日未滿 | 二十日未滿 | 三十日未滿 | 計 | 五圓未滿 | 十圓未滿 | 二十圓未滿 | 計 | 五 | 六以上 | 十一以上 | 二十六以上 | 五十一以上 | 七十六以上 | 百 | 計 | |
| 刑法犯合計 | 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | 殺人ノ罪 嬰兒殺 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | 殺人ノ罪 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | | | 10 | 101 | 8 | 119 | | | | | 64 | 95 | 127 | 286 | | 9 | 20 | 75 | 51 | 17 | | 178 | 779 |
| | | | | | 8 | | 8 | | | | | 9 | 7 | 12 | 28 | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | 10 | 109 | 8 | 127 | | | | | 73 | 102 | 139 | 314 | | 9 | 20 | 75 | 51 | 17 | | 178 | 829 |
| | 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 49 | 5 | 54 | 140 | 39 | 31 | 210 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | | 45 | 313 |
| | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 22 | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 49 | 6 | 56 | 156 | 43 | 33 | 232 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | | 45 | 337 |
| | 傷害ノ罪 | | | 10 | 102 | 8 | 120 | | 49 | 5 | 54 | 204 | 134 | 158 | 496 | 3 | 23 | 4 | 78 | 51 | 19 | | 223 | 1,092 |
| | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 25 | 11 | 14 | 50 | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | 10 | 110 | 8 | 128 | 1 | 49 | 6 | 56 | 229 | 145 | 172 | 546 | 3 | 23 | 4 | 78 | 51 | 19 | | 223 | 1,166 |
| | 過失傷害ノ罪 | | | 1 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 15 | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | | 9 | 30 |
| | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | 1 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 18 | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | | 9 | 33 |
| | 遺棄ノ罪 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 |
| | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 8 |
| | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | 名譽ニ對スル罪 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 5 |
| | 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 竊盜 | | | 1 | 8 | | 15 | 9 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,831 |
| | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | 7 | 234 | 449 | 175 | | | 865 | | 66 |
| | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 | | | 1 | 8 | | 17 | 9 | 26 | | | | | | | 7 | 234 | 449 | 175 | | | 865 | | 1,897 |
| | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 強盜 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 強盜傷害 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 | | | 1 | 8 | | 15 | 9 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,856 |
| | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | 7 | 234 | 449 | 175 | | | 865 | | 66 |
| | | | | 1 | 8 | | 17 | 9 | 26 | | | | | | | 7 | 234 | 449 | 175 | | | 865 | | 1,921 |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | | | 1 | 8 | | 6 | 3 | 9 | | | | | | | | | 9 | 43 | 27 | | | 79 | 310 |
| | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | 1 | 8 | | 9 | 4 | 13 | | | | | | | | | 9 | 43 | 27 | | | 79 | 319 |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 恐喝 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 3 | | | | 7 | 31 |
| | | | | 1 | 8 | | 6 | 3 | 9 | | | | | | | | | 9 | 47 | 30 | | | 86 | 341 |
| | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | 1 | 8 | | 9 | 4 | 13 | | | | | | | | | 9 | 47 | 30 | | | 86 | 350 |
| | 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 4 | 19 | 25 | 9 | | | 57 | 161 |
| | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 103 |
| | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | 10 | 28 | 22 | 3 | | | 63 | | 9 |
| | 橫領ノ罪 遺失物ヲ橫領スル罪 | | | | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | 112 |
| | | | | | | 1 | 12 | 1 | 14 | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | 264 |
| | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | 10 | 28 | 22 | 3 | | | 63 | | 9 |
| | | | | | | 1 | 12 | 1 | 14 | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | 273 |
| | 橫領ノ罪 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 | 47 | 47 | 12 | | | 120 | | 9 |
| | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 130 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 | 47 | 47 | 12 | | | 120 | | 9 |
| | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | | | | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | 27 | 14 | 3 | | | 45 | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 27 | 14 | 3 | | | 45 | | 9 |
| | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 1 | | | | 6 | | 14 |
| | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 5 | 1 | | | | 6 | | 15 |
| 合計 | | 2 | 15 | 80 | 955 | 509 | 1,544 | | 49 | 5 | 54 | 451 | 840 | 505 | 1,796 | 33 | 189 | 766 | 1,053 | 780 | 298 | | 3,119 | 8,642 |
| | | | | 28 | 110 | 9 | 147 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 85 | 87 | 95 | 267 | | | | | | | | | 644 |
| | | 2 | 15 | 108 | 1,065 | 518 | 1,691 | 1 | 49 | 6 | 56 | 536 | 927 | 600 | 2,063 | 33 | 189 | 766 | 1,053 | 780 | 298 | | 3,119 | 9,280 |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp/

# 第二十七表　刑名及刑量

（本表中通貨及證券模造取締規則及物品ニ關スル罪ニシテ二種ノ刑ヲ併科スルモノハ之ヲ重キ刑ニノミ算入但シ其ノ詳細ハ附表ニ於テ再揭ス）

| 種族、罪及性別 | 死刑 | 無期 | 懲役 有期 一月未滿 | 二月未滿 | 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 | 三年未滿 | 五年未滿 | 十年未滿 | 十五年未滿 | 十五年以上 | 計 | 計 | 禁錮 有期 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 貸屋取締法 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 銃砲火藥取締規則 男 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 〃 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 〃 計 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 〃 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 〃 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 講會取締規則 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 〃 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 〃 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 代書人取締規則 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 銃獵取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 印刻營業取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 旅屋取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 通貨及證券模造取締ノ罪 〃 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 罹人周旋業取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役刑ニ處スル者ニ對スル附加刑 〃 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 保甲條令施行細則 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 〃 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 〃 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 規費ノ貸金品募集ニ關スル件及寄附金品募集ニ關スル規則 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 石油取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 〃 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 〃 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 藝妓稼業取締規則 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 外國旅券規則 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 清國勞働者取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 船舶乘組業者ノ清國人上陸ニ關スル規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 戶口規則 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 〃 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 〃 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 郵便法 男 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| 〃 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 〃 計 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| 電信電話ノ犯罪ニ關スル律令 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 鐵道營業法 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 臺灣私設鐵道規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 街路取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 荷車取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 臺灣船舶規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 浮船營業取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 汽船檢查規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 臺灣沿海通航船舶取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 本島對岸間ヲ往復スル船舶乘客屆出ニ關スル件 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 基隆港內取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 打狗港內ヲ出入運航船舶ニ關スル件 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 臺灣阿片令 男 | | | 6 | 244 | 145 | 57 | 4 | 3 | | | | | 459 | 459 | | | |
| 〃 女 | | | 13 | 64 | 30 | 3 | | | | | | | 110 | 110 | | | |
| 〃 計 | | | 19 | 308 | 175 | 60 | 4 | 3 | | | | | 569 | 569 | | | |
| 合計 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 〃 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 〃 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



# 別表三　犯人ノ人員

（即決及判決）（續）

（ス之ヲ再揭ニ於テ表ニ附ハ細詳ノ其シ但ス入算ニノミ刑ニ重キヲ之ハ）

| 罰金 三年未滿 | 計 | 二十圓未滿 | 五十圓未滿 | 五十圓以上 | 計 | 拘留 十日未滿 | 二十日未滿 | 三十日未滿 | 計 | 科料 五圓未滿 | 十圓未滿 | 二十圓未滿 | 計 | 罪 五 | 六以上 | 十一以上 | 二十六以上 | 五十一以上 | 七十六以上 | 百 | 計 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 10 | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | 31 | 14 | 9 | 54 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 5 | 3 | | | 10 | 65 |
| | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | 1 | 32 | 15 | 9 | 56 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 5 | 3 | | | 10 | 68 |
| | | 46 | | | 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| | | 163 | | | 163 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 163 |
| | | 209 | | | 209 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 209 |
| | | 237 | | | 237 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 237 |
| | | 14 | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | 251 | | | 251 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 251 |
| | | 27 | 2 | | 29 | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | 6 | 2 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| | | 124 | | | 124 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | | | | | | 7 | 132 |
| | | 124 | 2 | | 126 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | | | | | | 7 | 134 |
| | | 6 | 1 | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 5 |
| | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | 16 | 2 | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | 10 | 28 |
| | | 6 | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | 290 | | | 290 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 291 |
| | | 39 | 1 | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | 329 | 1 | | 330 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 331 |
| | | 17 | | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | 20 | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | 9 | 1 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | 3 | 2 | | 5 | | | | | 10 | | 1 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | 5 | 21 |
| | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 5 | | | 5 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 58 | | | 58 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 6 |
| | | 17 | | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | 12 | 1 | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 327 | 437 | 62 | 826 | 3 | | 1 | 4 | 128 | 52 | 23 | 203 | 6 | 30 | 257 | 491 | 126 | 32 | | 942 | 2,434 |
| | | 79 | 75 | 7 | 161 | | 1 | | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 9 | | | | | | | | | 281 |
| | | 406 | 512 | 69 | 987 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 134 | 54 | 24 | 212 | 6 | 30 | 257 | 491 | 126 | 32 | | 942 | 2,715 |

# 第七十二表　刑名及刑量

（本表中通貨及證券模造取締規則及磁物ニ關スル罪ニシテ二刑ヲ併科シタルモノハ之ヲ重キ刑ノミニ算入ス但シ其ノ詳細ハ附表ニ於テ再揭ス）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 死刑 | 無期 | 徒有期 一月未滿 | 二月未滿 | 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 | 三年未滿 | 五年未滿 | 十年未滿 | 十五年未滿 | 十五年以上 | 計 | 計 | 禁有期 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 合計 | 特別法犯 臺灣獸疫豫防規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 獸類死體埋却場取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 牛畜移動取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 屠獸場取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 墓地火葬場及埋火葬取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣藥劑師、藥種商、製藥者取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 鑛井取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 關稅法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 砂糖消費稅法 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 骨牌稅法 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣地租規則施行規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣白糖、紅糖及麵取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣食鹽專賣規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



# 三　別犯人ノ刑名及刑量（即決及判決）（續）

（本表ニ於テ再揭ス）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 罰金 三年未滿 | 計 | 二十圓未滿 | 五十圓未滿 | 五十圓以上 | 計 | 拘留 十日未滿 | 二十日未滿 | 三十日未滿 | 計 | 科料 五圓未滿 | 十圓未滿 | 二十圓未滿 | 計 | 笞 五 | 六以上 | 十一以上 | 二十六以上 | 五十一以上 | 七十六以上 | 百 | 計 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 合計 | 特別法犯 臺灣獸疫豫防規則 | 男 | | 95 | 11 | 4 | 110 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 112 |
| | | 女 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | 計 | | 98 | 11 | 4 | 113 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 115 |
| | 獸類死體埋却場取締規則 | 男 | | 97 | | | 97 | | | | | 1 | 3 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | 101 |
| | | 女 | | 10 | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | 計 | | 107 | | | 107 | | | | | 1 | 3 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | 111 |
| | 牛畜移動取締規則 | 男 | | 148 | | | 148 | | | | | 44 | 3 | 1 | 48 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 197 |
| | | 女 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 計 | | 150 | | | 150 | | | | | 44 | 3 | 1 | 48 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 199 |
| | 屠獸場取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 墓地火葬場及埋火葬取締規則 | 男 | | 102 | | | 102 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 103 |
| | | 女 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | | 103 | | | 103 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 104 |
| | 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 男 | | 9 | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 | 男 | | 2 | 11 | 2 | 15 | | | | | 5 | 4 | 12 | 19 | | 2 | 5 | 5 | | | | 12 | 46 |
| | | 女 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | 計 | | 2 | 13 | 2 | 17 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 13 | 21 | | 2 | 5 | 5 | | | | 12 | 50 |
| | 臺灣藥劑師、藥種商、製藥者取締規則 | 男 | | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | 8 |
| | 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 男 | | 8 | 2 | 2 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | 女 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | | 9 | 2 | 2 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 男 | | 20 | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | 鑛井取締規則 | 〃 | | 15 | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | 關稅法 | 〃 | | 7 | 1 | 21 | 29 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | | | 11 | 40 |
| | 砂糖消費稅法 | 男 | | 2 | 8 | 7 | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | | | | 5 | 22 |
| | | 女 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 計 | | 2 | 5 | 7 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | | | | 5 | 19 |
| | 骨牌稅法 | 男 | | | | 1 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 1 | | | 10 | 35 |
| | | 女 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | 計 | | | | 1 | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 1 | | | 10 | 39 |
| | 臺灣地租規則施行規則 | 男 | | 22 | | | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | 女 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | 計 | | 26 | | | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | | 719 | 19 | 15 | 753 | | | | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 10 | | | | | | 11 | 771 |
| | | 女 | | 72 | 2 | 1 | 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| | | 計 | | 791 | 21 | 16 | 828 | | | | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 10 | | | | | | 11 | 846 |
| | 臺灣白糖、紅糖及麵取締規則 | 男 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 男 | | 3 | 10 | 3 | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | 女 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 計 | | 3 | 12 | 3 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | 臺灣食鹽專賣規則 | 男 | | 48 | 3 | | 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| | | 女 | | 6 | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | 6 | | | | 20 | 6 |
| | | 計 | | 54 | 3 | | 57 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | 6 | | | | 20 | 77 |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 男 | | 45 | 11 | 19 | 75 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 2 | | 5 | 14 | 89 |
| | | 女 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | | 46 | 11 | 19 | 76 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 2 | | 5 | 14 | 90 |

# 第二十七表　刑名及刑量

（本表中通貨及證券模造取締規則及賊物ニ關スル罪ニシテ二刑ヲ併科シタルモノヲ除ク）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 死刑 | 懲役 無期 | 懲役 有期 一月未滿 | 二月未滿 | 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 | 三年未滿 | 五年未滿 | 十年未滿 | 十五年未滿 | 十五年以上 | 計 | 計 | 禁錮 有期 三月未滿 | 六月未滿 | 一年未滿 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 合計 特別法犯 | 鹽田規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣食鹽請賣規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣鑛業規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣保安林規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 官有林野取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 山野火入取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣害蟲驅除豫防規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 河川漁撈取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣公共埤圳規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 米穀檢查及米麥組合等取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 製糖場取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 蕃圖火入取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 河川ニ沿ヒタル土地ニ工事禁止ノ件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 畜牛保健組合規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 移牡牝種付業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣國境平防線營造物區域取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 蕃地取締規則 | 男 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | | | | | | 7 | 7 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | | | | | | 8 | 8 | | | |
| | 蕃人ト物品交換取締ノ件 | 男 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 5 | 5 | | | |
| | 臺灣土地測量標保管規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 海面埋立及海島浮洲埋立開墾ノ件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 飼犬取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 墳墓ニ關スル規則細則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 苦力頭及苦力取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 市區計畫上指定告示シタル地域ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 男 | 2 | | 7 | 246 | 154 | 58 | 6 | 3 | | | | | 474 | 474 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | 13 | 64 | 31 | 4 | | | | | | | 112 | 112 | 1 | | |
| | | 計 | 2 | | 20 | 310 | 185 | 62 | 6 | 3 | | | | | 586 | 586 | 1 | | |
| 合計 | | 男 | 6 | 3 | 13 | 334 | 432 | 721 | 441 | 431 | 92 | 48 | 17 | 2 | 2,581 | 2,584 | | 7 | 6 |
| | | 女 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 126 | 76 | 87 | 21 | 5 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 337 | 338 | 1 | | |
| | | 計 | 8 | 4 | 29 | 510 | 598 | 808 | 462 | 436 | 95 | 50 | 17 | 3 | 2,918 | 2,922 | 1 | 7 | 6 |



# 別犯人ノ三

（即決及判決）（終）

（ス乙ハ重キ刑ノミニ從ヒ其ノ詳細ハ附表ニ於テ再揭ス）

| 禁錮 三年未滿 | 計 | 罰金 二十圓未滿 | 五十圓未滿 | 五十圓以上 | 計 | 拘留 十日未滿 | 二十日未滿 | 三十日未滿 | 計 | 科料 五圓未滿 | 十四未滿 | 二十圓未滿 | 計 | 笞 五 | 六以上 | 十一以上 | 二十六以上 | 五十一以上 | 七十六以上 | 百 | 計 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | 204 | 16 | 1 | 221 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 222 |
| | | 8 | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 10 |
| | | 212 | 16 | 1 | 229 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 231 |
| | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | 28 | | | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 2 | | | 5 | 33 |
| | | 23 | | | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 2 | | | 5 | 34 |
| | | 19 | 3 | 17 | 39 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 41 | 80 |
| | | 20 | | | 20 | | | | | 5 | 1 | | 6 | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 4 | | 13 | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | 11 | 2 | | 13 | | | | | 3 | 13 | | 16 | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | 7 | | 1 | 8 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | 35 | 5 | 4 | 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 45 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 6 | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | 28 | 2 | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | 7 | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 8 | 30 | | | | 47 | 84 |
| | | 35 | 2 | | 37 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 8 | 30 | | | | 47 | 84 |
| | | 1 | 10 | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | 7 | 22 |
| | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | 7 | 21 |
| | | 1 | 12 | 1 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | 7 | 21 |
| | | 3 | 4 | | 7 | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 11 |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 2 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 2,914 | 581 | 198 | 3,693 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 303 | 88 | 40 | 431 | 18 | 76 | 316 | 584 | 141 | 33 | 5 | 1,173 | 5,779 |
| | 1 | 416 | 89 | 13 | 518 | | 3 | | 3 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 13 | | | | | | | | | 647 |
| | 1 | 3,330 | 670 | 211 | 4,211 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 312 | 90 | 42 | 444 | 18 | 76 | 316 | 584 | 141 | 33 | 5 | 1,173 | 6,426 |
| 2 | 1 | 2,994 | 1,536 | 707 | 5,237 | 3 | 51 | 6 | 60 | 754 | 928 | 545 | 2,227 | 51 | 265 | 1,082 | 1,637 | 921 | 331 | 5 | 4,292 | 14,421 |
| | 1 | 444 | 199 | 22 | 665 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 94 | 89 | 97 | 280 | | | | | | | | | 1,291 |
| 2 | 1 | 3,438 | 1,735 | 729 | 5,902 | 4 | 54 | 7 | 65 | 848 | 1,017 | 642 | 2,507 | 51 | 265 | 1,082 | 1,637 | 921 | 331 | 5 | 4,292 | 15,712 |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp/

| 種族及體性 | 模造取締規則通貨及證券 | 贓物 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 懲役及罰金 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 懲役一月未滿罰金千圓未滿 | 懲役二月未滿罰金五十圓未滿 | 懲役三月未滿及罰金五十圓未滿 | 懲役三月以上及罰金五十圓以上 | 計 | 懲役六月未滿及罰金五十圓未滿 | 懲役六月以上及罰金五十圓以上 | 計 | 未滿一年懲役及罰金五十圓未滿 | 未滿一年懲役及罰金五十圓以上 |
| 本島人 男 | | | 11 | 17 | 1 | 18 | 16 | 2 | 18 | 6 | 2 |
| 本島人 女 | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | |
| 本島人 計 | | | 13 | 18 | 1 | 19 | 18 | 2 | 20 | 6 | 2 |
| 內地人 男 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| 內地人 女 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 內地人 計 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| 外國人 男 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 合計 男 | 1 | | 12 | 17 | 1 | 18 | 16 | 4 | 20 | 8 | 4 |
| 合計 女 | | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | |
| 合計 計 | 1 | | 15 | 18 | 1 | 19 | 18 | 4 | 22 | 8 | 4 |



| 贓物ニ關スル罰 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 罰金及笞 | | | | 懲役及笞 | | | 罰金及罰金 | | | 笞及罰金 | | | | | 笞及笞 | | | | | | | |
| 罰金及滿 | 懲役三月未滿罰金以上 | 計 | | 懲役一月以上及笞十一以上 | 三年未滿及笞五十以上 | 計 | 罰金五十圓以上及罰金千圓未滿 | 罰金十圓以上及罰金五十圓未滿 | 計 | 笞二十五以上及罰金五十圓以上 | 笞十以上及罰金五十圓未滿 | 笞七十六以上及罰金十圓未滿 | 計 | 十一以上五十五以下 | 十一以上二十六以上 | 十一以上五十一以上 | 計 | | | | | |
| 8 | 4 | 59 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 26 | | | | | 99 |
| | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 8 | 4 | 64 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 26 | | | | | 104 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 7 |
| 12 | 4 | 66 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 22 | 5 | 28 | | | | | 109 |
| | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 12 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 22 | 5 | 28 | | | | | 115 |

（本表ノ表一十二第及表九十二第ト計ノ掲ノ表一十二第ノ計連）

| 刑及族種 | | | 文書偽造、諸届ノ罪、私 | 同 | 健法、私印偽造、郵 | 同 | 片令ニ関スル罪、放火、臺灣同 | 関スル罪、同、溢水及水利ニ | 同 | 同 | 戸口規則、公文書偽造、女 | 遺失物横領、公文書偽造、 | 同 | 公文書偽造、 | 同 | 同 | 薬品取締規則、公文書偽造、男 | 同 | 同 | 私文書偽造、 | 同 | 私印偽造、私文書偽造、 | 同 | 健法、私印偽造、郵 | 同 | 放火、恐嚇、 | 同 | 同 | 片令ニ関スル罪、放火、臺灣同 | 関スル罪、同、溢水及水利ニ | 同 | 同 | 同 

| 刑名及刑量 | 略取及誘拐ノ罪、…… | 取締規則ニ關スル罪、銃砲火藥類ノ罪、過失傷害ノ | 建造物ノ毀棄及傷害、毀棄ノ罪ノ | 騷擾ノ罪、傷害、逮捕及監禁ノ | 傷害、同 | 傷害、暴行ノ | 傷害、賭博 | 刑期滿上 | 刑期滿以上未滿十年 | 刑期滿以上未滿七年 | 刑期滿以上未滿五年 | 刑期滿以上未滿四年 | 刑期滿以上未滿三年 | 刑期滿以上未滿二年 | 刑期滿以上未滿一年 | 刑期滿以上未滿十月 | 刑期滿以上未滿六月 | 刑期滿以上未滿一月 | 刑期滿以上未滿十日 | 刑期滿以上未滿一日 | 刑期滿未滿一日 | 計 | 無期懲役 | 有期懲役 | 計 | 有期懲役ト罰金 | 有期懲役ト拘留 | 有期懲役ト罰金ト拘留 | 有期懲役ト罰金ト科料 | 有期懲役ト罰金ト科料ト拘留 | 罰金 | 罰金ト科料 | 罰金ト拘留 | 罰金ト科料ト拘留 | 科料 | 科料ト拘留 | 拘留 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 種別 | 男 ／ 女 ／ 計 | 男 ／ 女 ／ 計 | 男 | 男 ／ 女 ／ 計 | 男 ／ 女 ／ 計 | 男 | 男 ／ 女 ／ 計 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 |
| 本邦人 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 合計 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |



| 罪 | 贓物ニ關スル罪、盜品等ノ運搬、故買、遺失物橫領 | 橫領、橫領 | 橫領、恐喝 | 橫領、詐欺 | 橫領、傷害 | 橫領、同 | 橫領、賭博 | 通貨偽造、偽造通貨行使 | 通貨偽造、公文書偽造 | 通貨偽造、私文書偽造 | 通貨偽造、公印偽造 | 通貨偽造、僞造 | 通貨偽造、通貨偽造 | 通貨偽造、詐欺取財 | 通貨偽造、通貨偽造 | 通貨偽造、透走ノ幫助 | 計 | 無期懲役 | 有期懲役 | 計 | 有期懲役ト罰金 | 有期懲役ト拘留 | 有期懲役ト罰金ト拘留 | 罰金 | 罰金ト拘留 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 種別 | 男 ／ 女 ／ 計 | 男 ／ 女 ／ 計 | 男 | 男 | 男 ／ 女 ／ 計 | 男 ／ 女 ／ 計 | 男 ／ 女 ／ 計 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 | 男 |
| 本邦人 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 合計 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 176 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 4 |

# 第二十八表　刑名及刑量別

（本表ハ第一表及第二十三表ノ総計ト第二十九表ノ総計トヲ合計セル者ニシテ刑ノ執行ヲ終リタル者ノ外ニ尚刑ノ執行ヲ受ケツヽアル者ヲモ含ム）

| 種族及刑 | | 計 | 男 | 女 | 罪、窃盗ノ | 罪、詐欺、賭博 | 罪、賭博 | 罪、賭博ニ関スル | 罪、窃盗ニ関スル | 罪、窃盗ニ関スル犯罪ニ関スル法律 | 罪、窃盗ニ関スル犯罪ニ関スル規則 | 罪、窃盗ニ関スル犯罪ニ関スル規則 | 罪、窃盗ニ関スル犯罪ニ関スル規則

（第一表ノ計ト第二十二表及第二十三表ノ計ト第八表ノ計ト符合ス）

| 刑名及種別 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 遺失物横領 | 賭博 | 二 | 則、同 | 則、同 | 則、同

| 種族及刑 | | 二罪 同換取締規則、番人ト物品交換取締規則、銃砲火藥取締規則、落人ト物品交換、規則、失火、規則、同者牛保健組合 | | | | 計 | | | 三罪 同、同非常習賭博、 | | | 罪逮捕及監禁ノ誤告、傷害、 | | | 放火、阿片令、横領、 | | | 公文書偽造、 | | | 遺失物横領、 | | | 寺社阿片令、盜、 | | | 公文書偽造、私文書 | | | 賭博、同、賭 | | | 竊盜、同、同 | | | 傷害、同、詐 | | | 傷害、同、同 | | | 傷害、同、竊 | | | 罪逮捕及監禁ノ傷害、賭博、 | | | 同傷害、賭博、 | | | 同殺人、竊盜、 | | | 常習賭博、同 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 男 | 〃 | 女 | 男 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 |
| 本島人 | 死刑 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 有期 無 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 有期 未以 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 有期 一年未満 | | | | | 61 | 11 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 有期 二年未満 | | | | | 52 | 5 | 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 有期 三年未満 | | | | | 106 | 2 | 108 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 有期 五年未満 | | | | | 65 | 2 | 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 有期 十年未満 | | | | | 63 | 1 | 64 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 有期 十四年未満 | | | | | 12 | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 有期 十五年以上 | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 有期 | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 有期 計 | | | | | 366 | 22 | 388 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | 367 | 22 | 389 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | 6 | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | 9 | 1 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | 1 | 26 | 3 | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | 13 | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | 65 | 13 | 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | 123 | 20 | 143 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | 48 | 3 | 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | 236 | 36 | 272 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | 8 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | 15 | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | 23 | | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | 144 | | 144 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | 2 | 117 | | 117 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | | 60 | | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役 拘留ト科料 | | | | 2 | 347 | | 347 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 科料 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 科料 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 科料 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 科料 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 科料 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 科料 | | | | | 5 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 科料 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 科料 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 科料 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 科料 | | | | | 13 | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 合計 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1,015 | 61 | 1,076 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



| 罪 | 同竊盜、同、同 | | | 竊盜、同、賭博 | | | 竊盜、詐欺、私文書偽造 | | | 竊盜、同、詐欺 | | | 竊盜、同、橫領 | | | 竊盜、橫領、同遺失物 | | | 竊盜、阿片令、同、竊盜 | | | 地取締規則同番竊盜、 | | | 同竊盜、詐欺、 | | | 寺社阿片令竊盜、詐欺、 | | | 橫領、阿片令、竊盜、遺失物 | | | 賭博、同、賭 | | | 同傷害、賭博、 | | | 同殺人、竊盜、 | | | 常習賭博、同 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 男 | 〃 | 女 | 男 | 〃 | 女 | 男 | 〃 | 女 | 男 | 〃 | 女 | 男 | 〃 | 女 | 男 | 〃 | 女 | 男 | 〃 | 女 | 男 | 〃 | 女 | 男 | 〃 | 女 | 男 | 〃 | 女 | 男 | 〃 | 女 | 男 | 〃 | 女 | 男 | 〃 | 女 | 男 | 〃 | 女 | 男 | 〃 | 女 |
| 本島人 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|

| 刑及族属 | | 三 同領、賭博、 | 贓物ニ関スル罪 同、同 | 恐喝、同、同 | 詐欺、横領、同 | 同、同、同 | 文書偽造、詐欺、同、私 | 居ヲ侵スノ罪、詐欺、同、住 | 罪、詐欺、恐喝、誣告ノ | 片令、偽造、詐欺、私文書、臺灣阿 | 偽造、詐欺、私文書 | 偽造、同、私文書 | 片令、偽造、臺灣阿 | 人ノ家ニ入ル罪及ビ建造物ニ関スル罪 | 火薬取締規則、同、銃砲 | 罪、同、同 | 贓物ニ関スル罪 | 罪ニ関スル罪、同、賄賂 | 贓物ニ関スル罪 | 臺灣阿片令、罪 | 犯人蔵匿ノ罪 | 贓物ニ関スル罪 | 同、同 | 臺灣阿片令、 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 規則、同、同 | 官林野取締 | 則、同、同 | 臺灣酒造税規 | 同、同 | 臺灣地方税規則施行規則、同 | 規則、同、同 | 牛畜移動取締 | 規則、同、同 | 臺灣獣疫予防 | 規則、同、同 | 臺灣阿片令、 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 同、同、同 | 非常習賭博、 | 同、同、同 | 常習賭博、同 | 同、同、同 | 贓物ニ関スル罪 | 同、同、同 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 横領、同、同 | 贓物ニ関スル罪 | 人ノ家ニ入ル罪及ビ建造物ニ関スル罪 | 横領、同、同 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 刑期満 | 上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 満 |

| 刑及族種 | 四 同、賭博、 | 領、詐欺、私文書偽造、同、横 | 偽造、詐欺、私文書偽造、同、私 | 臺灣阿片令、同、印偽造、同、私 | 失物横領、同、遺 | 詐欺、横領、同、同 | 同、窃盗、同、同 | 賭博、同、同 | 同、窃盗、同、同 | 逃走ノ罪、窃盗、同、同 | 住居ヲ侵ス罪、窃盗、同、同 | 同、窃盗、同、同 | 傷害、同、同 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 男 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 死刑 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 無期 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 有期 未満一年 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 有期 以上一年未満 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 有期 以上一年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 有期 以上二年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 有期 以上三年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 有期 以上四年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 有期 以上五年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 有期 以上六年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 有期 以上七年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 有期 以上八年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 有期 以上九年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 有期 以上十年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 有期 以上十一年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 有期 以上十二年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 有期 以上十三年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 有期 以上十四年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 有期 以上十五年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 有期 以上十六年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 有期 以上十七年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 有期 以上十八年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 有期 以上十九年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 有期 以上二十年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 有期 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 無期 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 有期 以上一年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 有期 以上二年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 有期 以上三年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 有期 以上四年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 有期 以上五年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 有期 以上六年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 有期 以上七年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 有期 以上八年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 有期 以上九年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 有期 以上十年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 有期 以上十一年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 有期 以上十二年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 有期 以上十三年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 有期 以上十四年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 有期 以上十五年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 有期 以上十六年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 有期 以上十七年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 有期 以上十八年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 有期 以上十九年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 有期 以上二十年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 有期 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 無期 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 拘留ト科料 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト科料 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト科料 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 科料 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 科料ト科料 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 科料ト科料 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 科料ト

本島人

| 刑名及刑量 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 五罪 | | |

# 第二十八表　刑名及刑量別

（本表ノ總計ト第二十三第及表九十第ト計總ノ表一十三第）

| 刑及族種 | 八罪 | | | | 九罪 | | | | 十罪 | | | | 十一罪 | | 十二罪 | | 十三罪 | | 十四罪 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 同賭博同同同同男 | 同竊盜同同同同〃 | 同橫領同同同同〃 | 計〃 | 同竊盜同同同同〃 | 同竊盜同同同同〃 | 同欺詐同同同同〃 | 同竊盜詐欺同同同同〃 | 同竊盜同同同同〃 | 同臺灣阿片令同竊盜同同同同〃 | 計〃 | 同詐欺同同同同〃 | 同竊盜同同同同〃 | 計〃 | 同竊盜同同同同〃 | 計〃 | 同竊盜同同同同〃 | 阿片令同詐欺臺灣同竊盜同同同同〃 | 計〃 | 〃 |
| 死刑 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 無期徒刑 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 滿無期徒刑 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 滿無期徒刑 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 滿無期徒刑 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 滿無期徒刑 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 滿無期徒刑 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 滿無期徒刑 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 滿無期徒刑 |

# 第二十八表　刑名及刑量別

（本表ノ總計ハ第二十一表ノ二十三及第二十二表ノ總計ト一致ス）

| 種別及刑量 | 罪四十 | 罪五十 | 二 | 十 | 罪 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 竊盜同同同

| 種族及刑 | | 二 偽造ノ罪、詐欺、私文書 | 賭博、賍物 | 郵便法 | 取締規則ニ関スル罪、銃砲火薬 | 窃盗、横領 | 窃盗、同 | 窃盗、詐欺 | 窃盗、賭博 | 造ノ罪、私印偽 | 偽証、同 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 〃 | 男 |
| 内地人 死刑 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 無期 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 有期 | 満上 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 未満以上 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| | 十以上 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| | 七以上十未満 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | 五以上七未満 | | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | |
| | 三以上五未満 | | | | | 2 | 3 | 5 | | | |
| | 二以上三未満 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | 一以上二未満 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| | 六月以上一未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 六月未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 1 | | | 1 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 懲役ト罰金 | 満上 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 未満以上 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 十以上 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 七以上十未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 五以上七未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 三以上五未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 二以上三未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 一以上二未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 六月以上一未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 六月未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 拘留ト懲役 | 満上 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 未満以上 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 | 満上 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 未満以上 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 十以上 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 七以上十未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 五以上七未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 三以上五未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 二以上三未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 一以上二未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 六月以上一未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 六月未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 科料ト罰金 | 満上 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 未満以上 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 十以上 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 七以上十未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 五以上七未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 三以上五未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 二以上三未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 一以上二未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 六月以上一未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 六月未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 科料ト科料 | 満上 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 未満以上 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 十以上 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 七以上十未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 五以上七未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 三以上五未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 二以上三未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 一以上二未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 六月以上一未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 六月未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 | 満上 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 未満以上 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 十以上 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 七以上十未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 五以上七未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 三以上五未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 二以上三未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 一以上二未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 六月以上一未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 六月未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞ト笞 | 満上 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 未満以上 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 十以上 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 七以上十未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 五以上七未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 三以上五未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 二以上三未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 一以上二未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 六月以上一未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 六月未満 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 合計 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 |



| 三 詐欺、窃盗 | | 窃盗、同、同 | | | 窃盗、同、詐欺 | 窃盗、横領、詐欺 | 窃盗、横領、同 | 詐欺、同、横領 | 規則、同、同 | 計 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 男 | 女 | 計 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 4 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 10 | 2 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 3 | 42 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 39 | 3 | 42 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | |

# 第二十八表　刑名及刑量別

（本表ノ總計ト第二十九表及第三十一表ノ總計ト一致ス）

| 種類及刑 | | 四罪 同窃盗、同、同 | | | 四罪 同、同、同、同、贓物ニ關スル | | | 五罪 同、同、同、横領、同、同 | | | 五罪 同、同、同、同、詐欺、同、同 | | | 五罪 横領、同、同、同、同 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 |
| 内地人 死罪 有期 | 刑期滿上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 未滿五年 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 五年以上未滿十年 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 十年以上未滿十五年 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| | 十五年以上未滿二十年 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| | 無期 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| 懲役ト罰金 | 無期 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 十五年以上未滿二十年 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 十年以上未滿十五年 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 五年以上未滿十年 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 三年以上未滿五年 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 二年以上未滿三年 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 一年以上未滿二年 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 六月以上未滿一年 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 一月以上未滿六月 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 無期 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 拘留ト罰金ト懲役 | 拘留ト罰金 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 拘留ト懲役 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金ト懲役 | 罰金ト懲役 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 科料ト罰金ト懲役 | 科料ト罰金ト懲役 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 科料ト罰金 | 科料ト罰金 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 科料ト懲役 | 科料ト懲役 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 科料 | 科料 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 答 | 答 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 答ト答 | 答ト答 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 合計 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |



# 人犯罪合併

（續）

（由ニ含ムヲ含ム）

| 計 | 六罪 同窃盗、同、同 | | | 八罪 同窃盗、同、同、同 | | | 九罪 同詐欺、同窃盗、同、同、同 | | | 十罪 同窃盗、同、同、同、横領、詐欺、同 | | | 十一罪 同詐欺、同、同、同、同、同、横領 | | | 十三罪 同詐欺、同、同、同、同、同、同、同、同、同、同、窃盗 | | | 十五罪 | | | 計 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 7 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| 10 | | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 | 2 | 16 |
| 24 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 23 | 1 | 24 |
| 13 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 13 | | 13 |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 65 | 6 | 71 |
| 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 65 | 6 | 71 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# 第二十八表　刑名及刑量別

（本表ノ總計ト第二十一表ノ總計ト第二十九表及第三十表ノ總計トハ死刑及無期懲役ヲ含ムニ由ル）

| 種族及刑 | 二罪 令狀、臺灣阿片令、公文書偽造ノ | 二罪 竊盜、同 | 二罪 竊盜、橫領、遺失物 | 二罪 竊盜、臺灣阿片令、 | 二罪 恐喝、同 | 二罪 罪、同、賍物ニ關スル | 二罪 規則、戶口取締規則、清國勞働者取締 | 二罪 遺失物橫領、臺灣阿片令、 | 二罪 清國勞働者取締規則、臺灣阿片令、 | 二罪 同臺灣阿片令、 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 男 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 死刑 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 無期懲役 有期懲役 滿上 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 無期懲役 有期懲役 未滿上 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 無期懲役 有期懲役 未滿十年以上 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | 3 |
| 無期懲役 有期懲役 未滿七年以上 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 無期懲役 有期懲役 未滿五年以上 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 無期懲役 有期懲役 未滿四年以上 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 無期懲役 有期懲役 未滿三年以上 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 無期懲役 有期懲役 未滿二年以上 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 無期懲役 有期懲役 未滿一年以上 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 無期懲役 有期懲役 未滿六月以上 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 無期懲役 有期懲役 未滿一月以上 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 無期懲役 有期懲役 未滿一月以上 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 無期懲役 有期懲役 計 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 無期懲役 拘留ト懲役ト併科 滿上 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 無期懲役 拘留ト懲役ト併科 未滿上 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 無期懲役 拘留ト懲役ト併科 計 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 無期懲役 罰金 滿上 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 無期懲役 罰金 未滿上 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 無期懲役 罰金 計 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 4 |
| 無期懲役 科料ト罰金ト併科 滿上 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 無期懲役 科料ト罰金ト併科 未滿上 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 無期懲役 科料ト罰金ト併科 計 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 罰金 滿上 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 罰金 未滿上 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 罰金 計 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 科料ト科料ト併科 滿上 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 科料ト科料ト併科 未滿上 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 科料ト科料ト併科 計 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 笞 滿上 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 笞 未滿上 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 5 |
| 有期懲役 笞 計 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 5 |
| 笞ト笞ト併科 滿上 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | 5 |
| 笞ト笞ト併科 未滿上 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞ト笞ト併科 計 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 合計 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | |



# 併合罪犯人（續）

（死刑及無期懲役ヲ含ムニ由ル）

| 種族及刑 | 計 | 三罪 同、同、同 竊盜、同、同 | 三罪 同、同、同 臺灣阿片令、 | 三罪 同、同、同 計 | 四罪 同、同、同、同 竊盜、同、同 | 四罪 同、同、同、同 竊盜、同、詐 | 四罪 同、同、同、同 竊盜、同、橫 | 四罪 同、同、同、同 賍物ニ關スル | 四罪 同、同、同、同 計 | 六罪 同、同、同、同、同、同 賍物ニ關スル | 十一罪 同、同、同、同、同、同、同、同、同、同、同 竊盜、同、同、同、同、同、同、同、同、同 | 十五罪 同、同、同、同、同、同、同、同、同、同、同、同、同、同、同 竊盜、同、同、同、同、同、同、同、同、同、同、同、同、同 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 死刑 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 無期懲役 有期懲役 滿上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 無期懲役 有期懲役 未滿上 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 無期懲役 有期懲役 未滿十年以上 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 無期懲役 有期懲役 未滿七年以上 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 無期懲役 有期懲役 未滿五年以上 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 4 |
| 無期懲役 有期懲役 未滿四年以上 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 無期懲役 有期懲役 未滿三年以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 無期懲役 有期懲役 未滿二年以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 無期懲役 有期懲役 未滿一年以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 無期懲役 有期懲役 未滿六月以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 無期懲役 有期懲役 未滿一月以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 無期懲役 有期懲役 計 | 4 | | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 無期懲役 拘留ト懲役ト併科 滿上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 無期懲役 拘留ト懲役ト併科 未滿上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 無期懲役 拘留ト懲役ト併科 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 無期懲役 罰金 滿上 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 無期懲役 罰金 未滿上 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 無期懲役 罰金 計 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 無期懲役 科料ト罰金ト併科 滿上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 無期懲役 科料ト罰金ト併科 未滿上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 無期懲役 科料ト罰金ト併科 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 罰金 滿上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 罰金 未滿上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 罰金 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 科料ト科料ト併科 滿上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 科料ト科料ト併科 未滿上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 科料ト科料ト併科 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 笞 滿上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 笞 未滿上 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 有期懲役 笞 計 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 笞ト笞ト併科 滿上 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 笞ト笞ト併科 未滿上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞ト笞ト併科 計 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 合計 | 33 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 46 |

外國人

# 別量刑及名刑　表八十二第

（本表ノ総計ト第二十一表及第三十三表及第九十二表ノ総計ト）

| 種族及刑 | | 二 私印偽造、私文書偽造、 | 同私文書偽造、 | 同私文書偽造、 | 讃岐ノ国ノ戸口規則公文書偽造、 | 同公文書偽造、 | 遺失物横領、公文書偽造、 | 戸口規則公文書偽造、 | 同住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 讃岐ノ国ノ戸口規則公文書偽造、 | 同公文書偽造、 | 同 | 同 | 同

# 第八十二表　刑名及刑量別

（本表ハ第一表及第十二表ノ総計ニ第十三表ノ総計ヲ合セタルモノトス）

| 刑名及刑量 | 三 傷害、姦通 男 | 〃 | 傷害、賭博 〃 | 傷害、同 男 | 女 | 計 | 監禁ノ罪、傷害、逮捕及 男 | 女 | 計 | 遺棄ノ罪、傷害、毀棄及 男 | 女 | 計 | 庁令傷害、毒物阿 男 | 女 | 計 | 規則違反、火薬取締遺失傷害ノ罪 男 | 〃 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 死刑 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 無期懲役 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 満上 | | | | 5 | | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| 有期懲役 満未満 十以上 | | | 1 | 8 | | 8 | 7 | | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 十未満 九以上 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 九未満 八以上 | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 八未満 七以上 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 七未満 六以上 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 六未満 五以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 年未満 | | | 1 | 21 | 1 | 22 | 7 | 1 | 8 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| 有期懲役 年計 | | | 1 | 21 | 1 | 22 | 7 | 1 | 8 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| 有期懲役 満 未満 十以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 十未満 九以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 九未満 八以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 八未満 七以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 七未満 六以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 六未満 五以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 五未満 四以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 四未満 三以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 三未満 二以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 二未満 一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 一未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

（本表ノ總計ト第二十九表及表第三十一表ノ總計ト總計ノ表一）

| 刑種及刑量 | | 竊盜、橫領 | | | 竊盜、橫領、遺失物 | | | 竊盜、贓物ニ關スル罪 | | 竊盜、贓物ニ關スル罪 | | 竊盜、贓物ニ關スル罪 

# 別量刑及名刑　表八十二第

（本表ノ総計ハ第一表ノ二十三及第九表ノ二十二ト計ト一致ス）

| 刑及族ヲ | 二 | | |

| 種族及刑 | | 二罪 規則、同會牛保健組合 | 規則、失火山野火入取締 | 規則、同有林野取締 | 規則、同宥林野取締 | 臺灣、同鑛業規則 | 同井取締規則 | 骨牌稅法、同 | 臺灣地方稅規則、同施行規則 | 臺灣白蠟取締規則及同紅花 | 規則、同臺灣酒造稅規則 | 規則、同臺灣煙草專賣 | 臺灣阿片令、同規則 | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 臺灣阿片令、同規則 | 規則、同臺灣煙草專賣 | 規則、同臺灣酒造稅規則 | 臺灣阿片令、同規則 | 臺灣阿片令、同規則 | 臺灣阿片令、同

| 刑名及刑量別 | 合計 | 竊盜、同 | | | 竊盜、同詐欺 | 竊盜、同橫領 | 竊盜、同失物橫領、同遺 | 竊盜、同臺灣阿片令 | 竊盜、同地取締規則 | 竊盜、詐欺 | 竊盜、橫領 | 竊盜、臺灣阿片令、同詐欺 | 竊盜、橫領、同 | 竊盜、遺失物 | 橫領、遺失物 | 臺灣阿片令 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 女 |
| 刑期滿上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 刑期滿滿一年以上未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 刑期滿滿一年以上未滿 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 刑期滿滿一年以上未滿 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 刑期滿滿一年以上未滿 | 12 | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| 刑期滿滿一年以上未滿 | 11 | 2 | | 13 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 刑期滿滿一年以上未滿 | 13 | | | 13 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 刑期滿滿一年以上未滿 | 5 | | | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 刑期滿滿一年以上未滿 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 刑期滿滿一年以上未滿 | 48 | 3 | | 51 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| 刑期滿滿一年以上未滿 | 48 | 3 | | 51 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| 無期 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 未滿一年 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 未滿一年 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 未滿一年

# 第二十八表　刑名及刑量別

（本表ノ総計ト第二十九表及第三十一表ノ総計トヲ一表ニ合セタルモノ）

| 刑及族種 | | | 三罪 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 計 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 同、同臺灣阿片令、 | | | 規則、同臺灣醫業取締令、 | | 規則、同臺灣獸疫豫防 | 同、同牛舎移動規則 | 則、同、同臺灣藥品取締 | 同、同則施行規則、臺灣地方稅規則、 | 則、同、同臺灣酒造稅規 | 規則、同、同官有林野取締 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 男 | 女 | 計 |
| 死 | 無 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 刑 | 有 | 期 | 未滿 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| | | | 一月未滿 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | | 17 |
| | | | 一月以上二月未滿 | 4 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 | | 36 |
| | | | 二月以上三月未滿 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 | | 31 |
| | | | 三月以上六月未滿 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 | | 25 |
| | | | 六月以上一年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | 10 |
| | | | 一年以上二年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | | | 二年以上三年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | 三年以上五年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | 五年以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | 年年計 | 12 | 5 | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 118 | 9 | 127 |
| | 懲役ト罰金 | | 計 | 12 | 5 | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 118 | 9 | 127 |
| | | | 滿一月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 一月以上二月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | 二月以上三月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 三月以上六月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | 六月以上一年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 一年以上二年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | 二年以上三年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 三年以上五年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | 五年以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 年年計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| | | | 滿一月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | 拘留ト懲役 | | 一月以上二月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | 二月以上三月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 三月以上六月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | 六月以上一年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 一年以上二年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 二年以上三年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 三年以上五年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 五年以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 年年計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 懲役ト罰金 | | 滿一月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 一月以上二月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 二月以上三月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 三月以上六月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 六月以上一年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 一年以上二年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 二年以上三年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 三年以上五年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 五年以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 年年計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 罰金ト科料 | | 滿一月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 一月以上二月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 二月以上三月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 三月以上五月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 五月以上十月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 十月以上十二月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 十二月 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 科料ト科料 | | 滿一月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 一月以上二月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 二月以上三月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 三月以上五月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 五月以上十月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 十月以上十二月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 十二月 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 科料ト笞 | | 以上一月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 一月以上二月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 二月以上三月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 三月以上五月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 五月以上十月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 十月以上十二月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 十二月 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 笞ト笞 | | 以上一月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 一月以上二月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 二月以上三月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 三月以上五月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 五月以上十月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 十月以上十二月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 十二月 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 合計 | | | | 49 | 8 | 57 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 231 | 13 | 252 | | | | | |



# 併合罪犯人（續）

（本表ニハ死刑及無期懲役ヲ含ムニ依ル）

| 四罪 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 刑及種 | 四罪 | | |

# 第二十八表　刑名及刑量別

（本表ノ總計ト第二十九表及第三十一表ノ總計ト總計ト一致ス）

| 刑名及刑 | | 五罪 | | | | | | 六罪 | | | | | | 七罪 | | | | | | 二罪 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 計 | | | 規法、骨牌稅法、煙規則、同臺灣煙草、同 | 同、同、同、同、同、同、同、臺灣阿片令 | 砂糖消費稅法 | 計 | | | 同、同、同、竊盜、同、同 | 同、同、竊盜、同、橫領 | 偽造、同、詐欺、私文書 | 同、同、竊盜、同、臺灣阿片令 | 計 | | | 同、同、同、臺灣阿片令、同、同、同、同、同、同

# 別表八十二第　刑名及刑量別人犯併合罪

（本表ノ欄ノ計ト第二十九表及第三十一表ノ欄ノ計ト一致ス）

| 種族及刑 | 計 | 男 | 八罪 | 九罪 | 十罪 | 十一罪 | 十二罪 | 十三罪 | 十四罪 | 十五罪 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 本島人 死罪 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 無期徒刑 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 有期徒刑 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 有期徒刑 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 有期徒刑 | 4 | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| 有期徒刑 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| 有期徒刑 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期徒刑 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| 有期徒刑 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 有期徒刑 | 10 | 10 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| 有期徒刑 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期徒刑 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期徒刑 | 1 | 1 | | | | |

# 第八十二表　刑名及刑量別

（本表ノ總計ハ第二十一表ノ總計ト第二十二表及第九十二表ノ總計トノ合計ニ一致ス）

| 刑及族 | 二十罪 | | | 二十八罪 | | 合計 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 計 | 暴動ニ付命令ヲ爲スル罪、傷害、公務ノ執行ヲ妨害シ、竊盜同盟罷業、賭博、同盟罷業、竊盜 | | 計 | 逃走ノ罪、竊盜 | | | |
| | 男 | 〃 | | 〃 | 〃 | 男 | 女 | 計 |
| 死刑 | | | | | | | | |
| 無期懲役 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| 有期懲役 滿十年以上 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 有期懲役 滿七年以上十年未滿 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| 有期懲役 滿五年以上七年未滿 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 |
| 有期懲役 滿四年以上五年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 滿三年以上四年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 滿二年以上三年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 滿一年以上二年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 滿十月以上一年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 滿六月以上十月未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 滿一月以上六月未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役 一月未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役ト罰金 滿十年以上 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役ト罰金 滿七年以上十年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役ト罰金 滿五年以上七年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役ト罰金 滿四年以上五年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役ト罰金 滿三年以上四年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役ト罰金 滿二年以上三年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役ト罰金 滿一年以上二年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役ト罰金 滿十月以上一年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役ト罰金 滿六月以上十月未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役ト罰金 滿一月以上六月未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役ト罰金 一月未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役ト科料 滿十年以上 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役ト科料 滿七年以上十年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役ト科料 滿五年以上七年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役ト科料 滿四年以上五年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役ト科料 滿三年以上四年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役ト科料 滿二年以上三年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役ト科料 滿一年以上二年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役ト科料 滿十月以上一年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役ト科料 滿六月以上十月未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役ト科料 滿一月以上六月未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役ト科料 一月未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役ト罰金ト科料 滿十年以上 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役ト罰金ト科料 滿七年以上十年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役ト罰金ト科料 滿五年以上七年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役ト罰金ト科料 滿四年以上五年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役ト罰金ト科料 滿三年以上四年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役ト罰金ト科料 滿二年以上三年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役ト罰金ト科料 滿一年以上二年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役ト罰金ト科料 滿十月以上一年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役ト罰金ト科料 滿六月以上十月未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役ト罰金ト科料 滿一月以上六月未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 有期懲役ト罰金ト科料 一月未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 滿十年以上 | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 滿七年以上十年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 滿五年以上七年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 滿四年以上五年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 滿三年以上四年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 滿二年以上三年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 滿一年以上二年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 滿十月以上一年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 滿六月以上十月未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 滿一月以上六月未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 一月未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金ト科料 滿十年以上 | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金ト科料 滿七年以上十年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金ト科料 滿五年以上七年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金ト科料 滿四年以上五年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金ト科料 滿三年以上四年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金ト科料 滿二年以上三年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金ト科料 滿一年以上二年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金ト科料 滿十月以上一年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金ト科料 滿六月以上十月未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金ト科料 滿一月以上六月未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金ト科料 一月未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 科料 滿十年以上 | | | | | | | | |
| 科料 滿七年以上十年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 科料 滿五年以上七年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 科料 滿四年以上五年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 科料 滿三年以上四年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 科料 滿二年以上三年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 科料 滿一年以上二年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 科料 滿十月以上一年未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 科料 滿六月以上十月未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 科料 滿一月以上六月未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 科料 一月未滿 | | | | | | | | |
| 合計 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |



# 併合罪ノ犯人（終）

（本表ニハ死刑及無期懲役ヲ含ム）ニ依ルニ併合セサル

| 計 | 二十罪 | 四十五罪 | 五十九罪 | 合計 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 詐欺ノ罪 | 竊盜ノ罪 | 橫領ノ罪 | 男 | 女 | 計 |
| | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 男 | 女 | 計 |
| | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 66 | 12 | 78 |
| | 1 | | | 73 | 14 | 87 |
| 1 | | | | 177 | 4 | 181 |
| 1 | | | 1 | 141 | 5 | 146 |
| 1 | | | | 149 | 1 | 150 |
| | | 1 | | 55 | | 55 |
| | | | | 18 | 1 | 19 |
| 2 | 1 | | | 9 | | 9 |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | 1 | 1 | 690 | 38 | 728 |
| | | | 1 | 691 | 38 | 729 |
| | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | 8 | | 8 |
| | | | | 5 | | 5 |
| | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | 13 | 1 | 14 |
| | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | | | 75 | 13 | 88 |
| | | | | 160 | 25 | 185 |
| | | | | 79 | 5 | 84 |
| | | | | 314 | 43 | 357 |
| | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| | | | | 8 | | 8 |
| | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | 17 | | 17 |
| | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| | | | | 30 | | 30 |
| | | | | 176 | | 176 |
| | | | | 152 | | 152 |
| | | | | 85 | | 85 |
| | | | | 447 | | 447 |
| | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | 5 | | 5 |
| | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | | | 15 | | 15 |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,540 | 84 | 1,624 |

| 罪及體性 | | 本島人 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 管下管 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 懲役下 | | | | | | 罰金下 | | | 科料下 | | | | | | | |
| | | 罰金 | 罰金下科料 | 拘留 | 科料 | 管 | 計 | 科料 | 管 | 計 | 科料 | 科料下科料 | 管 | 計 | | | | |
| 放火 | 男 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 公文偽造 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 私印偽造 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 賭博 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 神社佛閣墓地及拜所ニ關スル規則違反 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 墓地及拜所ニ關スル罰金 | 〃 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 傷害 | 〃 | 2 | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 傷害博 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 竊盜 | 男 | 5 | | | | 2 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 竊盜博 | 女 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 竊盜博 | 計 | 6 | | | | 2 | 8 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 竊盜銃砲火藥取締規則違反 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 竊盜墓地火葬場及埋葬取締規則違反 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 竊盜砂糖消費稅法違反 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 竊盜專賣規則違反 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 竊盜保安林取締規則違反 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 詐欺博 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 詐欺銃砲火藥取締規則違反 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 詐欺戶口規則違反 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 詐欺醫業規則違反 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 橫領賭博 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 遺失物橫領 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | | 8 | | | | |
| 遺失物ニ關スル罰則違反 | 〃 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 竊盜阿片令 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | 1 | | | 4 |
| 竊盜防疫役務取締規則違反 | 〃 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 竊盜賣藥取締規則違反 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 竊盜醫業規則違反 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 偽造通貨取締法違反 | 女 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 銃砲火藥取締規則違反 | 男 | 17 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 15 | | | 15 | 13 | | | |
| 計 | 女 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | 計 | 19 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 15 | | | 15 | 13 | | | 5 |

二卑



| 合計 | 內地人 | 合計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 懲役下罰金 | 懲役下 | | | | | | 罰金下 | | | 科料下 | | | | | | | |
| | | 罰金 | 罰金下科料 | 拘留 | 科料 | 管 | 計 | 科料 | 管 | 計 | 科料 | 科料下科料 | 管 | 計 | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | 2 | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| 10 | | 5 | | | | 2 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 11 | | 6 | | | | 2 | 8 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 4 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | | 8 | | | | 8 |
| 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | 1 | | | 4 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 54 | 2 | 19 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 15 | | | 15 | 13 | 5 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 56 | 2 | 21 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 15 | | | 15 | 13 | 5 | 8 |

# 第二十九表　併科刑名別

| 罪及體性 | | 本島人 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 懲役ト | | | | | | 罰金ト | | | 科料ト | | | | 笞ト笞 |
| | | 罰金 | 罰金ト科料 | 拘留 | 科料 | 笞 | 計 | 科料 | 笞 | 計 | 科料 | 科料ト科料 | 笞 | 計 | |
| 三罪 傷賭同 | 害博 男 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 傷賭逮捕及監禁ノ | 害博罪 〃 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 竊賭賭 | 盜博 〃 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 竊臺同 灣阿片 | 盜令 〃 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 橫同人則 領 | 規取締業夫車及人力車 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| 臺臺同 灣阿片 | 令則 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| 計 | 〃 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 4 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | |
| 四罪 竊同賭同 | 盜博 〃 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 詐同同賭 | 欺博 〃 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 計 | 〃 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 六罪 竊同同同同 | 盜令 〃 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 臺 灣 阿 片 | 令 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 合 計 | 男 | 20 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 28 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 13 |
| | 女 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 13 |



# 別併合罪犯人（終）

| 合計 | 內地人 懲役ト罰金 | 合計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 懲役ト | | | | | | 罰金ト | | | 科料ト | | | | 笞ト笞 | |
| | | 罰金 | 罰金ト科料 | 拘留 | 科料 | 笞 | 計 | 科料 | 笞 | 計 | 科料 | 科料ト科料 | 笞 | 計 | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| 7 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 4 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 7 |
| 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 64 | 2 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 13 | 66 |
| 2 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 66 | 2 | 24 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 32 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 13 | 68 |

# 第三十表　加重刑名及刑量

| 刑 | 本刑 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 | 往来ヲ妨スル罪 | 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 文書偽造ノ罪 | | | 印章偽造ノ罪 | 誣告ノ罪 | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | 賭博及富籤ノ罪 | | | 結合シテ賭博場開張ノ罪 |
| | 放火 | | | 公文書偽造 | 私文書偽造 | 計 | 私印偽造 | | | 常習賭博 | | | |
| | 男 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 |
| 懲役 一月未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 二月未満 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 5 | |
| 懲役 三月未満 | | | | | | | | | | 18 | | 18 | |
| 懲役 六月未満 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 55 | 1 | 56 | 1 |
| 懲役 一年未満 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 9 | | 9 | 3 |
| 懲役 三年未満 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 12 | | 12 | |
| 懲役 五年未満 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十五年未満 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十五年以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 計 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 98 | 2 | 100 | 4 |
| 懲役ト罰金 六月未満ト五十四未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未満ト五十四未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未満ト五十四以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未満ト五十四以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト笞 三年未満ト十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト笞 三年未満ト五十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト笞 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 五十円未満 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | |
| 罰金 五十円以上 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | |
| 罰金 計 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 1 | 12 | |
| 笞 十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 二十六以上 | | | | | | | | | | 26 | | 26 | |
| 笞 五十一以上 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 46 | | 46 | |
| 笞 七十六以上 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 23 | | 23 | |
| 笞 計 | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 95 | | 95 | |
| 合計 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 204 | 3 | 207 | 4 |



# 犯人ノ一量別（再犯加重）

| 刑 | 本刑 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 鳥法ニ関スル罪 | | | 暴行脅迫ニ関スル罪及墳墓ニ関スル罪 | 賄賂ノ罪 | 傷害ノ罪 | | | 遺棄ノ罪 | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | 名誉ニ対スル罪 | 竊盗及強竊ノ罪 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | 賭博ニ関スル罪 | 傷害 | | | | | | 竊盗 | | | 強盗 | 強盗傷害、強姦傷 | 計 | | | | | |
| | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 〃 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 〃 | 〃 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 〃 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 |
| 懲役 一月未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 二月未満 | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| 懲役 三月未満 | 18 | | 18 | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| 懲役 六月未満 | 56 | 1 | 57 | | | 8 | | 8 | | | | 94 | 4 | 98 | | | | 94 | 4 | 98 | | |
| 懲役 一年未満 | 12 | | 12 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | | | | 120 | 1 | 121 | | | | 120 | 1 | 121 | | |
| 懲役 三年未満 | 12 | | 12 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 161 | 1 | 162 | 1 | | | 162 | 1 | 163 | | |
| 懲役 五年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 | | 38 | | | | 38 | | 38 | | |
| 懲役 十年未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 | | 18 | | | | 18 | | 18 | | |
| 懲役 十五年未満 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | 2 | | 5 | | 5 | | |
| 懲役 十五年以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 2 | | |
| 懲役 計 | 102 | 2 | 104 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 1 | | 438 | 8 | 446 | 2 | 2 | | 442 | 8 | 450 | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 六月未満ト五十四未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未満ト五十四未満 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未満ト五十四以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未満ト五十四以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト笞 三年未満ト十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト笞 三年未満ト五十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト笞 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 五十円未満 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 五十円以上 | 8 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 計 | 11 | 1 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 二十六以上 | 26 | | 26 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 五十一以上 | 46 | | 46 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | 1 | 9 | | 9 | | | | 9 | | 9 | | |
| 笞 七十六以上 | 23 | | 23 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 23 | | 23 | | | | 23 | | 23 | | |
| 笞 計 | 95 | | 95 | | | 9 | | 9 | | | 1 | 51 | | 51 | | | | 51 | | 51 | | |
| 合計 | 208 | 3 | 211 | 2 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 83 | | 83 | | | | 83 | | 83 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 521 | 8 | 529 | 2 | 2 | | 525 | 8 | 533 | | |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp

| 刑 | 本法 | | | | | | | | | 犯罪ノ處遇及隱匿 | 島人 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | | | 橫領ノ罪 | | | | | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | | 特別法犯 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 詐欺 | 恐喝 | 計 | 橫領 | 遺失物埋藏等スルニ關スル罪 | 計 | | | | | 計 | | | 銃砲火藥取締規則 | | | 臺灣阿片令 | | | 蕃地取締規則 | | | 蕃人ト物品ノ交換取締件 | | | 計 | | | 合計 | | |
| | 男 | 女 | 計 | 女 | 女 | 女 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 |
| 懲役 一月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 二月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 三月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 六月未滿 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 4 | 3 | 7 | | 7 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | 7 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 15 | | | |
| 懲役 一年未滿 | 19 | | 19 | 6 | | 6 | | | | | 23 | 2 | 25 | | 33 | 8 | 41 | 1 | | | | | 34 | 8 | 42 | 57 | 10 | 67 | | | |
| 懲役 三年未滿 | 18 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | 176 | 6 | 182 | 1 | 45 | 4 | 49 | | | 1 | 1 | | 46 | 5 | 51 | 222 | 11 | 233 | | | |
| 懲役 五年未滿 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 167 | 1 | 168 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 170 | 1 | 171 | | | |
| 懲役 十年未滿 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 202 | 1 | 203 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 204 | 1 | 205 | | | |
| 懲役 十五年未滿 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 43 | | 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 | | 43 | | | |
| 懲役 十五年以上 | | | | | | | | | | | 19 | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 | | 19 | | | |
| 懲役 計 | 52 | 2 | 51 | 12 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 9 | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 六月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 645 | 13 | 658 | 1 | 90 | 13 | 103 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 92 | 14 | 106 | 737 | 27 | 764 | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 計 | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| 懲役ト笞 三年未滿ト十一以上 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 8 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | | | |
| 懲役ト笞 三年未滿ト五十一以上 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト笞 計 | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| 罰金 五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| 罰金 五十圓以上 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | |
| 罰金 計 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 9 | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 1 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 1 | 13 | | | |
| 笞 十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | 5 | | 5 | | | |
| 笞 二十六以上 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 39 | | 39 | | 19 | | 19 | | | | | | 19 | | 19 | 58 | | 58 | | | |
| 笞 五十一以上 | 9 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | | 2 | | 86 | | 86 | | 24 | | 24 | | | 1 | | 1 | 23 | | 25 | 111 | | 111 | | | |
| 笞 七十六以上 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | | 85 | | 85 | | 15 | | 15 | | | | | | 15 | | 15 | 100 | | 100 | | | |
| 笞 計 | 4 | | 4 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 210 | | 210 | | 63 | | 63 | | | 1 | | 1 | 64 | | 64 | 274 | | 274 | | | |
| 合計 | 56 | 2 | 58 | 19 | 9 | 28 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 877 | 14 | 891 | 1 | 153 | 13 | 166 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 156 | 14 | 170 | 1,033 | 28 | 1,061 | | | |

| 刑 | 内地 | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 刑法 | | | | | | | |
| | 賭博及富ニ関スル罪 | 傷害ノ罪 | 竊盗及強盗ノ罪 | | | 詐欺及恐喝ニ関スル罪 | 横領ノ罪 | |
| | 常習賭博 | 傷害 | 竊盗 | | | 詐欺 | 横領 | 遺棄等ス失ニ蔵ニ物ル物罪 |
| | 男 | 〃 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 懲役 一月未満 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 懲役 二月未満 | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 三月未満 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| 懲役 六月未満 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| 懲役 一年未満 | 4 | | 7 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| 懲役 三年未満 | | | 8 | | 8 | 3 | 5 | |
| 懲役 五年未満 | | | 4 | | 4 | 1 | | |
| 懲役 十年未満 | | | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | |
| 懲役 十五年未満 | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十五年以上 | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 計 | 8 | 1 | 24 | 3 | 27 | 10 | 11 | 1 |
| 懲役ト罰金 六月未満ト五十円未満 | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未満ト五十円未満 | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未満ト五十円以上 | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未満ト五十円以上 | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 計 | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト笞 三年未満ト十一以上 | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト笞 三年未満ト五十一以上 | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト笞 計 | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 五十円未満 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 罰金 五十円以上 | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 計 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 笞 十一以上 | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 二十六以上 | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 五十一以上 | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 七十六以上 | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 計 | | | | | | | | |
| 合計 | 8 | 2 | 24 | 3 | 27 | 10 | 11 | 1 |



| 人 | | | | 外国人 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 合 | | | 刑法 | | | | | 特別法犯 | |
| 計 | 計 | | | 賭博及富ニ関スル罪 | 竊盗及盗ノ罪 | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 横領ノ罪 | 計 | 濫海阿片令 | 合計 |
| | | | | 常習賭博 | 竊盗 | 詐欺 | 横領 | | | |
| 〃 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| | 6 | | 6 | | 3 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| 6 | 21 | 2 | 23 | | 5 | 1 | | 6 | | 6 |
| 5 | 16 | | 16 | | 6 | | 1 | 7 | | 7 |
| | 5 | | 5 | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 |
| | 4 | 1 | 5 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 55 | 3 | 58 | | 20 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 5 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 |
| | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 7 | | 7 |
| 12 | 56 | 3 | 59 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 5 | 35 |

# 第三十表　加重刑名及刑量別犯人ノ一（再犯加重）



（續）

| 刑名 | 合計 | | | 法條 | | | 放火ノ罪 | | | 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | | | 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | | | 文書偽造ノ罪 | | | | | | 通貨偽造ノ罪 | | | 誣告ノ罪 | | | 淫風ヲ害スル罪 | | | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 公文偽造 | | | 私文偽造 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 放火 | 〃 | 計 | 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | 〃 | 計 | 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 〃 | 計 | 公文偽造 | 〃 | 計 | 私文偽造 | 〃 | 計 | 通貨偽造及行使 | 〃 | 計 | 誣告ノ罪 | 〃 | 計 | 淫風ヲ害スル罪 | 〃 | 計 | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 | 〃 | 計 | 賭博開帳圖利 | 〃 | 計 |
| 懲役 一月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 二月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 三月未滿 | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 六月未滿 | 19 | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 一年未滿 | 59 | 1 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 三年未滿 | 16 | | 16 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 五年未滿 | 12 | | 12 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十五年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十五年以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 計 | 110 | 2 | 112 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 六月未滿ト五十四未滿 | 482 | 11 | 493 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 2 | 19 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿ト五十四未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿ト五十四以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未滿ト五十四以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト笞 三年未滿ト十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト笞 三年未滿ト五十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト笞 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 五十圓未滿 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 五十圓以上 | 8 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 計 | 11 | 1 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 二十六以上 | 28 | | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 五十一以上 | 46 | | 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 七十六以上 | 23 | | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 計 | 97 | | 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 合計 | 218 | 3 | 221 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 27 | 2 | 29 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |

| 刑名 | 犯罪ノ性質 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 藥劑ニ關スル罪 | | | 賭博ノ罪 | | | 傷害ノ罪 | | | 遺棄ノ罪 | | | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | | | 名譽ニ關スル罪 | | | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 竊盜 | | | 強盜 | | | 強盜傷 | | | 計 | | | | | |
| | 男 | 女 | 計 | 賭博開帳圖利及場屋取締ニ關スル罪 | 〃 | 計 | 傷害 | | | 遺棄ノ罪 | 〃 | 計 | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | 〃 | 計 | 名譽ニ關スル罪 | 〃 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 〃 | 計 | 男 | 〃 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | | | | | | |
| 懲役 一月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 二月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 三月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 六月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| 懲役 一年未滿 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | |
| 懲役 三年未滿 | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | 98 | 4 | 102 | | | | | | | | 98 | 4 | 102 | | | | |
| 懲役 五年未滿 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 132 | 3 | 135 | | | | | | | | 132 | 3 | 135 | | | | |
| 懲役 十年未滿 | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 175 | 1 | 176 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 176 | 1 | 177 | | | | |
| 懲役 十五年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 | | 46 | | | | | | | | 46 | | 46 | | | | |
| 懲役 十五年以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 | 1 | 24 | | | | | | | | 23 | 1 | 24 | | | | |
| 懲役 計 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 6 | | 6 | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 六月未滿ト五十四未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿ト五十四未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿ト五十四以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未滿ト五十四以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト笞 三年未滿ト十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト笞 三年未滿ト五十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト笞 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 五十圓未滿 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 五十圓以上 | 8 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 計 | 11 | 1 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 二十六以上 | 28 | | 28 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | | | | |
| 笞 五十一以上 | 46 | | 46 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 24 | | 24 | | | | | | | | 24 | | 24 | | | | |
| 笞 七十六以上 | 23 | | 23 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 55 | | 55 | | | | | | | | 55 | | 55 | | | | |
| 笞 計 | 97 | | 97 | | | | 9 | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | 88 | | 88 | | | | | | | | 88 | | 88 | | | | |
| 合計 | 218 | 3 | 221 | 2 | | 2 | 27 | 2 | 29 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 570 | 11 | 581 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 574 | 11 | 585 | | | | | |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp/

| 刑 | 合計 | | | 法 | | | | | | 備考 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 詐欺及恐喝 | | | 横領ノ罪 | | | ルル罪ニ關スル | | | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 |
| | 詐欺 | 恐喝 | 計 | 横領 | 遺失物埋藏物關スル罪 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 |
| | 男 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | | | | |
| 懲役 一月未滿 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| 懲役 二月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 三月未滿 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 六月未滿 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| 懲役 一年未滿 | 24 | | 24 | 11 | 1 | 12 | | | | |
| 懲役 三年未滿 | 21 | 1 | 22 | 7 | 2 | 9 | | | | |
| 懲役 五年未滿 | 4 | | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| 懲役 十年未滿 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十五年未滿 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十五年以上 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 計 | 63 | 2 | 65 | 25 | 4 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| 懲役ト罰金 六月未滿十五十四未滿 | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿十五十四未滿 | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿十五十四以上 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未滿十五十四以上 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 懲役ト罰金 計 | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | |
| 懲役ト答 三年未滿十一以上 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 懲役ト答 三年未滿十五十一以上 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 懲役ト答 計 | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 罰金 五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 五十圓以上 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| 罰金 計 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| 笞 十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 二十六以上 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 笞 五十一以上 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 笞 七十六以上 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | |
| 笞 計 | 4 | | 4 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 2 | | 2 | 1 |
| 合計 | 67 | 2 | 69 | 32 | 10 | 42 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 1 |

| 犯 | 計 | | | 特別法犯 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 合計 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 銃砲火藥取締規則 | 臺灣阿片令 | | | 帶地取締規則 | 件交換取締ノ人ト物品ノ | | | 計 | | | | | | | |
| | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 |
| 懲役 一月未滿 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 懲役 二月未滿 | 4 | 3 | 7 | | 9 | 1 | 10 | | | | | | | | 9 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 17 |
| 懲役 三月未滿 | 25 | 2 | 27 | | 35 | 8 | 43 | 1 | | | | | | | 36 | 8 | 44 | 61 | 10 | 71 |
| 懲役 六月未滿 | 186 | 6 | 192 | 1 | 46 | 4 | 50 | | | 1 | 1 | 47 | 5 | 52 | 233 | 11 | 244 | | | |
| 懲役 一年未滿 | 194 | 3 | 197 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 197 | 3 | 200 | | | |
| 懲役 三年未滿 | 225 | 1 | 226 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 227 | 1 | 228 | | | |
| 懲役 五年未滿 | 52 | | 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 | | 52 | | | |
| 懲役 十年未滿 | 24 | 1 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 | 1 | 25 | | | |
| 懲役 十五年未滿 | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | 10 | | | |
| 懲役 十五年以上 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| 懲役 計 | 723 | 16 | 739 | 1 | 95 | 13 | 108 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 97 | 14 | 111 | 820 | 30 | 850 | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 六月未滿十五十四未滿 | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿十五十四未滿 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿十五十四以上 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未滿十五十四以上 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 計 | 8 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | | | |
| 懲役ト答 三年未滿十一以上 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| 懲役ト答 三年未滿十五十一以上 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| 懲役ト答 計 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| 罰金 五十圓未滿 | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | |
| 罰金 五十圓以上 | 9 | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | | | |
| 罰金 計 | 13 | 1 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 1 | 14 | | | |
| 笞 十一以上 | | | | | 5 | | 5 | | | | | 5 | | 5 | 5 | | 5 | | | |
| 笞 二十六以上 | 41 | | 41 | | 19 | | 19 | | | | | 19 | | 19 | 60 | | 60 | | | |
| 笞 五十一以上 | 87 | | 87 | | 24 | | 24 | | 1 | | 1 | 25 | | 25 | 112 | | 112 | | | |
| 笞 七十六以上 | 89 | | 89 | | 15 | | 15 | | | | | 15 | | 15 | 104 | | 104 | | | |
| 笞 計 | 217 | | 217 | | 63 | | 63 | | 1 | | 1 | 64 | | 64 | 281 | | 281 | | | |
| 合計 | 969 | 17 | 980 | 1 | 158 | 13 | 171 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 161 | 14 | 17 | 1,124 | 31 | 1,155 | | | |

| 刑 | 本 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 二 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 罪、同犯人藏匿ノ | 放火、恐喝 | 同ニ關スル罪及水利ニ關スル罪 | 罪、同住居ヲ侵ス | 同公文書僞造 | 物等ニ關スル罪遺失物埋藏公文書僞造 | 戶口規則公文書僞造 | 總規則單行藥品取締公文書僞造 | 同私文書僞造 | 私印僞造 | 私文書僞造、誣告ノ罪 | 賭博ノ罪、誣告ノ罪 | 郵便法、誣告ノ罪 |
| | 男 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 女 | 男 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 懲役 一月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 二月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 三月未滿 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 六月未滿 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 3 | | 1 |
| 懲役 一年未滿 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 懲役 三年未滿 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 五年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十五年未滿 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十五年以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 計 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 懲役ト罰金 二月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三月未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 六月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 二十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 五十圓未滿 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 罰金 五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| 罰金 計 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| 笞 六以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 二十六以上 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 五十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 七十六以上 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 笞 計 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 笞ト罰金 五十一以上ト十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞ト罰金 七十六以上ト五十四未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 合計 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

| 島 | 人 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 刑 | 本刑 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 放火罪ノ罪、傷害、毀棄 | 阿片令ノ罪、傷害、毒海 | | | 藥取締規則ニ關スル罪、銃砲火藥ニ關スル罪、過失傷害ノ | 略取及誘拐ノ罪、同 | 竊盜ノ罪、逃走 | 竊盜ヲ使ス罪、住居 | 詐僞造、公文 | 詐僞造、私文 | 詐僞造、公印 | 竊盜、盜贓 | 竊盜ノ罪、盜贓 | |
| | 男 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 男 |
| 懲役 一月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 二月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 三月未滿 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 六月未滿 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| 懲役 一年未滿 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| 懲役 三年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 懲役 五年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十五年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十五年以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 計 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | |
| 懲役ト罰金 二月未滿十五日ト | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三月未滿十五日ト | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三月未滿十五日以上ト | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 六月未滿十五日ト | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿十五日ト | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿十五日以上ト | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未滿十五日ト | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未滿十五日以上ト | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 二十四未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 五十四未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 五十四以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 六以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 二十六以上 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 笞 五十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 笞 七十六以上 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 笞 計 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 |
| 笞ト罰金 五十一以上ト十一以上ト | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞ト罰金 七十六以上ト十五日未滿ト | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 合計 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 |



| 人罪 | 竊盜、傷害 | | 竊盜、同 | | | 竊盜、詐欺 | 竊盜、恐喝 | 竊盜、橫領 | | | 竊盜、贓物ニ關スル罪、贓物運搬、藏匿、故買 | 竊盜、贓物ニ關スル罪、贓物運搬、藏匿、故買、賣却、盜品等有償讓受、盜品等無償讓受、盜品等牙保、盜品等有償讓受ノ未遂 | 竊盜、放火及失火ノ罪、放火及失火、延焼、汽車顚覆、同致死、建造物等以下ノ放火、失火、延焼、汽車顚覆、同致死、建造物等以下ノ放火、失火、延焼 | 竊盜、阿片令ノ罪、竊盜、吸食、所持 | 竊盜、消費稅法ノ罪、竊盜、仲間 | 竊盜、強盜、竊盜 | 詐欺、詐僞造、私文 | 詐欺、詐僞造、公印 | 詐欺、盜贓 | 詐欺、賭博 | 詐欺、脅迫 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 〃 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 懲役 一月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 二月未滿 | | | 5 | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 三月未滿 | | | 8 | 1 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 六月未滿 | | 3 | 24 | | 24 | 3 | | 4 | | 4 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| 懲役 一年未滿 | | | 30 | 1 | 31 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 7 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 |
| 懲役 三年未滿 | | 1 | 28 | | 28 | 2 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 3 | 2 | | | |
| 懲役 五年未滿 | | | 7 | | 7 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 5 | | | 3 | | | 1 | |
| 懲役 十年未滿 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十五年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十五年以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 計 | | 4 | 103 | 3 | 106 | 6 | 1 | 9 | | 9 | 3 | 1 | | 14 | | 2 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 懲役ト罰金 二月未滿十五日ト | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三月未滿十五日ト | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三月未滿十五日以上ト | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 六月未滿十五日ト | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿十五日ト | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿十五日以上ト | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未滿十五日ト | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未滿十五日以上ト | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 計 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 二十四未滿 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 罰金 五十四未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 五十四以上 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 六以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 二十六以上 | | | 8 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 五十一以上 | | 4 | 46 | | 46 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 笞 七十六以上 | | 1 | 16 | | 16 | 2 | | | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 笞 計 | | 5 | 70 | | 70 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 笞ト罰金 五十一以上ト十一以上ト | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞ト罰金 七十六以上ト十五日未滿ト | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 合計 | | 9 | 173 | 3 | 176 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp/

| 刑 | 本 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 詐欺及誘拐ノ罪、略取 | 詐欺、竊盜 | 詐欺、同 | 詐欺、恐喝 | 詐欺、橫領 | 二ノ詐欺、橫領ノ罪ト賍物ニ關スル罪、賍物ヲ埋藏、遺失物等ニ關スル罪 | 恐喝、同 | 橫領、公務執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 書類偽造、橫領、公文 | 書類偽造、橫領、私文 | 橫領、賭博 | 橫領、竊盜 | 橫領、同 | | |
| | 男 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | | |
| 懲役 一月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 二月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 三月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 六月未滿 | | 1 | 6 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| 懲役 一年未滿 | 1 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| 懲役 三年未滿 | 1 | | 6 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 懲役 五年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 懲役 十年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十五年未滿 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十五年以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 計 | 2 | 4 | 16 | | 3 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| 懲役ト罰金 二月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三月未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 六月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 二十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 六以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 二十六以上 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 五十一以上 | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | |
| 笞 七十六以上 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 笞 計 | | 1 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | |
| 笞ト罰金 五十一以上ト十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞ト罰金 七十六以上ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 合計 | 2 | 5 | 23 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | |

| 刑 | 島人罪 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 刑 | 本 | | |

| 刑 | 本人 | | |

| 刑 | 本人 | | |

| 刑 | 本 計 女 | 本 計 計 | 本 罪 同、賭博、同、同 男 | 本 罪 同、賭博、同、同 女 | 本 罪 同、賭博、同、同 計 | 本 罪 五 竊盜、同、賭博、同、同 男 | 本 罪 五 竊盜、同、同 | 本 罪 五 賍ヲ故買シ又ハ賍物ニ關スル罪、同、同 | 本 罪 五 竊盜、同、詐欺 | 本 罪 五 同、同、竊盜、同、同 | 本 罪 五 片令、臺灣阿片令、同、竊盜、同、同 | 本 罪 五 同、同、詐欺、同、同 | 本 罪 五 同、恐喝、詐欺、同、同 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 懲役 一月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 二月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 三月未滿 | 1 | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 懲役 六月未滿 | | 10 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | 1 | | |
| 懲役 一年未滿 | 1 | 12 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 懲役 三年未滿 | | 18 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | |
| 懲役 五年未滿 | | 8 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十年未滿 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十五年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十五年以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 計 | 2 | 53 | | | | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| 懲役ト罰金 二月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三月未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 六月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 二十圓未滿 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 五十圓未滿 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 五十圓以上 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 計 | 1 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 六以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 十一以上 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 二十六以上 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 五十一以上 | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 笞 七十六以上 | | 6 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 計 | | 18 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 笞ト罰金 五十一以上ト十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞ト罰金 七十六以上ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 合計 | 3 | 84 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

| 刑 | 島人 本 罪 六 詐欺、同、同 | 島人 本 罪 六 同、賭博、同、同 | 島人 本 罪 六 賍ヲ故買シ又ハ賍物ニ關スル罪、同、同 | 島人 本 罪 六 同、同、同 | 島人 本 罪 六 骨牌ニ關スル法、同、同 | 島人 本 罪 六 臺灣阿片令、同、同 | 島人 本 罪 六 規則、同、同 | 島人 本 罪 六 臺灣煙草專賣法、同、同 | 島人 本 罪 六 同、同、同 | 島人 本 罪 六 計 男 | 島人 本 罪 六 計 女 | 島人 本 罪 六 計 計 | 島人 本 罪 六 同、同、同 | 島人 本 罪 六 同、同、竊盜、同、同 | 島人 本 罪 六 同、同、橫領、同、同 | 島人 本 罪 六 同、同、詐欺、同、同 | 島人 本 罪 六 偽造、同、同、詐欺、私文、同、同 | 島人 本 罪 六 同、同、詐欺、同、同 | 島人 本 罪 六 同、同、詐欺、同、同 | 島人 本 罪 六 同、同、橫領、同、同 | 島人 本 罪 六 同、同、同、阿片令、臺灣阿片令、同、同 | 島人 本 罪 六 同、同、規則、同、同、臺灣煙草專賣法、同、同 | 島人 本 罪 六 計 男 | 島人 本 罪 六 計 女 | 島人 本 罪 六 計 計 | 島人 本 罪 七 同、同、賭博、同、同 | 島人 本 罪 七 同、同、竊盜、同、同 | 島人 本 罪 七 同、同、賭博、同、同 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 懲役 一月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 二月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 三月未滿 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 六月未滿 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 7 | 3 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 一年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 三年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | 3 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 五年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | 3 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十五年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十五年以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 計 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | 21 | | 21 | 6 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 二月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三月未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 六月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 二十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 五十圓未滿 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 五十圓以上 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 6 | 1 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 六以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 十一以上 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 二十六以上 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 五十一以上 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 七十六以上 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| 笞 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞ト罰金 五十一以上ト十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞ト罰金 七十六以上ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 合計 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 33 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |

| 刑 | 本罪 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 八罪 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 同、同、同、竊盜同、同、 | 同、同、同、橫領、同、竊盜同、同、 | 同、同、橫領、同、詐欺、同、 | 同、同、博奕、同、詐欺同、同、 | 同、同、橫領、同、竊盜同、同、 | 同、同、橫領、同、交付、偽造、詐欺、私 | 同、同、橫領、同、臺灣阿片令同、同、詐欺、同、 | 同、同、橫領、同、臺灣阿片令同、同、 | 同、同、臺灣阿片令同、同、同、 | 同、同、總規則、同臺灣藥品取 | 同、同、同、 | 計 | 同、同、同、同、同、同、橫領、同、同、 | 同、同、同、同、同、同、詐欺、同、同、 | 同、同、同、同、同、同、同、 | 計 |
| | 男 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 懲役 一月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 二月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 三月未滿 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 懲役 六月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 一年未滿 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 4 | | | | 1 |
| 懲役 三年未滿 | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 5 | 1 | | | 1 |
| 懲役 五年未滿 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | |
| 懲役 十年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | |
| 懲役 十五年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十五年以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 計 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 13 | 1 | 4 | | 2 |
| 懲役ト罰金 二月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三月未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 六月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 二十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 罰金 五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| 罰金 計 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | |
| 笞 六以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 二十六以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 五十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 七十六以上 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 笞 計 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 笞ト罰金 五十一以上ト十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞ト罰金 七十六以上ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 合計 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 16 | 1 | 4 | | 2 |

| 刑 | 九罪 | | | | | | | | 十罪 | | | | 十一罪 | 十二罪 | | | 十三罪 | | | 十四罪 | | 十五罪 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 同、同、同、竊盜同、同、 | 同、同、同、橫領、同、 | 同、同、同、詐欺、同、 | 同、同、同、竊盜同、同、 | 同、同、同、詐欺、同、 | 同、同、同、臺灣阿片令同、同、 | 同、同、同、竊盜同、同、 | 同、同、同、 | 計 | 同、同、同、同、同、同、 | 同、同、同、同、同、同、 | 計 | 同、同、同、竊盜、同、同、 | 同、同、同、竊盜、同、同、 | 同、同、同、竊盜、同、同、 | 計 | 同、同、同、竊盜、同、同、 | 同、同、同、同、同、同、 | 計 | 同、同、同、竊盜、同、同、 | 計 | 同、同、同、同、同、同、 | 計 |
| | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | | |
| | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 刑 | 本罪 二十 | | | 二 | 島 十八罪 | | 人 四十五罪 | | 合計 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 竊盜、同未遂、同强盜、同强盜未遂、同强盜傷人、同强盜强姦、同强盜强姦未遂、同强盜殺人、同强盜殺人未遂、同强盜强姦殺人、同强盜强姦殺人未遂、同强盜强姦傷人、同强盜强姦傷人未遂、同强盜殺傷、同强盜殺傷未遂、同强盜强姦殺傷、同强盜强姦殺傷未遂、阿片令違犯、阿片煙吸食器具輸入、販賣、販賣目的所持、吸食、吸食場開設、吸食場所有、管理、賃貸、吸食場提供、吸食場賃貸、吸食場供用、吸食場供用周旋、吸食場供用目的阿片煙所持、吸食場供用目的吸食器具所持、吸食場供用目的場所提供、吸食場供用目的場所賃貸、吸食場供用目的場所供用、吸食場供用目的場所供用周旋、吸食場供用目的阿片煙輸入、吸食場供用目的阿片煙販賣、吸食場供用目的阿片煙販賣目的所持、吸食場供用目的阿片煙吸食、吸食場供用目的吸食場開設、吸食場供用目的吸食場所有、吸食場供用目的吸食場管理、吸食場供用目的吸食場賃貸、吸食場供用目的吸食場提供、吸食場供用目的吸食場供用、吸食場供用目的吸食場供用周旋、妨害、公務執行妨害、公務執行妨害ノ罪ヲ犯シタル者ノ逃走、逃走ノ罪ヲ犯シタル者ノ逃走 | 計 | 竊盜、同未遂、同强盜、同强盜未遂、同强盜傷人、同强盜强姦、同强盜强姦未遂、同强盜殺人、同强盜殺人未遂、同强盜强姦殺人、同强盜强姦殺人未遂、同强盜强姦傷人、同强盜强姦傷人未遂、同强盜殺傷、同强盜殺傷未遂、同强盜强姦殺傷、同强盜强姦殺傷未遂、阿片令違犯、阿片煙吸食器具輸入、販賣、販賣目的所持、吸食、吸食場開設、吸食場所有、管理、賃貸、吸食場提供、吸食場賃貸、吸食場供用、吸食場供用周旋、吸食場供用目的阿片煙所持、吸食場供用目的吸食器具所持、吸食場供用目的場所提供、吸食場供用目的場所賃貸、吸食場供用目的場所供用、吸食場供用目的場所供用周旋、吸食場供用目的阿片煙輸入、吸食場供用目的阿片煙販賣、吸食場供用目的阿片煙販賣目的所持、吸食場供用目的阿片煙吸食、吸食場供用目的吸食場開設、吸食場供用目的吸食場所有、吸食場供用目的吸食場管理、吸食場供用目的吸食場賃貸、吸食場供用目的吸食場提供、吸食場供用目的吸食場供用、吸食場供用目的吸食場供用周旋、逃走ノ罪 | 計 | 竊盜、同未遂、同强盜、同强盜未遂、同强盜傷人、同强盜强姦、同强盜强姦未遂、同强盜殺人、同强盜殺人未遂、同强盜强姦殺人、同强盜强姦殺人未遂、同强盜强姦傷人、同强盜强姦傷人未遂、同强盜殺傷、同强盜殺傷未遂、同强盜强姦殺傷、同强盜强姦殺傷未遂、阿片令違犯、阿片煙吸食器具輸入、販賣、販賣目的所持、吸食、吸食場開設、吸食場所有、管理、賃貸、吸食場提供、吸食場賃貸、吸食場供用、吸食場供用周旋、吸食場供用目的阿片煙所持、吸食場供用目的吸食器具所持、吸食場供用目的場所提供、吸食場供用目的場所賃貸、吸食場供用目的場所供用、吸食場供用目的場所供用周旋、吸食場供用目的阿片煙輸入、吸食場供用目的阿片煙販賣、吸食場供用目的阿片煙販賣目的所持、吸食場供用目的阿片煙吸食、吸食場供用目的吸食場開設、吸食場供用目的吸食場所有、吸食場供用目的吸食場管理、吸食場供用目的吸食場賃貸、吸食場供用目的吸食場提供、吸食場供用目的吸食場供用、吸食場供用目的吸食場供用周旋、逃走ノ罪 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 |
| | 男 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | | | |
| 懲役 一月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 懲役 二月未滿 | | | | | | | | | 64 | 12 | 76 |
| 懲役 三月未滿 | | | | | | | | | 66 | 12 | 78 |
| 懲役 六月未滿 | | | | | | | | | 161 | 2 | 163 |
| 懲役 一年未滿 | | | | | | | | | 114 | 4 | 118 |
| 懲役 三年未滿 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 130 | 1 | 131 |
| 懲役 五年未滿 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 46 | | 46 |
| 懲役 十年未滿 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 | | 15 |
| 懲役 十五年未滿 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 8 | | 8 |
| 懲役 十五年以上 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 懲役 計 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 600 | 32 | 632 |
| 懲役ト罰金 二月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 |
| 懲役ト罰金 三月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 懲役ト罰金 三月未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 懲役ト罰金 六月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| 懲役ト罰金 計 | | | | | | | | | 14 | 1 | 15 |
| 罰金 二十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | 72 | 13 | 85 |
| 罰金 五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | 159 | 25 | 184 |
| 罰金 五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | 76 | 5 | 81 |
| 罰金 計 | | | | | | | | | 307 | 43 | 350 |
| 笞 六以上 | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| 笞 十一以上 | | | | | | | | | 29 | | 29 |
| 笞 二十六以上 | | | | | | | | | 167 | | 167 |
| 笞 五十一以上 | | | | | | | | | 149 | | 149 |
| 笞 七十六以上 | | | | | | | | | 82 | | 82 |
| 笞 計 | | | | | | | | | 431 | | 431 |
| 笞ト罰金 五十一以上ト十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞ト罰金 七十六以上ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 合計 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1,359 | 76 | 1,435 |

| 刑 | 内 二 傷害、同 男 | 偽造、竊盜、私印 〃 | 竊盜、賭博 〃 | 竊盜、同 男 | 竊盜、同 女 | 竊盜、同 計 | 竊盜、詐欺 男 | 竊盜、橫領 男 | 竊盜、橫領 女 | 竊盜、橫領 計 | 竊盜、郵便法 男 | 詐欺、偽造、私文 〃 | 計 男 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 懲役 一月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 二月未滿 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 三月未滿 | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| 懲役 六月未滿 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | |
| 懲役 一年未滿 | | | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| 懲役 三年未滿 | | | | 3 | | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| 懲役 五年未滿 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十年未滿 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| 懲役 十五年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十五年以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 計 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 懲役ト罰金 二月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三月未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 六月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 二十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 六以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 二十六以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 五十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 七十六以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞ト罰金 五十一以上ト十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞ト罰金 七十六以上ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 合計 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

| 地 三 人 罪 詐欺、竊盜 女 | 計 | 詐欺、同 男 | 詐欺、橫領 〃 | 偽造、橫領、私印 〃 | 橫領、賭博 〃 | 計 男 | 女 | 計 | 竊盜、同、同 男 | 女 | 計 | 詐欺、同、詐欺 男 | 竊盜、橫領、詐欺 〃 | 竊盜、橫領、同 〃 | 詐欺、偽造、竊盜、私文 〃 | 橫領、詐欺、同、橫領 〃 | 同、條規則、同、藥品取締 〃 | 計 男 | 女 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | | | | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 16 | 2 | 12 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 12 | | 12 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | 1 | 1 | | 9 | | 9 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| | | | 1 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 39 | 3 | 42 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 39 | 3 | 42 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 9 |

| 刑 | 内罪 | | | | | | | | | 外罪 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 同罪、同竊盜、同 | | | 竊盜、橫領、詐欺、竊 | 橫領、同、詐欺 | 同罪、同、同ルモノ、贓物ニ關スル | 計 | | | 同竊盜、同、同、橫領 | 詐欺、橫領、文書偽造、私 | 同、同、同詐欺、同 | 同、同、同橫領、同 |
| | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 〃 | 〃 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 懲役 一月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 二月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 三月未滿 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 懲役 六月未滿 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| 懲役 一年未滿 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 懲役 三年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 懲役 五年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十年未滿 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| 懲役 十五年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十五年以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 計 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 懲役ト罰金 二月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三月未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 六月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 計 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| 罰金 二十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 六以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 二十六以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 五十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 七十六以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞ト罰金 十一以上ト五十以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞ト罰金 六十以上ト七十五圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 合計 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

| 地人 | 罰金 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 刑 | 外國罪 | | | | | | | | | | 人六罪ノ同種ノ同種ノ同種ノ | 十二罪ノ同種ノ同種ノ同種ノ | 十五罪ノ同種ノ同種ノ同種ノ | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 寧波ノ阿片令ノ公文ヲ偽造シ | 竊盜、同 | 阿片令ニ關スル罪、藏物ニ關スル罪、遺失物ニ關スル罪 | 阿片令ニ關スル罪、竊盜、寧波ノ阿片令 | 恐喝、同 | 藏物ニ關スル罪、同 | 取締規則、清國勞働者ニ關スル罪、同 | 寧波ノ阿片令 | 取締規則、清國勞働者ニ關スル罪、寧波ノ阿片令 | | | | | |
| | 人 | 人 | 人 | 人 | 人 | 人 | 人 | 人 | 人 | | | | | |
| 懲役 一月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 二月未滿 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 懲役 三月未滿 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 懲役 六月未滿 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 一年未滿 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 三年未滿 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 五年未滿 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十五年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十五年以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 計 | | 5 | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 二月未滿十五年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三月未滿十五年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三月以上十五年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 六月未滿十五年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿十五年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年以上十五年未滿 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未滿十五年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年以上十五年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 計 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 二十四未滿 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| 罰金 五十四未滿 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 罰金 五十四以上 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 罰金 計 | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | | |
| 笞 六以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 二十六以上 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | 2 |
| 笞 五十一以上 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 笞 七十六以上 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 計 | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 5 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| 笞ト罰金 十一以上十五以上 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 笞ト罰金 七十六以上平十五未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 合計 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 2 | | | | |

| 刑 | 國罪 | | | | | | | | | | 人六罪ノ同種ノ同種ノ同種ノ | 十二罪ノ同種ノ同種ノ同種ノ | 十五罪ノ同種ノ同種ノ同種ノ | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 寧波ノ阿片令ノ規則、同章程ニ違背シ | 計 | 竊盜、同、同 | 寧波ノ阿片令、同、同 | 計 | 同竊盜、同同 | 欺罔、同竊盜、同、詐 | 領得、同竊盜、同、橫 | 計 | 藏物ニ關スル罪、同、同藏物ニ關スル罪、同 | | | | |
| | 人 | 人 | 人 | 人 | 人 | 人 | 人 | 人 | 人 | 人 | 人 | 人 | 人 | 人 |
| 懲役 一月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 二月未滿 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 三月未滿 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 懲役 六月未滿 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 懲役 一年未滿 | | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 2 |
| 懲役 三年未滿 | | 2 | | | | 3 | | 1 | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| 懲役 五年未滿 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 懲役 十年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 |
| 懲役 十五年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十五年以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 懲役 計 | | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 5 | | 1 | 1 | 19 |
| 懲役ト罰金 二月未滿十五年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三月未滿十五年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三月以上十五年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 六月未滿十五年未滿 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿十五年未滿 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年以上十五年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未滿十五年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年以上十五年未滿 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 計 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 |
| 罰金 二十四未滿 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 五十四未滿 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 罰金 五十四以上 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 罰金 計 | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 笞 六以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 笞 十一以上 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 二十六以上 | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 笞 五十一以上 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 笞 七十六以上 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 笞 計 | | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 笞ト罰金 十一以上十五以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 笞ト罰金 七十六以上平十五未滿 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 合計 | 1 | 33 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 46 |

| 刑 | 合二 | | |

| 刑 | 合計 | 業務上過失傷害、重過失傷害ノ罪 | 阿片令違背、傷害、暴行 | | | 醫師取締規則違背、過失傷害ノ罪 | 略取誘拐及誘拐ノ罪、同未遂 | 竊盜、逃走ノ罪 | 竊盜、住居侵入、強盜ノ罪 | 書僞造、公文竊盜 | 書僞造、私文竊盜 | 僞造、公印竊盜 | 僞造、私印竊盜 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 計 | 男 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 人 | 人 | 人 | 人 | 人 | 人 | 人 |
| 懲役 一月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 二月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 懲役 三月未滿 | 5 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 六月未滿 | 8 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 懲役 一年未滿 | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 懲役 三年未滿 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 五年未滿 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十年未滿 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十五年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十五年以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 計 | 22 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 懲役ト罰金 二月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三月未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 六月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 二十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 五十圓未滿 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 計 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 六以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 二十六以上 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 笞 五十一以上 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 七十六以上 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 計 | 9 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 笞ト罰金 五十一以上ト十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞ト罰金 七十六以上ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 合計 | 39 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |



| 刑 | 合計 | 竊盜ノ罪、誘告 | 竊盜、賭博 | 竊盜、傷害 | | | 竊盜、同 | | | 竊盜、詐欺 | 竊盜、恐嚇 | 竊盜、橫領 | | | 竊盜、物品運搬、物品收受ニ關スル罪 | 竊盜、賍物ニ關スル罪 | 竊盜、郵便及電信ノ秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | 竊盜、阿片令違背 | 竊盜、淫猥 | 竊盜、煙草專賣法違背 | 強盜、竊盜 | 書僞造、公文 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 計 | 人 | 人 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 人 | 人 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 人 | 人 | 人 | 人 | 人 | 人 | 人 | 人 |
| 懲役 一月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 二月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 三月未滿 | | | | | | | 5 | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 六月未滿 | | | | | | | 10 | 2 | 12 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 懲役 一年未滿 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 21 | | 21 | 5 | | 5 | 1 | 6 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 3 |
| 懲役 三年未滿 | | 1 | | | | | 32 | 1 | 33 | 3 | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | | | 3 |
| 懲役 五年未滿 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 33 | | 33 | 4 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 5 | | | | 3 |
| 懲役 十年未滿 | | | | | | | 10 | | 10 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十五年未滿 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十五年以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 二月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 117 | 4 | 121 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 9 |
| 懲役ト罰金 三月未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 六月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 二十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 罰金 五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| 罰金 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 笞 六以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 二十六以上 | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 五十一以上 | | | 4 | | 4 | 47 | | 47 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 笞 七十六以上 | | | 1 | | 1 | 18 | | 18 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 9 | | | | |
| 笞 計 | | | 5 | | 5 | 74 | | 74 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 13 | | | | |
| 笞ト罰金 五十一以上ト十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞ト罰金 七十六以上ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 合計 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 191 | 4 | 195 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 4 | | 9 |

| 刑 | 合計 | 二 | | |

| 刑 | 合計 | | |

| 刑 | 合計三罪 | | |

| 刑 | 合計 | | | 罪 | | |

| 刑 | 合計 | 同罪ニ關スル贓物、同、同罪、同 | 同、同、横領、同、 | 同、同、詐欺、横領 | 横領、同、 | 同、同、詐欺、同 | 詐欺、同、同 | 私文書偽造、同、詐欺、私文 | 詐欺、同、賭博、 | 竊盜、同、 | 竊盜、同、同 | 竊盜、同、遺失物ニ關スル罪 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 男 | 女 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 懲役 一月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 二月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 三月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 六月未滿 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 懲役 一年未滿 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| 懲役 三年未滿 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 懲役 五年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十五年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十五年以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 計 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 懲役ト罰金 二月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三月未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 六月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未滿ト五十圓未滿 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 計 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 二十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 六以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 二十六以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 五十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 七十六以上 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 計 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞ト罰金 五十一以上ト十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞ト罰金 七十六以上ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 合計 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |



| 計 | 罪 | 計 | 五 | 罪 | 詐欺、同、同 | 同片令、同、竊盜、同、 | 竊盜、詐欺、同、同 | 竊盜、同、同 | 竊盜、同、詐欺、 | 詐欺、同、同 | 竊盜、同、賭ス罪ニ關ス | 竊盜、横領、詐欺、 | 竊盜、同、同 | 文書偽造、同、竊盜、 | 竊盜、同、同 | 賭博、同、同 | 同、同、竊盜、 | 同片令、同、竊盜、 | 令同、同、同片 | 竊盜、同、同 | 竊盜、同、賭博、 | 令同、同、同片 | 藏物、埋藏ス、罪ヲ、同、遺失物ニ關ス罪 | 竊盜、同、同片令 | 竊盜、同、竊盜、 | 令同、同、同片 | 藏物、埋藏ス、罪ヲ、同、竊盜、同片令 | 總テ規則ニ違ヒ藥品ヲ賣買シ、同、竊盜、同片 | 計 | 同、同、詐欺、 | 同、同、同 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| |

| 刑 | 合罰 五 同詐欺同恐喝 | 同詐欺同横領 | 同同横領同同 | 同同贓物二關スル | 同同臺灣阿片令 | 同同砂糖消費税法 | 同同臺灣煙草專賣規則同 | 同骨牌税法同關税法 | 計 男 | 計 女 | 計 計 | 同同縮盜同同 男 | 同 女 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 懲役 一月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 二三月未滿 | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| 懲役 三六月未滿 | | | | | 1 | | | | 7 | | 7 | 3 | | 3 |
| 懲役 六一年未滿 | 1 | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | | | |
| 懲役 一三年未滿 | | | 1 | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | 2 | | 2 |
| 懲役 三五年未滿 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 |
| 懲役 五十年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 懲役 十五年未滿 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| 懲役 十五年以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 計 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | 25 | | 25 | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| 懲役ト罰金 二月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三月未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 六月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 計 | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| 罰金 二十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | |
| 罰金 五十圓以上 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| 罰金 計 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 6 | 1 | 7 | | | |
| 笞 六以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 二十六以上 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| 笞 五十一以上 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 |
| 笞 七十六以上 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| 笞 計 | | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | | 3 | 2 | | 2 |
| 笞ト罰金 笞五十一以上ト罰金十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞ト罰金 笞七十六以上ト罰金五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 合計 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 36 | 1 | 37 | 9 | 1 | 10 |



| 刑 | 六 罰 同同規則同同 | 同同臺灣酒造税 | 計 男 | 計 女 | 計 計 | 七 罰 同同縮盜同同 男 | 同同縮盜同同 女 | 計 計 | 同同横領同同 | 同同詐欺同同 | 同同詐欺横領同同 | 同同詐欺私文同同 | 同同詐欺同同 | 同同詐欺同同 | 同同横領同同 | 同同詐欺同同 | 同同詐欺同同 | 同同詐欺同同 | 同同臺灣阿片令同同 | 同同臺灣阿片令同同 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 懲役 一月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 二三月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 三六月未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 六一年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 一三年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 三五年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 五十年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十五年未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 十五年以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 二月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三月未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 六月未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 一年未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未滿ト五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 三年未滿ト五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 懲役ト罰金 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 二十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 五十圓以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 罰金 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 六以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 二十六以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 五十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 七十六以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞ト罰金 笞五十一以上ト罰金十一以上 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 笞ト罰金 笞七十六以上ト罰金五十圓未滿 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 合計 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

| 刑 | 合計 | 合罪 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 八罪 | | | | | | 九罪 | | | | | | | |
| | | 同、同、同、

# 第三十一表　加重刑名及刑量別犯人ノ二（併合罪ノ加重）

| 刑 | 罪 | 合 | | |

| 罪及體性 | | 本島人 従犯減輕 | 本島人 酌量減輕ル外由未遂ニ因 | 本島人 免除ル親族關係ニ因 | 本島人 減輕ル心神耗弱ニ因 | 本島人 酌量減輕ル自首ニ因 | 本島人 自首減輕ル自首服ニ因 | 本島人 従犯減輕 | 本島人 酌量減輕ル外由未遂ニ因 | 本島人 従犯減輕ル外由未遂ニ因 | 本島人 酌量減輕ル自首服ニ因 | 本島人 計 | 外國人 外由未遂ニ因 | 内地人 従犯減輕 | 内地人 酌量減輕ル外由未遂ニ因 | 内地人 自首減輕ル自首服ニ因 | 内地人 酌量減輕 | 内地人 計 | 合計 従犯減輕 | 合計 酌量減輕ル外由未遂ニ因 | 合計 自首減輕ル自首服ニ因 | 合計 従犯減輕ル外由未遂ニ因 | 合計 酌量減輕 | 合計 自首減輕ル自首服ニ因 | 合計 従犯減輕 | 合計 酌量減輕ル外由未遂ニ因 | 合計 自首減輕ル自首服ニ因 | 合計 酌量減輕 | 合計 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 放火及失火ノ罪 | 放火 男 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 放火 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 放火 計 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| | 失火 男 | | | | | 16 | | | | | | 16 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 17 | | | | | | 17 | | | | | 17 |
| | 失火 女 | | | | | 23 | | | | | | 23 | | | | | | | 24 | | | | | | 24 | | | | | 24 |
| | 失火 計 | | | | | 39 | | | | | | 39 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 41 | | | | | | 41 | | | | | 41 |
| | 計 男 | | | | | 16 | | | | | 1 | 17 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 17 | | | | | 1 | 18 | | | | | 18 |
| | 計 女 | | | | | 24 | | | | | | 24 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 25 | | | | | | 25 | | | | | 25 |
| | 計 計 | | | | | 40 | | | | | 1 | 41 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 42 | | | | | 1 | 43 | | | | | 43 |
| 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 |
| 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | 男 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 男 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| 文書偽造ノ罪 | 公文書偽造 男 | | | | | 5 | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | 5 | | | | | 5 |
| | 私文書偽造 男 | 2 | 1 | | | 6 | | | | | | 9 | | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | 6 | | | | | | 9 | | | | | 9 |
| | 計 男 | 2 | 1 | | | 11 | | | | | | 14 | | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | 11 | | | | | | 14 | | | | | 14 |
| 印章偽造ノ罪 | 私印偽造 男 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 偽證ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| 誣告ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | 7 | 1 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | | | | | 7 | 1 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | | | 10 |
| | 女 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| | 計 | | | | | 10 | 1 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | | | | | 10 | 1 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | | | 13 |
| 利用ニ乘ジ淫ヲ行ハシメ又ハ重婚ノ罪 | 猥褻、姦淫 男 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| | 強姦 男 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | 3 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| | 姦通 女 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 計 男 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 5 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 5 | | | | | 5 |
| | 計 女 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 計 計 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 6 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 6 | | | | | 6 |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 | 非常習賭博 男 | 63 | | | | 14 | | | 1 | | | 78 | | | | | | | 63 | | | | 14 | | 78 | | | | | 78 |
| | 非常習賭博 女 | 21 | | | | | | | 2 | | | 23 | | | | | | | 21 | | | | | 1 | 23 | | | | | 23 |
| | 非常習賭博 計 | 84 | | | | 14 | | | 3 | | | 101 | | | | | | | 84 | | | | 14 | 1 | 101 | | | | | 101 |
| | 常習賭博 男 | 7 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | 7 | | | | 1 | | 8 | | | | | 8 |
| | 常習賭博 女 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| | 常習賭博 計 | 9 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | 9 | | | | 1 | 2 | 10 | | | | | 10 |
| | 徒博 男 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| | 賭場開張、博徒結合 女 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | 賭場開張、博徒結合 計 | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 1 | | 4 | | | | | 4 |
| | 計 男 | 72 | | | | 16 | | | 1 | | | 89 | | | | | | | 72 | | | | 16 | 1 | 89 | | | | | 89 |
| | 計 女 | 24 | | | | | | | 2 | | | 26 | | | | | | | 24 | | | | | 2 | 26 | | | | | 26 |
| | 計 計 | 96 | | | | 16 | | | 3 | | | 115 | | | | | | | 96 | | | | 16 | 3 | 115 | | | | | 115 |
| 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | | 13 | | | | | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | | 13 | | | | | 13 |
| | 女 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| | 計 | | | | | 15 | | | | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | 15 | | | | | 15 |
| 瀆職ノ罪 | 賄賂ニ關スル罪 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 殺人ノ罪 | 殺人 女 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 5 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | 2 | 6 | | | | | 6 |
| 傷害ノ罪 | 傷害 女 | 3 | | | | 26 | | | | | | 29 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | | | | 27 | | 30 | | | | | 30 |
| 過失傷害ノ罪 | 女 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| 遺棄ノ罪 | 女 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | 4 |

# 第三十二表　原因免減

| 罪及體性 | | 本島人 | | | | | | | | | | | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 從犯減輕 | 外ル減輕由未遂ニ因 | 親族ノ關係ニ因ル免除 | 心神耗弱ニ因ル減輕 | 酌量減輕 | 自首ニ因ル減輕 | 從犯減輕 | 酌量減輕 | 外ル減輕由未遂ニ因 | 從犯減輕 | 外ル減輕由未遂ニ因 | |
| 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 3 |
| | 女 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 計 | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | 5 |
| 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 男 | 4 | 35 | | | 12 | | | | | | | 51 |
| | 女 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 計 | 4 | 36 | | | 12 | | | | | | | 52 |
| 强盜 | 男 | | | | | 2 | | | 6 | | | | 8 |
| 計 | 男 | 4 | 35 | | | 14 | | | 6 | | | | 59 |
| | 女 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 計 | 4 | 36 | | | 14 | | | 6 | | | | 60 |
| 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 男 | 2 | 15 | | | 3 | | | | | | | 20 |
| | 女 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 計 | 2 | 16 | | | 3 | | | | | | | 21 |
| 恐喝 | 男 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 計 | 男 | 5 | 18 | | | 3 | | | | | | | 26 |
| | 女 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 計 | 5 | 19 | | | 3 | | | | | | | 27 |
| 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | 男 | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | 6 |
| 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 〃 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 計 | 男 | 89 | 57 | 1 | 1 | 130 | 1 | 7 | | 3 | 3 | | 292 |
| | 女 | 25 | 2 | | | 35 | | 2 | | | | | 64 |
| | 計 | 114 | 59 | 1 | 1 | 165 | 1 | 9 | | 3 | 3 | | 356 |
| 特別法犯 鉄砲火藥取締規則 | 男 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| 講會取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 通貨及證券模造取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 電信電話ノ犯罪ニ關スル律令 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| 臺灣阿片令 | 男 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 女 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 計 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 3 |
| 臺灣獸疫預防規則 | 男 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 牛畜移動取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 臺灣醫業規則 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 墾田規則 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| 臺灣度量衡規則 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| 臺灣保安林規則 | 〃 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 |
| 官有林野取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 |
| 墓地取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| 清人ト物品交換取締規則 | 女 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| 計 | 男 | | 1 | | | 13 | | | | 1 | | | 15 |
| | 女 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 計 | 1 | 1 | | | 14 | | | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 合計 | 男 | 89 | 58 | 1 | 1 | 143 | 1 | 7 | | 1 | 3 | 3 | 307 |
| | 女 | 26 | 2 | | | 36 | | 2 | | | | | 66 |
| | 計 | 115 | 60 | 1 | 1 | 179 | 1 | 9 | | 1 | 3 | 3 | 373 |



# 別由　犯人（終）

| 罪及體性 | | 內地人 | | | | | | | 外國人 | 合計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 從犯減輕 | 外ル減輕由未遂ニ因 | 自首ニ因ル減輕 | 酌量減輕 | 自首ニ因ル減輕 | 酌量減輕 | 計 | 外ル減輕由未遂ニ因 | 從犯減輕 | 外ル減輕由未遂ニ因 | 親族ノ關係ニ因ル免除 | 心神耗弱ニ因ル減輕 | 自首ニ因ル減輕 | 酌量減輕 | 從犯減輕 | 自首ニ因ル減輕 | 酌量減輕 | 從犯減輕 | 外ル減輕由未遂ニ因 | 自首ニ因ル減輕 | 酌量減輕 | 外ル減輕由未遂ニ因 | 自首ニ因ル減輕 | 酌量減輕 | |
| 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 男 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 男 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | 10 | 4 | 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 3 | | | | | 3 | | 10 | 4 | 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 强盜 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 計 | 男 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | 10 | 4 | 47 | | | | 2 | | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 14 | | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 3 | | | | | 3 | | 10 | 4 | 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 男 | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 | | | 3 | 15 | | | | 14 | | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 | | | 3 | 16 | | | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 恐喝 | 男 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 3 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 計 | 男 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 4 | | | 6 | 19 | | | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 4 | | | 6 | 20 | | | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | 男 | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 9 | | | | | | | | 2 | 12 |
| 計 | 男 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 17 | | 10 | 90 | 71 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 137 | 1 | 7 | | | 3 | 5 | | | | 319 |
| | 女 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | 25 | 3 | | | | 36 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 66 |
| | 計 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 19 | | 10 | 115 | 74 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 173 | 1 | 9 | | | 3 | 5 | | | | 385 |
| 特別法犯 鉄砲火藥取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 講會取締規則 | 〃 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 通貨及證券模造取締規則 | 〃 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 電信電話ノ犯罪ニ關スル律令 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 臺灣阿片令 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 臺灣獸疫預防規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 牛畜移動取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 臺灣醫業規則 | 〃 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 墾田規則 | 〃 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 臺灣度量衡規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 臺灣保安林規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 官有林野取締規則 | 〃 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 墓地取締規則 | 〃 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 清人ト物品交換取締規則 | 女 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 計 | 男 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 女 | | | | 7 | | 7 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 計 | | | | 7 | | 7 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 合計 | 男 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 24 | | 10 | 96 | 72 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 157 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 5 | | | | | 341 |
| | 女 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | 26 | 3 | | | | 37 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 68 |
| | 計 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 26 | | 10 | 116 | 75 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 194 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 5 | | | | | 409 |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp

# 第三十三表　犯因別犯人

（併合罪ニシテ二箇以上ノ犯因アルトキハ重キ罪ノ犯因ニ依リ輕キ罪ニ關スル犯因ハ之ヲ省ク）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 憤怒 | 怨恨 | 嫉妬 | 慾心 | 貧困 | 友誼 | 痴情 | 酒狂 | 愛情 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 本島人 利法犯 | 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 男 | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | 〃 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | 男 | 1 | 2 | | 5 | 1 | | | | |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 2 | 2 | | 5 | 1 | | | | |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 失火 | 男 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 計 | 男 | 1 | 2 | | 5 | 1 | | | | |
| | | 女 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 2 | 2 | | 5 | 1 | | | | |
| | 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | 1 | | 6 | | | | | |
| | 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 〃 | | | | 8 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 文書僞造ノ罪 公文書僞造 | 男 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| | 文書僞造ノ罪 私文書僞造 | 男 | | 1 | | 30 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | 1 | | 31 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| | 文書僞造ノ罪 計 | 男 | | 1 | | 34 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | 1 | | 35 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| | 印章僞造ノ罪 私印僞造 | 男 | | | | 8 | | | | | |
| | 僞證ノ罪 | 〃 | | 1 | | 3 | | 8 | | | |
| | 誣告ノ罪 | 男 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | 女 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 猥褻、姦淫 | 男 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 強姦 | 男 | | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 姦通 | 男 | | | | 1 | | | 9 | | 4 |
| | | 女 | | | | 4 | 3 | | 9 | | 2 |
| | | 計 | | | | 5 | 3 | | 18 | | 6 |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 計 | 男 | | | | 2 | | | 12 | | 4 |
| | | 女 | | | | 5 | 3 | | 9 | | 2 |
| | | 計 | | | | 7 | 3 | | 21 | | 6 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 男 | | | | 2,024 | 6 | 10 | | 2 | |
| | | 女 | | | | 130 | | 5 | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 2,154 | 6 | 15 | | 2 | |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 常習賭博 | 男 | | | | 368 | 2 | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | 12 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 380 | 2 | | | | |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 男 | | | | 26 | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 29 | | | | | |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 計 | 男 | | | | 2,418 | 8 | 10 | | 2 | |
| | | 女 | | | | 145 | | 5 | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 2,563 | 8 | 15 | | 2 | |
| | 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | 4 | 4 | 1 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 4 | 6 | 1 | | | |
| | 瀆職ノ罪 賄賂ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | 8 | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 8 | | | | | |



（ナキトキハ一ヲ選擇シテ犯因ノ數ヲ犯人ノ數ト一致セシメタリ）

| 懶情 | 過失 | 不注意 | 習癖 | 恥辱 | 迷信 | 病苦 | 射倖 | 橫着 | 與證湮滅 | 非行隱蔽 | 出來心 | 誘惑 | 色慾 | 娛樂 | 附和隨行 | 自殺ヲ圖ル | 不詳 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | 9 | 3 | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 25 | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 54 |
| 2 | 20 | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 4 | 45 | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 95 |
| 2 | 25 | 26 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 2 | 20 | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 42 |
| 4 | 45 | 45 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 106 |
| | | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 21 | | | | 1 | 32 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | 9 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 10 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 41 |
| 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 14 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 42 |
| 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 57 |
| | | | | | | | | 15 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 59 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 59 | | | | | 1 | 14 |
| | | | | | | | | 5 | | | 2 | 55 | | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | | | | | 7 | | | 3 | 114 | | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 69 | | | | | | 156 |
| | | | | | | | | 5 | | | 2 | 55 | | | | | 1 | 94 |
| 44 | | 5 | | | | | | 7 | | | 3 | 124 | | | | | | 81 |
| 4 | | 2 | | | | 1,255 | 55 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 175 |
| 48 | | 7 | | | | 97 | 2 | | | | 56 | 23 | | 153 | | | 1 | 3,639 |
| 3 | | 32 | | | | 1,352 | 57 | | | | 59 | 23 | | 176 | | | 6 | 266 |
| | | | | | | 145 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 6 | 3,905 |
| 8 | | 32 | | | | 5 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 553 |
| | | | | | | 150 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 571 |
| 47 | | 37 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 4 | | 2 | | | | 1,402 | 55 | | | | 56 | 24 | | 154 | | | 7 | 31 |
| 51 | | 39 | | | | 102 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 23 | | | | 4,226 |
| | | | | | | 1,504 | 58 | | | | 59 | 24 | | 177 | | | 7 | 287 |
| 4 | | | | 12 | | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | 4,507 |
| | | | 3 | | | | 6 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 38 |
| 4 | | 3 | 12 | | | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 50 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |

# 第三十三表　犯因別犯人（續）

（併合罪ニシテ二箇以上ノ犯因アルトキハ重キ罪ノ犯因ニ依リ重キ罪ヲ輕ク重ハキトキハ其ノ一ヲ選擇シテ犯因ノ數ヲ犯人ノ數ト一數セシメルモノ）



| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 憤怒 | 怨恨 | 嫉妬 | 慾心 | 貧困 | 友誼 | 痴情 | 酒狂 | 愛情 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 本島人 利法犯 | 殺人ノ罪 | 殺人 男 | 4 | 6 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| | | 殺人 女 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | |
| | | 殺人 計 | 4 | 6 | | | 2 | | 3 | | |
| | | 殺嬰兒 女 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 男 | 4 | 6 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| | | 計 女 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | |
| | | 計 計 | 4 | 6 | | | 2 | | 3 | | |
| | 傷害ノ罪 | 傷害 男 | 487 | 109 | 7 | 35 | 16 | | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| | | 傷害 女 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 傷害 計 | 497 | 145 | 7 | 38 | 16 | | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| | | 暴行 男 | 230 | 31 | | 3 | 15 | | 3 | | |
| | | 暴行 女 | 19 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | 暴行 計 | 249 | 32 | | 3 | 15 | | 3 | | |
| | | 計 男 | 717 | 140 | 7 | 38 | 31 | | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| | | 計 女 | 29 | 37 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 計 計 | 746 | 177 | 7 | 41 | 31 | | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| | 過失傷害ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 遺棄ノ罪 | 男 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 男 | 3 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | 女 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 5 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | 男 | | | | 5 | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 6 | | | | | |
| | 名譽ニ對スル罪 | 男 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 | 竊盜 男 | | 3 | | 1,295 | 186 | | 3 | | |
| | | 竊盜 女 | | 1 | | 45 | 8 | | | | |
| | | 竊盜 計 | | 4 | | 1,340 | 194 | | 3 | | |
| | | 强盜 男 | | | | 19 | 2 | | | | |
| | | 强盜傷 男 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 竊盜强盜傷 計 男 | | 3 | | 1,317 | 188 | | 3 | | |
| | | 竊盜强盜傷 計 女 | | 1 | | 45 | 8 | | | | |
| | | 竊盜强盜傷 計 計 | | 4 | | 1,362 | 196 | | 3 | | |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 詐欺 男 | | 1 | | 210 | 19 | | | | |
| | | 詐欺 女 | | | | 7 | | | | | |
| | | 詐欺 計 | | 1 | | 217 | 19 | | | | |
| | | 恐喝 男 | | 1 | | 25 | | | | | |
| | | 恐喝 女 | | | | 7 | | | | | |
| | | 恐喝 計 | | 2 | | 235 | 19 | | | | |
| | | 計 男 | | | | 235 | 19 | | | | |
| | | 計 女 | | 2 | | 7 | | | | | |
| | | 計 計 | | 2 | | 242 | 19 | | | | |
| | 橫領ノ罪 | 橫領 男 | | | | 89 | 10 | | | 1 | |
| | | 遺失物等ニ關スル罪 男 | | | | 83 | 4 | | | | |
| | | 遺失物等ニ關スル罪 女 | | | | 7 | | | | | |
| | | 遺失物等ニ關スル罪 計 | | | | 90 | 4 | | | | |
| | | 計 男 | | | | 172 | 14 | | | 1 | |
| | | 計 女 | | | | 7 | | | | | |
| | | 計 計 | | | | 179 | 14 | | | 1 | |
| | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | 105 | 4 | | | | 1 |
| | | 女 | | | | 8 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 113 | 4 | | | | 1 |
| | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | 男 | 3 | 4 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 3 | 5 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 計 | 男 | 735 | 173 | 9 | 4,381 | 242 | 54 | 24 | 7 | |
| | | 女 | 34 | 42 | 4 | 223 | 14 | 6 | 11 | | 28 |
| | | 計 | 769 | 215 | 13 | 4,604 | 256 | 60 | 35 | 7 | 10 |

| 懶情 | 過失 | 不注意 | 習癖 | 恥辱 | 迷信 | 病苦 | 射倖 | 橫着 | 罪證湮滅 | 非行隱蔽 | 出來心 | 誘惑 | 色慾 | 娛樂 | 附和隨行 | 自殺ヲ圖ル | 不詳 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 8 |
| | | 2 | 11 | | | | | 32 | | 1 | 3 | | 10 | | 13 | | 4 | 23 |
| | | 2 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 74 |
| 1 | | 4 | | | | | | 32 | | 1 | 3 | | 11 | | 13 | | 4 | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | 6 | | | 5 | | 2 | | | | | 79 |
| 1 | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 1 | | 6 | 11 | | | | | 10 | | | 5 | | 2 | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | | | 38 | | 1 | 8 | | 12 | | 13 | | 4 | 32 |
| 1 | | 6 | 11 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1,04 |
| | 11 | 16 | | | | | | 42 | | 1 | 8 | | 13 | | 13 | | 4 | 74 |
| | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,11 |
| | 14 | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 30 | | 52 | | | 3 | | | 50 | | | 33 | 2 | | | | | | 5 |
| 30 | | 52 | | | 3 | | | 50 | | | 3 | | | | | | 11 | 1,66 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 36 | 2 | | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 1,72 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 30 | | 52 | | | 3 | | | 50 | | | 33 | 2 | | | | | | 3 |
| 30 | | 52 | | | 3 | | | 50 | | | 3 | | | | | | 11 | 1.69 |
| 5 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 28 | | | 4 | | | | | | 11 | 57 |
| 5 | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1,74 |
| 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 29 | | | 4 | | | | | | | 27 |
| 6 | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 8 |
| | | | | | | 2 | | 30 | | | 4 | | | | | | | 28 |
| 6 | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 29 |
| 2 | | | | | | 2 | | 31 | | | 4 | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | 6 | | | 3 | | | | | | 4 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 11 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | 6 | | | 6 | | | | | | | 92 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | 6 | | | 8 | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | 6 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 9 | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 94 | 36 | 54 | 102 | | 12 | 3 | 1,404 | 234 | 3 | 7 | 116 | 27 | 105 | 154 | 14 | | 30 | 8,02 |
| 6 | 23 | 19 | 2 | 9 | | | 102 | 21 | | | 7 | 3 | 57 | 23 | | | 1 | 60 |
| 100 | 59 | 73 | 104 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 1,506 | 255 | 3 | 7 | 123 | 30 | 162 | 177 | 14 | | 31 | 8,63 |

# 第三十三表　犯因別犯人

（重罪ニ罪ヲ伏ニ因犯ノ罪ヨ重ハキハルアトキ因犯ノ上以箇二テシニ罪合併）

（續）



（ヲヨメシセ数ノ人犯ノ数ヲ犯人ノ数ト数セシメタリ）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 憤怒 | 怨恨 | 嫉妬 | 慾心 | 貧困 | 友誼 | 痴情 | 酒狂 | 愛情 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 本島人 特別法犯 | 質屋取締法 男 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 男 | | | | 21 | | | | | |
| | 〃 女 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 〃 計 | | | | 23 | | | | | |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 男 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 〃 女 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 〃 計 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 講會取締規則 男 | | | | 7 | | 8 | | | |
| | 〃 女 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 〃 計 | | | | 8 | | 8 | | | |
| | 代書人取締規則 男 | | | | 15 | | | | | |
| | 銃獵取締規則 〃 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 印刻營業取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 宿屋取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 匪徒刑罰令 〃 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 保甲條例施行細則 男 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| | 〃 女 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | 〃 計 | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| | 團體ノ費用徴收及寄附金品募集ニ關スル規則 男 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 石油取締規則 〃 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 〃 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 外國旅券規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 清國勞働者取締規則 〃 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 戶口規則 男 | | 2 | | 6 | 1 | 4 | | | |
| | 〃 女 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 〃 計 | | 2 | | 7 | 1 | 4 | | | |
| | 郵便法 男 | | | 2 | 6 | | | | | |
| | 〃 女 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| | 〃 計 | | | 2 | 7 | 1 | | | | |
| | 電信電話ノ犯罪ニ關スル律令 男 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 鐵道營業法 〃 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 臺灣私設鐵道規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 街路取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 荷車取締規則 〃 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 臺灣船舶規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 艀船營業取締規則 〃 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 臺灣沿海通航船取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 基隆港內取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣阿片令 男 | | | | 578 | 126 | 395 | | | 12 |
| | 〃 女 | | | | 69 | 7 | 59 | | | 10 |
| | 〃 計 | | | | 647 | 133 | 454 | | | 22 |

| 懶惰 | 過失 | 不注意 | 習癖 | 恥辱 | 迷信 | 病苦 | 躭俳 | 橫着 | 罪證湮滅 | 非行隱蔽 | 出來心 | 誘惑 | 色慾 | 娛樂 | 附和隨行 | 自殺ヲ圖ル | 不詳 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 6 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 48 |
| | | | | | | | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 3 | | 7 | | | | | | 12 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 51 |
| | | 5 | | | | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | 12 | | | | | | 31 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | | | 43 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 37 |
| 3 | | 12 | | | | | | 163 | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | 193 |
| 3 | | 12 | | | | | | 171 | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 202 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 41 | | 21 | | | | | | 67 | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 132 |
| 41 | | 22 | | | | | | 67 | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 134 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 56 | | 1 | | 3 | | | | 161 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 62 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 28 | | | | 2 | | | | | | 241 |
| | | | | 5 | | | | 189 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 4 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 279 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 3 | 6 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 4 | | 5 | | | | | | 47 | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 60 | | 50 | 11 | 2 | 638 | | | 394 | | | 6 | 2 | | 14 | | 1 | 2 | 2,237 |
| 60 | | 50 | 2 | | 89 | | | 40 | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 281 |
| | | | 13 | 2 | 727 | | | 434 | | | 7 | 4 | | 15 | | | 2 | 2,578 |

# 第三十三表　犯因別犯人（續）

（重罪ニ罪ヲ依ニ因犯ノ罪ヨ重キハ重キトアルトキハ其ノ一ヲ選擇シ犯因ノ數ヲ犯人ノ數ト一致セシメタリ）



| 種族、罪及體性 | | 憤怒 | 怨恨 | 嫉妬 | 慾心 | 貧困 | 友誼 | 痴情 | 酒狂 | 愛情 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 本島人 特別法犯 | 臺灣獸疫豫防規則 | 男 | | | | 21 | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 21 | | | | |
| | 獸類死體埋却場取締規則 | 男 | | | | 26 | 1 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | 9 | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 35 | 1 | | | |
| | 牛畜移動取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | |
| | 屠獸場取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | |
| | 墓地火葬場及埋火葬取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 男 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 | 男 | | | | 36 | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 40 | | | | |
| | 臺灣藥種師、藥種商、製藥者取締規則 | 男 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 〃 | | | | 5 | | 2 | | |
| | 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 鑛井取締規則 | 〃 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 烟稅法 | 〃 | | | | 14 | | 1 | | |
| | 砂糖消費稅法 | 男 | | | | 16 | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 18 | | | | |
| | 骨牌稅法 | 男 | | | | 26 | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 29 | | | | |
| | 臺灣地租規則施行規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | | | | 620 | 10 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | 70 | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 690 | 10 | | | |
| | 臺灣酒、酒精及麴取締規則 | 男 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 男 | | | | 14 | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 16 | | | | |
| | 臺灣食鹽專賣規則 | 男 | | | | 57 | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | 6 | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 63 | | | | |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 男 | | | | 52 | | 1 | | |
| | | 女 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 53 | | 1 | | |

| 懶惰 | 過失 | 不注意 | 習癖 | 恥辱 | 迷信 | 病苦 | 射倖 | 積著 | 罪證湮滅 | 非行隱蔽 | 出來心 | 誘惑 | 色慾 | 娛樂 | 附和隨行 | 自殺ヲ圖ル | 不詳 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | | 1 | | | | | | 81 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | 1 | | | | | | 84 | | 3 | | | | | | | | 112 |
| 11 | | 1 | | | | | | 61 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 115 |
| 11 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 101 |
| 44 | | 27 | | | | | | 62 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 101 |
| | | | | | | | | 126 | | | | | | | | | | 111 |
| 44 | | 27 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 128 | | | | | | | | | | 197 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 199 |
| 26 | | 6 | | | 8 | | | 63 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | 6 | | 1 | 8 | | | 64 | | | | | | | | | | 109 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 109 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 17 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 19 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 13 | | 3 | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 17 | | 3 | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 5 | | 5 | | | 4 | | | 118 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 764 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 5 | | 7 | | | 4 | | | 118 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 836 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 5 | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 5 | | | | | | | | 16 | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |

# 第三十三表　犯因別犯人（續）

（併合罪ニ付テ二箇以上ノ犯因アルトキハ重キ罪ノ犯因ニ依リ重キ罪ニ因ル輕キ罪ハ其ノ犯因ノ上ニ一致セシメタリ）



| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 憤怒 | 怨恨 | 嫉妬 | 慾心 | 貧困 | 友誼 | 痴情 | 酒狂 | 愛情 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 本島人 特別法犯 | 鹽田規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣食鹽請賣規則 | 男 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 男 | | | | 92 | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 93 | | | | | |
| | 臺灣鑛業規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣保安林規則 | 男 | | | | 13 | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 13 | | | | | |
| | 官有林野取締規則 | 男 | | | | 73 | | | | | |
| | 山野火入取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣害蟲驅除豫防規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 河川漁撈取締規則 | 〃 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 臺灣公共埤圳規則 | 〃 | | | | 7 | | | | | |
| | 米穀檢查及米商組合等取締規則 | 〃 | | | | 6 | | | | | |
| | 製糖場取締規則 | 〃 | | | | 14 | 5 | | | | |
| | 蔗園火入取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 河川ニ沿ヒタル土地ニ工事禁止ノ件 | 〃 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 畜牛保健組合規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 種牡豚種付業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣國防用防禦營造物區域取締規則 | 〃 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 舊地取締規則 | 男 | | | | 42 | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | 計 | | | | 43 | | | | | 1 |
| | 蕃人ト物品交換取締ノ件 | 男 | | | | 18 | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 21 | | | | | |
| | 臺灣土地測量標保管規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 海面埋立及海埔浮洲埋立開墾ノ件 | 〃 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| | 飼犬取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 書房義塾ニ關スル規程細則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 苦力頭及苦力取締規則 | 〃 | | | | 5 | | | | | |
| | 市區計畫上豫定告示シタル地域ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | 男 | 2 | 2 | | 1,824 | 145 | 411 | | | 12 |
| | | 女 | | | | 177 | 9 | 59 | | | 11 |
| | | 計 | 2 | 2 | | 2,001 | 154 | 470 | | | 23 |
| 合計 | | 男 | 737 | 175 | 9 | 6,205 | 387 | 465 | 24 | 7 | 20 |
| | | 女 | 34 | 42 | 4 | 400 | 23 | 65 | 11 | | 13 |
| | | 計 | 771 | 217 | 13 | 6,605 | 410 | 530 | 35 | 7 | 33 |

| 煩情 | 過失 | 不注意 | 習癖 | 恥辱 | 迷信 | 病苦 | 射倖 | 橫着 | 罪證湮滅 | 非行隱蔽 | 出來心 | 誘惑 | 色慾 | 娛樂 | 附和隨行 | 自殺ヲ圖ル | 不詳 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 4 | | 3 | | | | | | 101 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 201 |
| 4 | | 5 | | | | | | 106 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 209 |
| | 4 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 4 | 4 | 6 | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 5 | 4 | 6 | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 17 | | 1 | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 8 | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | 26 | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 27 | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 27 | | | | | | | | 16 | | | | | | | | | | 87 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 3 | | 3 | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 380 | 11 | 171 | 11 | 3 | 14 | 638 | | 1,642 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 15 | | 1 | 6 | 5,310 |
| 11 | | 12 | 2 | 3 | | 89 | | 125 | | | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 500 |
| 391 | 11 | 183 | 13 | 6 | 14 | 727 | | 1,767 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 16 | | 2 | 6 | 5,815 |
| 474 | 47 | 225 | 113 | 3 | 26 | 641 | 1,404 | 1,876 | 5 | 13 | 123 | 32 | 107 | 169 | 14 | 1 | 30 | 13,338 |
| 17 | 23 | 31 | 4 | 12 | | 89 | 102 | 146 | | | 10 | 5 | 57 | 24 | | 1 | 1 | 1,114 |
| 491 | 70 | 256 | 117 | 15 | 26 | 730 | 1,506 | 2,022 | 5 | 13 | 133 | 37 | 164 | 193 | 14 | 2 | 37 | 14,452 |

# 第三十三表　犯因別犯人（続）

（併合罪ニシテ二箇以上ノ犯因ノ犯ス罪ノ犯因ニ依リ罪ニ軽重アルトキハ重キ罪ノ犯因ニ依リ其ノ一ヲ選択シテ犯因ノ数ヲ犯人ノ数ト一致セシメタリ）



| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 憤怒 | 怨恨 | 嫉妬 | 慾心 | 貧困 | 友誼 | 痴情 | 酒狂 | 愛情 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 内地人 利法犯 | 放火及失火ノ罪 | 失火 男 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 失火 女 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 失火 計 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 文書偽造ノ罪 | 公文書偽造 男 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | 強姦 男 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ関スル罪 | 非常習賭博 男 | | | | 48 | 3 | | | | |
| | | 非常習賭博 女 | | | | 6 | | | | | |
| | | 非常習賭博 計 | | | | 54 | 3 | | | | |
| | | 常習賭博 男 | | | | 10 | 3 | | | | |
| | | 常習賭博 女 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 常習賭博 計 | | | | 11 | 3 | | | | |
| | | 賭場開張、博徒結合 男 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 計 男 | | | | 59 | 6 | | | | |
| | | 計 女 | | | | 7 | | | | | |
| | | 計 計 | | | | 66 | 6 | | | | |
| | 殺人ノ罪 | 殺人 男 | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | 傷害ノ罪 | 傷害 男 | 11 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | 暴行 男 | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 男 | 19 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | |
| | 過失傷害ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 男 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 信用及業務ニ対スル罪 | 男 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 窃盗及強盗ノ罪 | 窃盗 男 | | | | 71 | 3 | | 2 | | |
| | | 窃盗 女 | | | | 8 | | | 1 | | |
| | | 窃盗 計 | | | | 79 | 3 | | 3 | | |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 詐欺 男 | | | | 25 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 詐欺 女 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | 詐欺 計 | | | | 25 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| | | 恐喝 男 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 計 男 | | | | 26 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 計 女 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | 計 計 | | | | 26 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| | 横領ノ罪 | 横領 男 | | | | 22 | 5 | | 1 | | |
| | | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ関スル罪 男 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ関スル罪 女 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ関スル罪 計 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 計 男 | | | | 23 | 5 | | 1 | | |
| | | 計 女 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 計 計 | | | | 24 | 5 | | 1 | | |
| | 贓物ニ関スル罪 | 男 | | | | 7 | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 8 | | | | | |
| | 毀棄及隠匿ノ罪 | 男 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 計 | 男 | 23 | 3 | | 190 | 14 | | 4 | 3 | |
| | | 女 | | | | 17 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| | | 計 | 23 | 3 | | 207 | 15 | | 5 | 3 | |

| 懊情 | 過失 | 不注意 | 習癖 | 恥辱 | 迷信 | 肉苦 | 射倖 | 横着 | 罪證湮滅 | 非行隠蔽 | 出来心 | 誘惑 | 色慾 | 娯楽 | 附和随行 | 自殺ヲ図ル | 不詳 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 84 | | | | | | | | | | | 130 |
| | | | | | | | 11 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | 95 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 155 |
| | | | | | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 99 | | | | | | | | | | | 165 |
| | | | | | | | 12 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | | 111 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 180 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 4 | | | 7 | | | | | | | 1 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | 4 | | | 7 | | | | | | | 1 | 5 |
| | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 9 | | | 5 | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 9 | | | 5 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | 9 | | | 5 | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | 1 | 4 | | | | 99 | 20 | | | 12 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 1 | 1 | | | | 12 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | 2 | 5 | | | | 111 | 22 | | | 12 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 35 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 412 |

# 第三十三表　犯因別犯人

（重罪輕罪ヲ併セ犯シタル者ハ重キ罪ノ犯因ニ依リ輕キ罪ノ犯因ヲ以テス）

（續）



| 種族、罪及體性 | | 憤怒 | 怨恨 | 嫉妬 | 慾心 | 貧困 | 友誼 | 痴情 | 酒狂 | 愛情 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 内地人 特別法犯 | 質屋取締法 | 男 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 | 男 | | | | 9 | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 10 | | | | |
| | 講會取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | |
| | 代書人取締規則 | 男 | | | | 6 | | | | |
| | 銃獵取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 通貨及證券模造取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 屠人周旋業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 | 女 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | 藝妓稼業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 戸口規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | |
| | 郵便法 | 男 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 鐵道營業法 | 男 | | | | | | | | |
| | 街路取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 荷車取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣船舶規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 汽船檢査規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 基隆港内取締規則 | 〃 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | 打狗港内ヲ出入運航ノ船舶ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 | 〃 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 男 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| | 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | |
| | 鑛井取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 關稅法 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 件牌稅法 | 〃 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 5 | | | | |
| | 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 男 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 〃 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 〃 | | | | 12 | | | | |
| | 臺灣鑛業規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 官有林野取締規則 | 〃 | | | | 5 | | | | |
| | 河川流水取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣國防用防禦營造物區域取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 墓地取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | | | | | |
| | 舊人ト物品交換取締ノ件 | 男 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 53 | | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | 4 | | 1 | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 57 | | 1 | | |
| 合計 | | 男 | 23 | 3 | | 243 | 14 | | 4 | 3 |
| | | 女 | | | | 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| | | 計 | 23 | 3 | | 264 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 3 |

| 懶情 | 過失 | 不注意 | 習癖 | 恥辱 | 迷信 | 病苦 | 射倖 | 橫著 | 罪證湮滅 | 非行隱蔽 | 出來心 | 誘惑 | 色慾 | 娛樂 | 屑和隨行 | 自殺ヲ圖ル | 不詳 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 5 | | 4 | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 21 | | 4 | | | | | | 63 | | | | | 37 | | | | | 120 |
| 26 | | 8 | | | | | | 69 | | | | | 37 | | | | | 150 |
| 11 | | | | | | | | 29 | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 11 | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 34 | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 14 | | 6 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 14 | | 6 | | | | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 22 | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 4 |
| 47 | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 68 |
| 21 | | 4 | | | | | | 107 | | | | | | | | | | 132 |
| 68 | | 24 | | | | | | 74 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 228 |
| 47 | 1 | 24 | | | | | | 181 | | | | | 38 | | | | | 142 |
| 21 | 1 | 5 | | | | | 99 | 127 | | | | | 38 | | | | 1 | 370 |
| 68 | 2 | 29 | | | | | 111 | 76 | | | 12 | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 606 |
| | | | | | | | | 203 | | | 12 | | 38 | | | | 177 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 | 1 | | | 1 | 782 |

# 第三十三表　犯因別犯人

（併合罪ニシテ二箇以上ノ犯因アルトキハ重キ罪ノ犯因ニ依リ重輕ニ罪ニ

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 憤怒 | 怨恨 | 嫉妬 | 慾心 | 貧困 | 友誼 | 痴情 | 酒狂 | 愛情 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 刑法犯 | 文書僞造ノ罪 公文書僞造 | 男 | | | | | | | | |
| | 印章僞造ノ罪 私印僞造 | 〃 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | 誘拐、猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 誘拐 | 〃 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 誘拐、猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 姦通 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 〃 | | | | 58 | | | | |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 常習賭博 | 〃 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 計 | 〃 | | | | 60 | | | | |
| | 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | 〃 | 19 | 2 | | 1 | | | | |
| | 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | 〃 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | |
| | 傷害ノ罪 計 | 〃 | 20 | 6 | | 1 | | | | |
| | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 〃 | | | | 69 | 4 | | | |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 〃 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 恐喝 | 〃 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 計 | 〃 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| | 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | 〃 | | | | 6 | | | | |
| | 橫領ノ罪 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 〃 | | | | 10 | | | | |
| | 橫領ノ罪 計 | 〃 | | | | 16 | | | | |
| | 賍物ニ關スル罪 | 〃 | | | | 8 | | | | |
| | 計 | 〃 | 20 | 6 | | 157 | 6 | | | 1 |
| 外國人特別法犯 | 講會取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 雇人周旋業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | 料理店及飮食店營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 清國勞働者取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 船舶業者ノ清國人上陸ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 戶口規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 郵便法 | 〃 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣船錨規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 艀船營業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 本島對岸間ヲ往復スル船舶乘客屆出ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣阿片令 | 〃 | | | | 10 | | 9 | 1 | |
| | 臺灣醫業規則 | 〃 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 臺灣藥劑師、藥種商、製藥者取締規則 | 〃 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | 關稅法 | 〃 | | | | 21 | | | | |
| | 骨牌稅法 | 〃 | | | | 5 | | | | |
| | 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 〃 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 〃 | | | | 8 | | | | |
| | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 〃 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| | 臺灣保安林規則 | 〃 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 計 | 〃 | | | | 61 | 2 | 9 | 1 | |
| 合計 | | 〃 | 20 | 6 | | 218 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 1 |



# 別犯人（續）

（其ノ一ヲ選擇シテ犯因ノ數ヲ犯人ノ數ト一致セシメタリ）

| 懶情 | 過失 | 不注意 | 習癖 | 恥辱 | 迷信 | 病苦 | 射俸 | 橫着 | 罪證湮滅 | 非行隱蔽 | 出來心 | 誘惑 | 色慾 | 娛樂 | 附和隨行 | 自殺ヲ圖ル | 不詳 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | 24 | 9 | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | 1 | 96 |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | 25 | 9 | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | 1 | 99 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 75 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | 1 | 25 | 12 | | | | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | 2 | 237 |
| | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 5 | | 7 | | | | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 3 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | | | 78 | | 27 | | | 3 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 10 | | 8 | | 1 | | 78 | | 68 | | | 3 | | | | | | | 1 |
| 10 | | 8 | | 1 | | 79 | 25 | 80 | | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | 2 | 241 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 478 |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records

# 第三十三表　犯因別犯人（續）

（併合罪ニテ二箇以上ノ犯因アルトキハ重キ罪ノ犯因ヲ採リ重キ罪ニ依リ犯因ヲ選擇シテ其ノ一ヲ擧ケタリ犯因ノ數ト犯人ノ數トハ一致セシメタリ）



| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 憤怒 | 怨恨 | 嫉妬 | 慾心 | 貧困 | 友誼 | 痴情 | 酒狂 | 愛情 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 合計 | 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 男 | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | 〃 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 | 放失 男 | 1 | 2 | | 5 | 1 | | | | |
| | | 放失 女 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 放失 計 | 2 | 2 | | 5 | 1 | | | | |
| | | 失火 男 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 失火 女 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 失火 計 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 男 | 1 | 2 | | 5 | 1 | | | | |
| | | 計 女 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 計 | 2 | 2 | | 5 | 1 | | | | |
| | 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | 1 | | 6 | | | | | |
| | 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 〃 | | | | 8 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 文書僞造ノ罪 | 公文書僞造 男 | | | | 6 | | | | | |
| | | 公文書僞造 女 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 公文書僞造 計 | | | | 6 | | | | | |
| | | 私文書僞造 男 | | 1 | | 30 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| | | 私文書僞造 女 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 私文書僞造 計 | | 1 | | 31 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| | | 計 男 | | 1 | | 36 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| | | 計 女 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 計 計 | | 1 | | 37 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| | 印章僞造ノ罪 | 私印僞造 男 | | | | 9 | | | | | |
| | | 私印僞造 女 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 私印僞造 計 | | | | 9 | | | | | |
| | 僞證ノ罪 | 〃 | | 1 | | 3 | | 8 | | | |
| | 誣告ノ罪 | 男 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | 女 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | 猥褻、姦淫 男 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 猥褻、姦淫 女 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 猥褻、姦淫 計 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 強姦 男 | | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 姦通 男 | | | | 1 | | | 9 | | 4 |
| | | 姦通 女 | | | | 4 | 3 | | 9 | | 2 |
| | | 姦通 計 | | | | 5 | 3 | | 18 | | 6 |
| | | 計 男 | | | | 2 | | | 12 | | 4 |
| | | 計 女 | | | | 5 | 3 | | 9 | | 2 |
| | | 計 計 | | | | 7 | 3 | | 21 | | 6 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 | 非常習賭博 男 | | | | 2,130 | 1 | 10 | | 1 | |
| | | 非常習賭博 女 | | | | 130 | | 5 | | | |
| | | 非常習賭博 計 | | | | 2,260 | 1 | 15 | | 2 | |
| | | 常習賭博 男 | | | | 380 | 5 | | | | |
| | | 常習賭博 女 | | | | 19 | | | | | |
| | | 常習賭博 計 | | | | 399 | 5 | | | | |
| | | 賭場開張、博徒結合 男 | | | | 27 | | | | | |
| | | 賭場開張、博徒結合 女 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 賭場開張、博徒結合 計 | | | | 30 | | | | | |
| | | 計 男 | | | | 2,537 | 14 | 10 | | 2 | |
| | | 計 女 | | | | 152 | | 5 | | | |
| | | 計 計 | | | | 2,689 | 14 | 15 | | 2 | |
| | 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | 4 | 4 | 1 | | | |
| | | 女 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | | 計 | | | | 4 | 6 | 1 | | | |
| | 瀆職ノ罪 | 賭博ニ關スル罪 男 | | | | 8 | | | | | |
| | | 賭博ニ關スル罪 女 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 賭博ニ關スル罪 計 | | | | 8 | | | | | |

| 懶情 | 過失 | 不注意 | 習癖 | 恥辱 | 迷信 | 病苦 | 負傷 | 橫着 | 罪證湮滅 | 非行隱蔽 | 出來心 | 誘惑 | 色慾 | 娛樂 | 附和隨行 | 自殺ヲ圖ル | 不詳 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | 9 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 25 | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 2 | 21 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 46 | 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 56 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 2 | 25 | 28 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 99 |
| 2 | 21 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 46 | 48 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 60 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| | | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 110 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 22 | | | | 1 | 3 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | 10 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | 11 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 41 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 15 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 43 |
| 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| | | | | | | | | 10 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 62 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 8 | | | | 1 | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | 61 | | | | | 78 |
| | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | 2 | 55 | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | 3 | 110 | | | | | 158 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | 72 | | | | 1 | 97 |
| | | | | | | | | 5 | | | 2 | | 55 | | | | | 81 |
| | | | | | | | | 7 | | 3 | 3 | | 127 | | | | 1 | 178 |
| 45 | | 5 | | | 1,363 | 64 | | | | 50 | 24 | | 157 | | | 7 | | 3,871 |
| 4 | | 2 | | | 108 | 4 | | | | 3 | | | 2 | | | | | 286 |
| 48 | | 7 | | | 1,471 | 68 | | | | 53 | 24 | | 186 | | | 7 | | 4,156 |
| 3 | | 32 | | | 161 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 58 |
| 3 | | 32 | | | 6 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 20 |
| | | | | | 167 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 604 |
| | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 47 | | 37 | | | 1,526 | 64 | | | | 50 | 25 | | 158 | | | 8 | | 4,484 |
| 4 | | 2 | | | 114 | 5 | | | | 3 | | | 23 | | | | | 308 |
| 51 | | 39 | | | 1,640 | 69 | | | | 53 | 25 | | 181 | | | 8 | | 4,792 |
| 4 | | | 12 | | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 6 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 3 | 12 | | | 17 | | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 50 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | | 13 |

# 第三十三表　犯因別犯人（續）

（併合罪ニシテ二箇以上ノ因犯アルトキハ重キ罪ノ因犯ニ依リ輕キ罪ニ係ル因犯ノ人員ヲ附加ス）



（ナキトキハ其ノ二ヲ選擇シテ因犯ノ數ヲ加フ人ノ數ト一致セシメタリ）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 憤怒 | 怨恨 | 嫉妬 | 慾心 | 貧困 | 友誼 | 痴情 | 酒狂 | 愛情 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 合計 | 利法犯 | 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | 男 | 7 | 6 | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| | | | 計 | 7 | 6 | | | 2 | | 4 | |
| | | 殺人ノ罪 嬰兒殺 | 女 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 殺人ノ罪 計 | 男 | 7 | 6 | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| | | | 計 | 7 | 6 | | | 2 | | 4 | |
| | | 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | 男 | 517 | 114 | 7 | 36 | | 16 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| | | | 女 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 527 | 150 | 7 | 39 | | 16 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| | | 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | 男 | 239 | 35 | | 3 | | 15 | 3 | | |
| | | | 女 | 19 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 258 | 36 | | 3 | | 15 | 3 | | |
| | | 傷害ノ罪 計 | 男 | 756 | 149 | 7 | 39 | | 31 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| | | | 女 | 29 | 37 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 785 | 186 | 7 | 42 | | 31 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| | | 過失傷害ノ罪 | 男 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 遺棄ノ罪 | 男 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 男 | 4 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 女 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 6 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | 男 | | | | 5 | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | 6 | | | | | |
| | | 名譽ニ對スル罪 | 男 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 | 〃 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 男 | | | | 3 | | 1,435 | 193 | | 5 | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | 1 | | 53 | 8 | | 1 | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | 4 | | 1,488 | 201 | | 6 | | |
| | | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 強盜 | 男 | | | | | | 19 | 2 | | | | |
| | | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 強盜傷害 | 〃 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 計 | 男 | | | | 3 | | 1,457 | 195 | | 5 | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | 1 | | 53 | 8 | | 1 | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | 4 | | 1,510 | 203 | | 6 | | |
| | | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 男 | | | | 1 | | 236 | 21 | | | 2 | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | 7 | 1 | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | 1 | | 243 | 22 | | | 2 | |
| | | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 恐喝 | 男 | | | | 1 | | 27 | | | | | |
| | | | 〃 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 計 | 男 | | | | 2 | | 263 | 21 | | | 2 | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | 7 | 1 | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | 2 | | 270 | 22 | | | 2 | |
| | | 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | 男 | | | | | | 117 | 15 | | 1 | 1 | |
| | | 橫領ノ罪 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | 94 | 4 | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | 8 | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | 102 | 4 | | | | |
| | | 橫領ノ罪 計 | 男 | | | | | | 211 | 19 | | 1 | 1 | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | 8 | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | 219 | 19 | | 1 | 1 | |
| | | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 男 | | | | | | 120 | 4 | | | | 1 |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | 9 | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | | | 129 | 4 | | | | 1 |
| | | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | 男 | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | 3 | 5 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 男 | 771 | 182 | 9 | 4,728 | 262 | 54 | 28 | 10 | 9 |
| | | | 女 | 34 | 42 | 4 | 240 | 15 | 6 | 12 | | 2 |
| | | | 計 | 812 | 224 | 13 | 4,968 | 277 | 60 | 40 | 10 | 11 |

| 懶情 | 過失 | 不注意 | 譬辯 | 恥辱 | 迷信 | 病苦 | 射俸 | 橫着 | 罪證湮滅 | 非行隱蔽 | 出來心 | 誘惑 | 色慾 | 娛樂 | 附和隨行 | 自殺ヲ圖ル | 不詳 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 3 |
| | | 2 | 11 | | | | | 33 | | 1 | 3 | | 11 | | 13 | | 4 | 27 |
| | | 2 | 11 | | | | | 33 | | 1 | 3 | | 12 | | 13 | | 4 | 779 |
| 1 | | 4 | | | | | | 6 | | | 5 | | 2 | | | | | 50 |
| 1 | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 82 |
| 1 | | 4 | | | | | | 10 | | | 5 | | 2 | | | | | 313 |
| | | 6 | 11 | | | | | 39 | | 1 | 8 | | 13 | | 13 | | 4 | 24 |
| 1 | | 6 | 11 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 337 |
| | 12 | 18 | | | | | | 43 | | 1 | 8 | | 14 | | 13 | | 4 | 1,092 |
| | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74 |
| | 15 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,166 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 30 | | 52 | | | 4 | | | 54 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 30 | | 52 | | | 4 | | | 54 | | | 46 | 2 | | | | | 13 | 1,831 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 43 | 2 | | | | | 13 | 66 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,897 |
| 30 | | 52 | | | 4 | | | 54 | | | 40 | 2 | | | | | | 21 |
| 30 | | 52 | | | 4 | | | 54 | | | 43 | 2 | | | | | 13 | 1,855 |
| 5 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 33 | | | 4 | | | | | | 13 | 66 |
| 5 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 34 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1,921 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 310 |
| 6 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 35 | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | 31 |
| 6 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | 341 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | 17 | | | 8 | | | | | | | 356 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | 161 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 103 |
| | | | | | | | | 17 | | | 13 | | | | | | | 112 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | 17 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 264 |
| | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 14 | | | | | | | 273 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 130 |
| | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 139 |
| | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 94 | 37 | 58 | 102 | | 12 | 4 | 1,528 | 266 | 3 | 7 | 128 | 28 | 116 | 158 | 14 | | 33 | 8,642 |
| 6 | 24 | 20 | 2 | 9 | | | 114 | 23 | | | 7 | 3 | 57 | 23 | | | 1 | 644 |
| 100 | 61 | 78 | 104 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 1,642 | 289 | 3 | 7 | 135 | 31 | 167 | 181 | 14 | | 34 | 9,286 |

# 第三十三表　犯因別犯人（續）

（重輕ニ罪ヲ依ニ因犯ノ罪ヲ重キ罪ハヲトルトキハ因犯マタハ七日箇二ヤシニ罪合併）

| 種族、罪及體性 | | 憤怒 | 怨恨 | 嫉妬 | 慈心 | 貧困 | 友誼 | 痴情 | 酒狂 | 愛情 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 合計 特別法見 | 質屋取締法 男 | | | | 7 | | | | | |
| | 銃砲火藥取締規則 男 | | | | 21 | | | | | |
| | 〃 女 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 〃 計 | | | | 23 | | | | | |
| | 貸座敷及娼妓取締規則 男 | | | | 9 | | | | | |
| | 〃 女 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 〃 計 | | | | 10 | | | | | |
| | 講會取締規則 男 | | | | 7 | | 8 | | | |
| | 〃 女 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 〃 計 | | | | 8 | | 8 | | | |
| | 代書人取締規則 男 | | | | 21 | | | | | |
| | 銃獵取締規則 〃 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 印刻營業取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 宿屋取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 通貨及證券模造取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 雇人周旋業取締規則 〃 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 匪徒刑罰令 〃 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 保甲條例施行細則 男 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| | 〃 女 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | 〃 計 | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| | 團體ノ會用徴收及寄附金募集ニ關スル規則 男 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 石油取締規則 〃 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 料理店及飲食店營業取締規則 男 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 〃 女 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 〃 計 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 藝妓稼業取締規則 女 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 外國旅券規則 男 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 清國勞働者取締規則 〃 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| | 船乘業者傭入清國人上陸ニ關スル規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 戶口規則 男 | | 2 | | 6 | 1 | 4 | | | |
| | 〃 女 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 〃 計 | | 2 | | 7 | 1 | 4 | | | |
| | 郵便法 男 | | | 2 | 9 | | | | | |
| | 〃 女 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| | 〃 計 | | | 2 | 10 | 1 | | | | |
| | 電信電話ノ犯罪ニ關スル律令 男 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 鐵道營業法 〃 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 臺灣私設鐵道規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 街路取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 人力車及人力車夫營業取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 荷車取締規則 〃 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 臺灣船舶規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 輕船營業取締規則 〃 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 汽船檢查規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 臺灣沿海通航船舶取締規則 〃 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 本島ノ港間ヲ往復スル船舶長客扈出ニ關スル件 〃 | | | | | | | | | |



（ナキトキハ其ノ一ヲ選擇シテ犯因ノ數ヲ犯人ノ數ト一致セシメタリ）

| 懶惰 | 過失 | 不注意 | 習癖 | 恥辱 | 迷信 | 病苦 | 射俸 | 橫着 | 罪證湮滅 | 非行隱蔽 | 出來心 | 誘惑 | 色慾 | 娛樂 | 附和隨行 | 自殺ヲ圖ル | 不詳 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | 20 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 10 |
| 14 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 8 | | 11 | | | | | | 30 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 3 |
| 21 | | 9 | | | | | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 29 | | 26 | | | | | | 94 | | | 1 | | 37 | | | | | 40 |
| 14 | | 12 | | | | | | 112 | | | 1 | | 37 | | | | | 163 |
| | | | | | | | | 196 | | | | | | | | | | 209 |
| 14 | | 13 | | | | | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | 237 |
| 3 | | 1 | | | | | | 209 | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | 251 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 41 | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 67 | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 41 | | 22 | | | | | | 67 | | | | | | | | | | 133 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 134 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 5 | | 7 | | | | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 73 | | 8 | | 3 | 1 | | | 186 | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | 2 | | | | 30 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 201 |
| 79 | | 8 | | 5 | 1 | | | 216 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 40 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | 331 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 3 | 6 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 4 | | 5 | | | | | | 48 | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |

# 第三十三表　犯因別犯人

（併合罪ニシテ二箇以上ノ犯因アルトキハ重キ罪ノ犯因ニ依リ罪ノ軽重ヲ選擇シテ犯因ノ数ヲ犯人ノ数ト一致セシメタリ）（続）



| 種族、罪及體性 | | 憤怒 | 怨恨 | 嫉妬 | 慾心 | 貧困 | 友誼 | 病情 | 酒狂 | 愛情 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 合計 特別法犯 基隆港内取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | |
| 打狗港内ヲ出入運航ノ船舶ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 臺灣阿片令 | 男 | | | | 595 | 126 | 404 | | 1 | 12 |
| | 女 | | | | 69 | 7 | 59 | | | 10 |
| | 計 | | | | 664 | 133 | 463 | | 1 | 22 |
| 臺灣獸疫豫防規則 | 男 | | | | 21 | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | 21 | | | | | |
| 獸類死體埋却場取締規則 | 男 | | | | 26 | 1 | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | 9 | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | 35 | 1 | | | | |
| 牛畜移動取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | |
| 屠獸場取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | |
| 墓地火葬場及埋火葬取締規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | |
| 臺灣清涼飲料水營業取締規則 | 男 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 臺灣醫業規則 | 男 | | | | 39 | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | 43 | | | | | |
| 臺灣藥劑師、藥種商、製藥者取締規則 | 男 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 臺灣藥品取締規則 | 男 | | | | 7 | | 2 | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 計 | | | | 7 | | 3 | | | |
| 臺灣家屋建築規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | | |
| 鑛井取締規則 | 〃 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 關稅法 | 〃 | | | | 35 | | 1 | | | |
| 砂糖消費稅法 | 男 | | | | 16 | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | 18 | | | | | |
| 骨牌稅法 | 男 | | | | 32 | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | 35 | | | | | |
| 臺灣地租規則施行規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | | | | | | |
| 臺灣地方稅規則施行規則 | 男 | | | | 625 | 10 | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | 72 | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | 697 | 10 | | | | |
| 臺灣白糖、紅糖及麪取締規則 | 男 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 臺灣酒造稅規則 | 男 | | | | 15 | | | | | |
| | 女 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 計 | | | | 17 | | | | | |

| 懶情 | 過失 | 不注意 | 習癖 | 恥辱 | 迷信 | 病苦 | 射倖 | 橫着 | 罪證湮滅 | 非行隱蔽 | 出來心 | 誘惑 | 色慾 | 娛樂 | 雷和隨行 | 自殺ヲ圖ル | 不詳 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | 50 | 11 | | 2 | 716 | | 421 | | | 9 | 2 | | 14 | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 68 | | 50 | 2 | | 2 | 80 | | 40 | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2,439 |
| | | | 13 | | | 805 | | 461 | | | 10 | 4 | | 15 | | 2 | 2 | 281 |
| 6 | | 1 | | | | | | 81 | | 3 | | | | | | | | 2,715 |
| | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 112 |
| 6 | | 1 | | | | | | 84 | | 3 | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 11 | | 1 | | | | | | 61 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 115 |
| 11 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 101 |
| | | | | | | | | 62 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 10 |
| 44 | | 27 | | | | | | 126 | | | | | | | | | | 111 |
| 44 | | 27 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 197 |
| | | | | | | | | 128 | | | | | | | | | | 199 |
| 26 | | 6 | | | 8 | | | 63 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 26 | | 6 | | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 103 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | 64 | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 1 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 105 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 50 |
| 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 19 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 13 | | 3 | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 17 | | 3 | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 6 | | | 4 | | | 119 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 26 |
| | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 771 |
| 5 | | 8 | | | 4 | | | 120 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 75 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 840 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |

# 第三十三表　犯因別犯人（終）

（併合罪ニシテ箇ノ犯因アルトキハ重キ罪ノ犯因ニ依リ罪ノ軽重ヲ定メタリ）



| 種族、罪及體性 | | | 憤怒 | 怨恨 | 嫉妬 | 慾心 | 貧困 | 友誼 | 痴情 | 酒狂 | 愛情 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 合計 | 特別法犯 | 臺灣食鹽專賣規則 | 男 | | | | 57 | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | 6 | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | 63 | | | | |
| | | 臺灣煙草專賣規則 | 男 | | | | 62 | | 1 | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | 63 | | 1 | | |
| | | 鐵道規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣食鹽請賣規則 | 男 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| | | 臺灣度量衡規則 | 男 | | | | 108 | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | 109 | | | | |
| | | 臺灣鑛業規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣保安林規則 | 男 | | | | 13 | 1 | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | 13 | 1 | | | |
| | | 官有林野取締規則 | 男 | | | | 78 | | | | |
| | | 山野火入取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣害蟲驅除豫防規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 河川漁撈取締規則 | 〃 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | | 臺灣公共埤圳規則 | 〃 | | | | 7 | | | | |
| | | 米穀檢查及米商組合等取締規則 | 〃 | | | | 6 | | | | |
| | | 製糖場取締規則 | 〃 | | | | 14 | 5 | | | |
| | | 蔗園火入取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 河川ニ沿ヘル土地ニ工作物ヲ禁止ノ件 | 〃 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | 畜牛保健組合規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 種牡豚種付業取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 臺灣國防用防禦營造物區域取締規則 | 〃 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | 墓地取締規則 | 男 | | | | 42 | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | | 計 | | | | 43 | | | | 1 |
| | | 墓人ト物品交換取締ノ件 | 男 | | | | 20 | | | | |
| | | | 女 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | | | 計 | | | | 23 | | | | |
| | | 臺灣土地測量標保管規則 | 男 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 海面埋立海浦浮州堤立開墾ノ件 | 〃 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| | | 飼犬取締規則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 書房義塾ニ關スル規程細則 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 苦力頭及苦力取締規則 | 〃 | | | | 5 | | | | |
| | | 市區計畫上豫定告示シタル地域ニ關スル件 | 〃 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 計 | 男 | 2 | 2 | | 1,938 | 147 | 420 | 1 | 12 |
| | | | 女 | | | | 181 | 9 | 60 | | 11 |
| | | | 計 | 2 | 2 | | 2,119 | 156 | 480 | 1 | 23 |
| 合計 | | | 男 | 780 | 184 | 9 | 6,666 | 409 | 474 | 28 | 11 | 21 |
| | | | 女 | 34 | 42 | 4 | 421 | 24 | 66 | 12 | | 13 |
| | | | 計 | 814 | 220 | 13 | 7,087 | 433 | 540 | 40 | 11 | 34 |

| 懶惰 | 過失 | 不注意 | 習癖 | 恥辱 | 迷信 | 病苦 | 身体 | 放縦 | 罪證湮滅 | 非行隠蔽 | 出來心 | 誘惑 | 色慾 | 娯楽 | 附和随行 | 自殺ヲ圖ル | 不詳 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | 71 |
| | | | | | | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | | | | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 7 | | | | | | | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 4 | | 6 | | | | | | 104 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 15 |
| 4 | | 2 | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 223 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | | | | 109 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 8 |
| 4 | 4 | 6 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 231 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 5 | 4 | 6 | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 17 | | 1 | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 8 | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| | | | | | | | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 4 | | | | | | | | 26 | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 28 | | | | | | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 28 | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 6 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 19 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 84 |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 3 | | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 92 |
| | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 437 | 11 | 199 | 11 | 3 | 15 | 710 | | 1,817 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 15 | | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| 32 | | 16 | 2 | 3 | | 89 | | 196 | | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 5,775 |
| 469 | 11 | 215 | 13 | 6 | 15 | 805 | | 2,016 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 16 | | 2 | 7 | 647 |
| 531 | 48 | 257 | 113 | 9 | 27 | 720 | 1,528 | 2,683 | 5 | 13 | 138 | 33 | 112 | 173 | 14 | 1 | 40 | 6,426 |
| 38 | 24 | 36 | 4 | 12 | | 89 | 114 | 322 | | | 10 | 5 | 95 | 24 | | 1 | 1 | 14,421 |
| 569 | 72 | 293 | 117 | 15 | 27 | 809 | 1,642 | 2,305 | 5 | 13 | 148 | 38 | 207 | 197 | 14 | 2 | 41 | 1,291 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15,712 |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records

# 第二

# 比例

# 第二比例甲　事務統計

## 第一表　體性別處斷人員百分比例



| 體性 | 即決 | 判決 | | | | | | 消滅 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 有罪 | 無罪 | 免訴 | 免除 | 公訴不受理 | 計 | | |
| 男 | 65.2 | 32.9 | 1.7 | 0.1 | 0 | 0.1 | 34.8 | 0 | 100.0 |
| 女 | 69.8 | 27.6 | 1.9 | 0.3 | ..... | 0.3 | 30.1 | 0.1 | 100.0 |
| 平均 | 65.6 | 32.5 | 1.7 | 0.1 | 0 | 0.1 | 34.4 | 0 | 100.0 |

## 第二表　廳及體性別人口萬ニ付即決人員

| 體性 | 臺北 | 宜蘭 | 桃園 | 新竹 | 臺中 | 南投 | 嘉義 | 臺南 | 阿緱 | 臺東 | 花蓮港 | 澎湖 | 全島 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 男 | 61.3 | 14.5 | 44.0 | 42.9 | 53.5 | 51.2 | 66.2 | 64.7 | 64.3 | 41.5 | 94.5 | 58.1 | 56.6 |
| 女 | 9.5 | 2.6 | 2.8 | 3.3 | 5.9 | 2.9 | 4.5 | 9.0 | 6.1 | 3.0 | 5.6 | 4.8 | 6.1 |
| 平均 | 37.4 | 8.9 | 23.9 | 23.6 | 31.3 | 29.0 | 37.4 | 38.8 | 36.1 | 22.5 | 54.1 | 36.1 | 32.7 |

本表ニハ正式裁判請求人員男二十三人女一人ヲ含ム

## 第三表　終局別控訴人員百分比例

| 一審判決 | 二審判決 | | | | | | | | 取下 | 控訴棄却ノ場合ニ於ケル訴訟費用負擔ノ裁判 | 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 取消 | | | | | | | 棄却 | | | |
| | 一ノモノト同前判決ノ | 重キモノ前判決ヨリ | 輕キモノ前判決ヨリ | 無罪 | 免訴 | 公訴不受理 | 計 | | | | |
| 死刑 | 0.4 | ..... | 1.8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2.2 | 0.8 | ..... | ..... | 3.0 |
| 有期懲役 | 9.7 | 2.2 | 5.4 | 11.1 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 29.6 | 30.8 | 3.3 | 1.2 | 64.9 |
| 懲役及罰金 | 0.4 | ..... | 0.4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.8 | 3.0 | ..... | ..... | 3.8 |
| 罰金 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 1.4 | ..... | ..... | 3.8 | 8.3 | 2.2 | ..... | 14.3 |
| 科料 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.8 | 0.4 | ..... | 1.2 |
| 笞 | 0.8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.8 | 1.4 | ..... | ..... | 2.2 |
| 無罪 | ..... | 3.8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3.8 | 5.6 | ..... | ..... | 9.4 |
| 免除 | ..... | 0.4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.4 |
| 公訴不受理 | ..... | 0.8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.8 |
| 合計 | 12.5 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 12.5 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 42.2 | 50.7 | 5.9 | 1.2 | 100.0 |

アジア経済資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp/

# 第四表　第二比例　乙犯　都鄙及地方別

| 罪 | | 臺北 市街 | 臺北 村落 | 臺北 平均 | 宜蘭 市街 | 宜蘭 村落 | 宜蘭 平均 | 桃園 市街 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 利法犯 | 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | 0.1 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.3 | 0.2 | ..... |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 失火 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | ..... | 0.6 | 0.5 | ..... |
| | 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | ..... |
| | 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.0 |
| | 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 文書僞造ノ罪 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 印章僞造ノ罪 | 0.1 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 僞證ノ罪 | 0.1 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 誣告ノ罪 | 0.3 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 0.3 | ..... |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.9 | ..... | 0.2 | ..... |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 28.2 | 14.2 | 18.5 | 13.9 | 4.6 | 6.6 | 10.8 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 常習賭博 | 2.2 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 9.2 | 2.8 | 3.9 | 3.9 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.2 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1.0 |
| | 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 瀆職ノ罪 | ..... | 0.1 | 0 | 0.9 | ..... | 0.2 | ..... |
| | 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.2 | ..... |
| | 殺人ノ罪 嬰兒殺 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | 6.0 | 3.1 | 3.9 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 4.9 |
| | 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 1.0 |
| | 過失傷害ノ罪 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.3 | 0.8 | 0.9 | ..... |
| | 遺棄ノ罪 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 0.1 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | 0.1 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 名譽ニ對スル罪 | 0.1 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 | 0.1 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 23.4 | 9.8 | 13.5 | 4.4 | 2.4 | 2.7 | 14.7 |
| | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 強盜 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | ..... | 0.4 | 0.3 | ..... |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 3.4 | 0.6 | 1.4 | 3.1 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 3.9 |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 恐喝 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.0 |
| | 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | 1.9 | 0.3 | 0.7 | ..... | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1.0 |
| | 橫領ノ罪 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 1.8 | 0.2 | 0.6 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1.0 |
| | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 2.1 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 1.8 | 0.3 | 0.5 | ..... |
| | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | 0.1 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | ..... |
| | 計 | 73.8 | 32.0 | 43.5 | 39.0 | 15.7 | 19.6 | 44.2 |
| 特別法犯 | 公安及風俗ニ關スル規則 | 9.5 | 1.3 | 3.6 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1.0 |
| | 外事及渡航勞働者ニ關スル規則 | 0.8 | ..... | 0.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2.9 |
| | 戶口ニ關スル規則 | 2.5 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 0.6 | ..... |
| | 交通及通信ニ關スル規則 | 1.7 | 0.2 | 0.6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 衛生ニ關スル規則 鴉片令 | 21.6 | 5.9 | 10.3 | 11.7 | 1.8 | 3.5 | 15.7 |
| | 衛生ニ關スル規則 其他 | 2.5 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 0.3 | ..... |
| | 諸稅ニ關スル規則 | 3.8 | 3.0 | 3.2 | 0.9 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 2.0 |
| | 諸專賣ニ關スル規則 | 1.0 | 0.2 | 0.4 | ..... | 0.2 | 0.2 | ..... |
| | 諸專業ニ關スル規則 | 2.5 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 0.9 | ..... | 0.2 | ..... |
| | 雜則 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 計 | 46.0 | 14.3 | 23.0 | 16.2 | 4.8 | 6.8 | 20.7 |
| 合計 | | 119.8 | 46.3 | 66.5 | 55.2 | 20.5 | 26.4 | 64.9 |

本表ノ外犯地ノ舊地ニアルモノ二



# 統計人口萬ニ付犯人別

| 桃園 村落 | 桃園 平均 | 新竹 市街 | 新竹 村落 | 新竹 平均 | 臺中 市街 | 臺中 村落 | 臺中 平均 | 南投 市街 | 南投 村落 | 南投 平均 | 嘉義 市街 | 嘉義 村落 | 嘉義 平均 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 0.1 | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 0 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.4 | 0.3 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 |
| ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | ..... | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.3 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 1.5 | ..... | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0.8 | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.3 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 0.1 | 0.1 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0.2 | 0.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 0.2 | 0.2 | 1.3 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.5 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1.5 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.4 |
| 12.5 | 12.2 | 18.1 | 9.2 | 9.8 | 24.3 | 8.1 | 10.4 | 39.8 | 7.7 | 11.5 | 20.6 | 10.9 | 13.5 |
| 2.3 | 2.4 | 4.3 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 4.8 | 2.2 | 2.6 | 5.3 | 0.2 | 0.8 | 6.0 | 1.4 | 2.6 |
| 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 |
| 0.1 | 0.1 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.3 | ..... | 0.3 | 0.3 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.8 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 6.3 | 3.2 | 3.6 | 7.5 | 2.5 | 3.1 | 3.6 | 2.0 | 2.7 |
| 0.2 | 0.3 | 5.9 | 1.5 | 1.9 | 2.8 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 14.3 | 1.3 | 2.8 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| ..... | ..... | 0.3 | ..... | 0 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.4 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | ..... | 0 | 0 |
| 0.1 | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 0.3 | ..... | 0 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3.0 | 3.6 | 10.5 | 2.6 | 3.4 | 12.1 | 3.6 | 4.7 | 3.0 | 5.5 | 3.4 | 14.2 | 2.8 | 4.2 |
| 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | ..... | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| 0.5 | 0.7 | 2.0 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 5.4 | 0.8 | 1.5 | 3.0 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 2.7 | 0.7 | 0.9 |
| ..... | 0 | ..... | 0.3 | 0.3 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1.5 | ..... | 0.2 | ..... | 0 | 0 |
| 0.4 | 0.4 | 1.6 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 1.5 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 2.3 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 1.8 | 0.2 | 0.4 |
| 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| 0.2 | 0.2 | 1.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 0 | 0.2 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.8 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0 | 0.1 |
| 22.2 | 23.3 | 48.1 | 18.5 | 21.2 | 64.5 | 22.2 | 28.2 | 86.7 | 19.1 | 27.1 | 60.7 | 21.3 | 26.3 |
| 0.6 | 0.7 | 2.6 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 17.3 | 0.7 | 3.1 | 6.8 | 0.3 | 1.1 | 5.5 | 0.7 | 1.3 |
| ..... | 0.1 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 |
| 1.3 | 1.3 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 1.3 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 3.8 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 2.4 | 0.9 | 1.0 |
| 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.8 | ..... | 0.1 | 2.4 | 0.4 | 0.7 |
| 4.5 | 4.7 | 19.1 | 3.7 | 5.3 | 27.3 | 5.5 | 8.0 | 23.2 | 4.8 | 6.8 | 23.0 | 5.6 | 8.7 |
| 1.3 | 1.3 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 2.7 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 3.0 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 4.5 | 5.6 | 5.6 |
| 1.7 | 1.8 | 2.3 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 2.3 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 4.6 | 4.2 | 4.3 |
| 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.5 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.4 |
| 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 2.3 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 2.4 | 1.6 | 1.7 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 9.8 | 10.3 | 28.0 | 9.2 | 11.1 | 53.6 | 12.7 | 18.1 | 42.2 | 12.9 | 15.5 | 52.3 | 19.7 | 23.9 |
| 32.0 | 33.6 | 76.1 | 27.7 | 32.4 | 118.1 | 34.5 | 46.3 | 128.9 | 31.1 | 42.6 | 113.0 | 41.6 | 50.2 |

百四人、外國ニアルモノ一人アリ

アジア経済文献センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp

# 第二比例　乙　犯罪都鄙及地方別人口萬ニ付犯人統計表　第四

| 罪 | 臺南 市街 | 臺南 村落 | 臺南 平均 | 阿緱 市街 | 阿緱 村落 | 阿緱 平均 | 臺東 市街 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 刑法犯 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | | 0.2 | 0.1 | | 0.1 | 0.1 | |
| 刑法犯 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | | | | | | | |
| 刑法犯 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | | | | | 0 | 0 | |
| 刑法犯 放火及失火ノ罪 失火 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | | 0.2 | 0.2 | |
| 刑法犯 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | | | | | | | |
| 刑法犯 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | | 0.1 | 0.1 | | | | |
| 刑法犯 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | | 0.1 | 0.1 | | 0 | 0 | |
| 刑法犯 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | | | | | | | |
| 刑法犯 文書僞造ノ罪 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0 | 0.1 | |
| 刑法犯 印章僞造ノ罪 | 0.2 | | 0 | 0.9 | 0 | 0.1 | |
| 刑法犯 僞證ノ罪 | 0.4 | | 0.1 | | | | |
| 刑法犯 誣告ノ罪 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | |
| 刑法犯 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | 1.5 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 2.2 | 0.8 | 0.9 | |
| 刑法犯 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 36.3 | 10.8 | 15.0 | 31.2 | 11.6 | 13.3 | |
| 刑法犯 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 常習賭博 | 4.7 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 6.2 | 0.9 | 1.4 | |
| 刑法犯 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 賭場開張、博徒結合 | | | | | 0.2 | 0.2 | |
| 刑法犯 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.3 | | | | |
| 刑法犯 瀆職ノ罪 | 0.1 | 0 | 0.1 | | 0 | 0 | |
| 刑法犯 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | 0.4 | 0 | 0.1 | | 0 | 0 | |
| 刑法犯 殺人ノ罪 嬰兒殺 | | | | | | | |
| 刑法犯 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | 3.0 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 2.7 | 1.7 | 1.8 | |
| 刑法犯 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | 1.5 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 5.8 | 1.0 | 1.4 | |
| 刑法犯 過失傷害ノ罪 | | 0 | 0 | 1.3 | 0.1 | 0.2 | |
| 刑法犯 遺棄ノ罪 | | | | | | | |
| 刑法犯 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 刑法犯 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | 0.2 | | 0 | | | | |
| 刑法犯 名譽ニ對スル罪 | 0.1 | | 0 | | | | |
| 刑法犯 信用及業務ニ關スル罪 | | | | | | | |
| 刑法犯 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 21.7 | 3.7 | 6.7 | 14.2 | 3.1 | 4.2 | 21.5 |
| 刑法犯 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 強盜 強盜傷害ヲ含ム | | | | | | | |
| 刑法犯 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 3.1 | 0.5 | 0.9 | 7.1 | 0.4 | 1.0 | |
| 刑法犯 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 恐喝 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | | | 5.3 |
| 刑法犯 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | 3.1 | 0.3 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 5.3 |
| 刑法犯 橫領ノ罪 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | |
| 刑法犯 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 2.2 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 2.2 | 0.1 | 0.3 | |
| 刑法犯 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | | 0 | 0 | 0.4 | 0 | 0.1 | |
| 刑法犯 計 | 80.9 | 21.0 | 30.8 | 76.3 | 20.5 | 25.7 | 32.1 |
| 特別法犯 公安及風俗ニ關スル規則 | 14.3 | 1.7 | 3.8 | 7.1 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 5.3 |
| 特別法犯 外事及渡國勞働者ニ關スル規則 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 1.3 | 0.1 | 0.2 | |
| 特別法犯 戶口ニ關スル規則 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 3.6 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 5.3 |
| 特別法犯 交通及通信ニ關スル規則 | 2.3 | 0.5 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 0.4 | |
| 特別法犯 衛生ニ關スル規則 臺灣阿片令 | 36.6 | 4.6 | 10.0 | 27.5 | 6.5 | 8.5 | 235.2 |
| 特別法犯 衛生ニ關スル規則 其他 | 2.1 | 1.4 | 1.5 | | 1.2 | 1.1 | |
| 特別法犯 諸稅ニ關スル規則 | 7.8 | 3.8 | 4.4 | 10.2 | 4.6 | 5.1 | |
| 特別法犯 專賣ニ關スル規則 | 1.7 | 1.1 | 1.2 | | 0.2 | 0.2 | |
| 特別法犯 產業ニ關スル規則 | 4.9 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.8 | |
| 特別法犯 雜則 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | | 0.3 | 0.2 | |
| 特別法犯 計 | 71.2 | 15.8 | 25.0 | 5.14 | 16.8 | 20.0 | 245.8 |
| 合計 | 152.1 | 36.8 | 55.8 | 127.7 | 37.3 | 45.7 | 277.9 |

本表ノ外犯地ノ著シアルモノニ百分ノ二



# 人口萬ニ付犯人別統計（終）

| 臺東 村落 | 臺東 平均 | 花蓮港 市街 | 花蓮港 村落 | 花蓮港 平均 | 澎湖 市街 | 澎湖 村落 | 澎湖 平均 | 全島 市街 | 全島 村落 | 全島 平均 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | 0.1 | 0 |
| | | | 0.4 | 0.4 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| | | | | | | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0 | | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| | | | | | | | | 0.1 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | 0.1 | 0 | 0 |
| | | 7.4 | | 0.7 | | | | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| | | 85.0 | 14.3 | 21.2 | 30.0 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 1.2 | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| | | 7.4 | | 0.7 | 4.0 | 7.5 | 9.5 | 28.4 | 10.5 | 13.2 |
| | | | | | | 0.2 | 0.6 | 4.4 | 1.4 | 1.9 |
| | | | | | | | | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| | | | | | | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| | | | | | | | | 0.2 | 0 | 0.1 |
| 0.4 | 0.4 | 3.7 | | 0.4 | | 0.8 | 0.7 | | 0 | 0 |
| | | 22.2 | 0.8 | 2.9 | 4.0 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 4.4 | 2.3 | 2.6 |
| | | | | | | | | 2.3 | 0.8 | 1.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | 0.1 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | 0.1 | 0 | 0 |
| 0.4 | 1.7 | 14.8 | 3.0 | 4.7 | 12.0 | 2.0 | 2.9 | 0 | | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | 16.9 | 4.0 | 5.9 |
| | | 3.7 | 0.4 | 0.7 | | | | 0 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| | 0.4 | | | | | | | 3.6 | 0.5 | 1.0 |
| | 0.4 | | | | | | | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| | | | | | | | | 1.9 | 0.2 | 0.5 |
| | | | 0.4 | 0.4 | 2.0 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| 0.8 | 2.9 | 144.2 | 19.9 | 32.1 | 54.0 | 13.9 | 17.5 | 1.5 | 0.2 | 0.4 |
| | | | | | | | | 0.1 | 0 | 0 |
| 0.8 | 1.1 | 7.4 | 3.2 | 3.7 | 4.0 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 68.4 | 21.8 | 28.7 |
| | 0.4 | 11.1 | 0.4 | 1.5 | | | | 9.8 | 1.0 | 2.3 |
| 4.6 | 20.4 | 3.7 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 2.0 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| | | 51.7 | 8.6 | 12.8 | 46.1 | 6.7 | 10.3 | 1.9 | 0.9 | 1.0 |
| 0.8 | 0.7 | | 0.4 | 0.4 | 4.0 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 1.6 | 0.8 | 0.5 |
| | | 3.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 2.0 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 27.3 | 5.1 | 8.5 |
| 0.8 | 0.7 | 3.7 | | 0.4 | | 3.6 | 3.2 | 2.4 | 1.9 | 2.0 |
| | | 7.3 | 6.9 | 6.9 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 4.3 | 2.9 | 3.1 |
| 7.0 | 23.3 | 81.3 | 21.9 | 27.8 | 60.1 | 14.3 | 18.4 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| | | | | | | | | 2.5 | 1.2 | 1.4 |
| 7.8 | 26.2 | 225.5 | 41.8 | 59.0 | 114.1 | 28.2 | 35.9 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| | | | | | | | | 119.5 | 35.8 | 48.2 |

四人ノ一人ノ外國ニアルモノアリ

# 第五表　地方及犯地住

| 罪 | | 臺北 | | | | 宜蘭 | | | 桃 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 犯地ト同一ノ者 | 否ラサル者 | 住所不詳 | 計 | 犯地ト同一ノ者 | 否ラサル者 | 計 | 犯地ト同一ノ者 | 否ラサル者 |
| 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | | | | |
| 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | | | | |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 | 放火 | | | | | 33.3 | 66.7 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| | 失火 | 80.0 | 20.0 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | |
| 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | | | | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 |
| 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | | 50.0 | | 50.0 | 100.0 | | | | | 100.0 |
| 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 文書偽造ノ罪 | | 35.7 | 64.3 | | 100.0 | | | | 71.4 | 28.6 |
| 印章偽造ノ罪 | | 50.0 | 50.0 | | 100.0 | | | | | |
| 偽證ノ罪 | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | | | 100.0 | |
| 誣告ノ罪 | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 75.0 | 25.0 | 100.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| 瀆姦、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | | 84.0 | 16.0 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 80.0 | 20.0 |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 | 非常習賭博 | 73.3 | 26.7 | | 100.0 | 86.9 | 13.1 | 100.0 | 67.1 | 32.9 |
| | 常習賭博 | 73.3 | 23.9 | 2.8 | 100.0 | 59.6 | 40.4 | 100.0 | 56.9 | 43.1 |
| | 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 54.5 | 45.5 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 75.0 | 25.0 |
| 墳墓ニ關スル罪 | | 75.0 | 25.0 | | 100.0 | | | | 100.0 | |
| 遺棄ノ罪 | | 50.0 | 50.0 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 66.7 | 33.3 |
| 殺人ノ罪 | 殺人 | 75.0 | 25.0 | | 100.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 | 100.0 | | |
| | 殺嬰兒 | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | | | | |
| 傷害ノ罪 | 傷害 | 73.9 | 25.0 | 1.1 | 100.0 | 83.3 | 16.7 | 100.0 | 85.4 | 14.6 |
| | 暴行 | 72.0 | 28.0 | | 100.0 | 50.0 | 50. | 100.0 | 83.3 | 16.7 |
| 過失傷害ノ罪 | | | | | | 8.3 | 91.7 | 100.0 | | |
| 遺棄ノ罪 | | 50.0 | 50.0 | | 100.0 | | | | | |
| 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | | | 100.0 | |
| 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | | | | |
| 名譽ニ關スル罪 | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | | | | |
| 信用及業務ニ關スル罪 | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | | | | |
| 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 | 竊盜 | 47.7 | 45.5 | 6.8 | 100.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 | 100.0 | 38.7 | 60.0 |
| | 強盜（強盜傷ヲ含ム） | 20.0 | 80.0 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 |
| 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 詐欺 | 38.8 | 55.2 | 6.0 | 100.0 | 63.6 | 36.4 | 100.0 | 53.3 | 46.7 |
| | 恐喝 | 25.0 | 75.0 | | 100.0 | | | | 100.0 | |
| 橫領ノ罪 | 橫領 | 63.8 | 30.6 | 5.6 | 100.0 | 16.7 | 83.3 | 100.0 | 66.7 | 33.3 |
| | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 73.3 | 26.7 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 33.3 | 66.7 |
| 毀物ニ關スル罪 | | 83.7 | 16.3 | | 100.0 | 85.7 | 14.3 | 100.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| 賣藥及醫ノ罪 | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | |
| 平均 | | 63.5 | 33.8 | 2.7 | 100.0 | 68.7 | 31.3 | 100.0 | 62.8 | 37.0 |
| 特別法犯 | 安寧及風俗ニ關スル規則 | 50.8 | 40.2 | | 100.0 | 85.7 | 14.3 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| | 衛生及高等勞働者ニ關スル規則 | 18.2 | 72.7 | 9.1 | 100.0 | | | | | 100.0 |
| | 自由ニ關スル規則 | 98.3 | 1.7 | | 100.0 | 87.5 | 12.5 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| | 交通及通信ニ關スル規則 | 34.4 | 65.5 | | 100.0 | | | | | 100.0 |
| | 衛生ニ關スル規則 | 75.5 | 23.3 | 1.2 | 100.0 | 80.9 | 19.1 | 100.0 | 65.0 | 33.0 |
| | 阿片令 | 74.7 | 26.3 | | 100.0 | 75.0 | 25.0 | 100.0 | 77.8 | 22.2 |
| | 藥劑其他 | 87.3 | 12.7 | | 100.0 | 85.0 | 15.0 | 100.0 | 97.3 | 2.7 |
| | 稅ニ關スル規則 | 57.1 | 42.9 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| | 專賣ニ關スル規則 | 63.8 | 36.2 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| | 產業ニ關スル規則 | 28.6 | 71.4 | | 100.0 | | | | | |
| 平均 | | 72.8 | 26.6 | 0.6 | 100.0 | 83.3 | 16.7 | 100.0 | 79.3 | 19.8 |
| 平均 | | 66.7 | 31.3 | 2.0 | 100.0 | 72.4 | 27.6 | 100.0 | 67.9 | 31.7 |



# 例比分百人犯別係關ノ地

| 園 | | 新竹 | | | | 臺中 | | | | 南投 | | | | 嘉義 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 住所不詳 | 計 | 犯地ト同一ノ者 | 否ラサル者 | 住所不詳 | 計 | 犯地ト同一ノ者 | 否ラサル者 | 住所不詳 | 計 | 犯地ト同一ノ者 | 否ラサル者 | 住所不詳 | 計 | 犯地ト同一ノ者 | 否ラサル者 | 住所不詳 | 計 |
| | | | | | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | | | | | | | |
| | 100.0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | | | | | | | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 84.2 | 15.8 | | 100.0 | 71.4 | 28.6 | | 100.0 | | | | |
| | | | | | | 25.0 | 75.0 | | 100.0 | | | | | 72.2 | 27.8 | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | | | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | | | | | 71.4 | 28.6 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | | | | 92.3 | 7.7 | | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | 80.0 | 20.0 | | 100.0 | 46.2 | 53.8 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | | | |
| | | | | | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 80.0 | 20.0 | | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | 66.7 | 33.3 | | 100.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | 100.0 | | | | 66.7 | 33.3 | | 100.0 | | | | | | | | |
| | 100.0 | 81.5 | 18.5 | | 100.0 | 66.7 | 33.3 | | 100.0 | | | | | 83.3 | 16.7 | | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | 70.5 | 29.5 | | 100.0 | 70.3 | 28.8 | 0.9 | 100.0 | 83.3 | 16.7 | | 100.0 | 65.2 | 34.8 | | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | 52.4 | 47.6 | | 100.0 | 56.7 | 43.3 | | 100.0 | 77.7 | 22.3 | | 100.0 | 63.4 | 36.6 | | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | 33.3 | 66.7 | | 100.0 | 55.6 | 44.4 | | 100.0 | 51.0 | 49.0 | | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | 64.3 | 35.7 | | 100.0 | 33.3 | 66.7 | | 100.0 | | | | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80.0 | 20.0 | | 100.0 |
| | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | | | | | | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 |
| | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | 83.3 | 16.7 | | 100.0 | 74.4 | 25.6 | | 100.0 | 74.3 | 25.7 | | 100.0 | 75.5 | 23.8 | 0.7 | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | 72.9 | 27.1 | | 100.0 | 84.4 | 15.6 | | 100.0 | 90.6 | 9.4 | | 100.0 | 86.2 | 13.8 | | 100.0 |
| | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 | | 100.0 | 20.0 | 80.0 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | | | | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 | | 100.0 | | | | | | | | |
| 1.3 | 100.0 | 49.0 | 47.2 | 3.8 | 100.0 | 51.1 | 47.3 | 1.6 | 100.0 | 56.4 | 38.5 | 5.1 | 100.0 | 48.0 | 49.1 | 2.3 | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | | | | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | 35.3 | 52.9 | 11.8 | 100.0 | 43.8 | 54.9 | 1.3 | 100.0 | 16.7 | 83.3 | | 100.0 | 34.0 | 61.7 | 4.3 | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | 37.5 | 62.5 | | 100.0 | 66.7 | 33.3 | | 100.0 | | | | | | | | |
| | 100.0 | 77.8 | 22.2 | | 100.0 | 60.0 | 40.0 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | 85.7 | 14.3 | | 100.0 | 68.7 | 31.3 | | 100.0 | 33.3 | 66.7 | | 100.0 | 45.5 | 54.5 | | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | 72.7 | 27.3 | | 100.0 | 66.7 | 33.3 | | 100.0 | 83.3 | 16.7 | | 100.0 | 88.9 | 11.1 | | 100.0 |
| | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 33.3 | 66.7 | | 100.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 | | 100.0 | 83.3 | 16.7 | | 100.0 |
| 0.2 | 100.0 | 66.5 | 32.4 | 1.1 | 100.0 | 65.2 | 34.2 | 0.6 | 100.0 | 71.8 | 27.5 | 0.7 | 100.0 | 66.7 | 33.3 | | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | 94.1 | 5.9 | | 100.0 | 93.5 | 6.5 | | 100.0 | 75.0 | 25.0 | | 100.0 | 92.5 | 7.5 | | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | 40.0 | 60.0 | | 100.0 | | | | | 30.0 | 70.0 | | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | 80.0 | 20.0 | | 100.0 | | | | | | | | |
| 2.0 | 100.0 | 44.4 | 55.6 | | 100.0 | 38.5 | 61.5 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | 94.3 | 5.5 | | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | 76.8 | 22.0 | 1.2 | 100.0 | 80.7 | 18.2 | 1.1 | 100.0 | 83.5 | 16.5 | | 100.0 | 33.3 | 66.7 | | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | 66.7 | 33.3 | | 100.0 | 59.7 | 38.8 | 1.5 | 100.0 | 90.3 | 9.7 | | 100.0 | 78.8 | 20.8 | 0.4 | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | 80.0 | 20.0 | | 100.0 | 92.4 | 7.6 | | 100.0 | 90.5 | 9.5 | | 100.0 | 78.8 | 21.2 | | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | 75.0 | 25.0 | | 100.0 | 82.1 | 17.9 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | 91.0 | 9.0 | | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | 82.8 | 17.2 | | 100.0 | 86.2 | 13.8 | | 100.0 | 78.6 | 21.4 | | 100.0 | 81.8 | 18.2 | | 100.0 |
| 0.9 | 100.0 | 79.6 | 19.8 | 0.6 | 100.0 | 81.7 | 17.7 | 0.6 | 100.0 | 44.4 | 55.6 | | 100.0 | 61.1 | 38.9 | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 83.5 | 16.5 | | 100.0 | 79.3 | 20.5 | 0.2 | 100.0 |
| 0.4 | 100.0 | 71.0 | 28.1 | 0.9 | 100.0 | 71.7 | 27.7 | 0.6 | 100.0 | 76.2 | 23.4 | 0.4 | 100.0 | 69.9 | 29.7 | 0.4 | 100.0 |

アジア経済資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records

# 第五表　住地犯及方地

| | 罪 | 臺南 | | | | 阿緱 | | | | 臺 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 犯地ト同一ノ住地者 | 否ラサル者 | 住所不詳 | 計 | 犯地ト同一ノ住地者 | 否ラサル者 | 住所不詳 | 計 | 犯地ト同一ノ住地者 | 否ラサル者 |
| 利法犯 | 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | 66.7 | 33.3 | | 100.0 | | |
| | 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | | | | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 失火 | 88.2 | 11.8 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | |
| | 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | | | | | |
| | 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | |
| | 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 文書僞造ノ罪 | 84.6 | 15.4 | | 100.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 | | 100.0 | | |
| | 印章僞造ノ罪 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 33.3 | 66.7 | | 100.0 | | |
| | 僞證ノ罪 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | | | | | |
| | 誣告ノ罪 | 80.0 | 20.0 | | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | |
| | 瀆褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | 66.7 | 33.3 | | 100.0 | 91.3 | 8.7 | | 100.0 | | |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 65.8 | 31.1 | 1.1 | 100.0 | 61.6 | 38.4 | | 100.0 | | |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 常習賭博 | 62.4 | 37.6 | | 100.0 | 63.6 | 36.4 | | 100.0 | | |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 賭場開張、博徒結合 | | | | | 60.0 | 40.0 | | 100.0 | | |
| | 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | 77.7 | 16.7 | 5.6 | 100.0 | | | | | | |
| | 瀆職ノ罪 | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | |
| | 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | 66.6 | 16.7 | 16.7 | 100.0 | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | |
| | 殺人ノ罪 嬰兒殺 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | 75.2 | 20.0 | 4.8 | 100.0 | 50.0 | 45.5 | 4.5 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| | 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | 72.0 | 28.0 | | 100.0 | 61.8 | 38.2 | | 100.0 | | |
| | 過失傷害ノ罪 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 60.0 | 40.0 | | 100.0 | | |
| | 遺棄ノ罪 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | | | | | |
| | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | 50.0 | 50.0 | | 100.0 | | | | | | |
| | 名譽ニ對スル罪 | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | | | | | |
| | 信用及業務ニ關スル罪 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 41.8 | 47.1 | 11.1 | 100.0 | 48.5 | 49.5 | 2.0 | 100.0 | 60.0 | 40.0 |
| | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 強盜（強盜傷害ヲ含ム） | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 28.6 | 61.2 | 10.2 | 100.0 | 36.0 | 60.0 | 4.0 | 100.0 | | |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 恐喝 | 71.4 | 28.6 | | 100.0 | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | 39.1 | 46.3 | 14.6 | 100.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| | 橫領ノ罪 遺失物、漂流物ニ關スル罪 | 40.7 | 51.9 | 7.4 | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | |
| | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 69.3 | 25.6 | 5.1 | 100.0 | 75.0 | 25.0 | | 100.0 | | |
| | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 | | 100.0 | | |
| | 計 | 59.6 | 36.1 | 4.3 | 100.0 | 59.1 | 40.1 | 0.8 | 100.0 | 62.5 | 37.5 |
| 特別法犯 | 公安及風俗ニ關スル規則 | 88.2 | 11.8 | | 100.0 | 86.0 | 14.0 | | 100.0 | 66.7 | 33.3 |
| | 外事及清國勞働者ニ關スル規則 | 50.0 | 50.0 | | 100.0 | 20.0 | 80.0 | | 100.0 | | |
| | 戶口ニ關スル規則 | 96.9 | 3.1 | | 100.0 | 85.7 | 14.3 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| | 交通及通信ニ關スル規則 | 57.1 | 42.9 | | 100.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 | | 100.0 | | |
| | 衛生ニ關スル規則 鴉片 | 81.3 | 16.7 | 2.0 | 100.0 | 76.2 | 23.3 | 0.5 | 100.0 | 87.5 | 12.5 |
| | 衛生ニ關スル規則 其他 | 82.3 | 17.7 | | 100.0 | 84.6 | 15.4 | | 100.0 | | |
| | 煙草視ニ關スル規則 | 91.6 | 8.4 | | 100.0 | 92.7 | 7.3 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| | 專賣ニ關スル規則 | 84.1 | 15.9 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | |
| | 產業ニ關スル規則 | 84.6 | 15.4 | | 100.0 | 84.2 | 15.8 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 |
| | 雜則 | 92.3 | 7.7 | | 100.0 | 66.7 | 33.3 | | 100.0 | | |
| | 計 | 84.0 | 14.6 | 0.8 | 100.0 | 81.9 | 17.9 | 0.2 | 100.0 | 84.4 | 15.6 |
| | 合計 | 70.8 | 26.5 | 2.7 | 100.0 | 69.1 | 30.4 | 0.5 | 100.0 | 81.9 | 18.1 |



# 地ノ關係別犯人百分比例　（終）

| 東 | 花蓮港 | | | | 澎湖 | | | 蕃地 | | | 外國 | 全島 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 計 | 犯地ト同一ノ住地者 | 否ラサル者 | 計 | 犯地ト同一ノ住地者 | 否ラサル者 | 計 | 犯地ト同一ノ住地者 | 否ラサル者 | 計 | 否ラサル者 | 犯地ト同一ノ住地者 | 否ラサル者 | 住所不詳 | 計 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 93.3 | 6.7 | | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | | | | | | | 50.0 | 50.0 | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 81.8 | 18.2 | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 82.8 | 17.2 | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 37.5 | 62.5 | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 81.8 | 12.1 | 6.1 | 100.0 |
| | | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | | | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 59.7 | 38.7 | 1.6 | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 40.0 | 60.0 | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 41.7 | 58.3 | | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 | 100.0 | | 67.4 | 32.6 | | 100.0 |
| | 65.5 | 34.5 | 100.0 | 92.5 | 7.5 | 100.0 | 92.3 | 7.7 | 100.0 | | 75.8 | 24.2 | | 100.0 |
| | 59.0 | 50.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 69.9 | 30.8 | 0.3 | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 59.3 | 40.4 | 0.3 | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 62.5 | 37.5 | | 100.0 |
| | | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | | | | 74.0 | 24.0 | 2.0 | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 50.0 | 50.0 | 100.0 | 84.6 | 15.4 | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 78.3 | 17.4 | 4.3 | 100.0 |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 28.6 | 71.4 | 100.0 | | 74.6 | 24.2 | 1.2 | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 78.0 | 22.0 | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 33.3 | 66.7 | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 62.5 | 37.5 | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 50.0 | 50.0 | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 60.0 | 40.0 | | 100.0 |
| 100.0 | 61.5 | 38.5 | 100.0 | 87.5 | 12.5 | 100.0 | 37.5 | 62.5 | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 47.6 | 47.0 | 5.4 | 100.0 |
| | 50.0 | 50.0 | 100.0 | | | | | | | | 25.0 | 75.0 | | 100.0 |
| 100.0 | | | | | | | | | | | 38.0 | 56.7 | 4.7 | 100.0 |
| 100.0 | | | | | | | | | | | 51.6 | 48.4 | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 52.8 | 42.2 | 5.0 | 100.0 |
| | | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | | | | 64.3 | 33.9 | 1.8 | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 75.5 | 23.1 | 1.4 | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | | | | |
| 100.0 | 69.3 | 30.7 | 100.0 | 93.8 | 6.2 | 100.0 | 55.3 | 44.7 | 100.0 | | 53.3 | 46.7 | | 100.0 |
| 100.0 | 90.0 | 10.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 33.3 | 66.7 | 100.0 | | 63.5 | 34.8 | 1.7 | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | | | | | | 100.0 | 83.0 | 17.0 | | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 57.1 | 42.9 | | | | | | 28.4 | 68.5 | 2.6 | 100.0 |
| 100.0 | 85.7 | 14.3 | 100.0 | 98.2 | 1.8 | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 93.4 | 6.6 | | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 33.3 | 66.7 | 100.0 | | 44.5 | 55.5 | | 100.0 |
| 100.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 | 100.0 | 80.0 | 20.0 | 100.0 | | | | | 78.8 | 20.1 | 1.1 | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 77.0 | 22.8 | 0.2 | 100.0 |
| 100.0 | 36.8 | 63.2 | 100.0 | 83.3 | 16.7 | 100.0 | | | | | 89.9 | 10.1 | | 100.0 |
| | 50.0 | 50.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 82.7 | 17.3 | | 100.0 |
| 100.0 | 73.7 | 26.3 | 100.0 | 94.1 | 5.9 | 100.0 | 6.9 | 93.1 | 100.0 | | 68.7 | 31.3 | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | 100.0 | 8.3 | 91.7 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.9 | 77.1 | | 100.0 |
| 100.0 | 71.3 | 28.7 | 100.0 | 94.0 | 6.0 | 100.0 | 19.1 | 80.9 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 78.5 | 21.0 | 0.5 | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 69.0 | 29.2 | 1.2 | 100.0 |

# 第六表　一年平均一日犯人

| | 罪 | 春 三月 | 春 四月 | 春 五月 | 春 平均 | 夏 六月 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 刑法犯 | 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | | | 628.0 | 211.0 | |
| | 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | | | | | 608.3 |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | 107.0 | 221.2 | 214.1 | 180.8 | 221.2 |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 失火 | 71.4 | 122.9 | 94.8 | 96.2 | 147.5 |
| | 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | | 152.1 | 147.2 | 99.2 | |
| | 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | | | 294.4 | 99.2 | |
| | 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 142.7 | 184.3 | 142.7 | 156.6 | 73.7 |
| | 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | | | | | |
| | 文書僞造ノ罪 | 113.9 | 78.5 | 151.9 | 115.2 | 157.0 |
| | 印章僞造ノ罪 | | 121.7 | | 39.7 | |
| | 僞證ノ罪 | | | 392.5 | 132.2 | 202.8 |
| | 誣告ノ罪 | 82.1 | 84.9 | 54.8 | 73.9 | 169.8 |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | 66.5 | 199.3 | 93.1 | 118.8 | 151.2 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 173.4 | 127.3 | 109.1 | 136.6 | 77.6 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 常習賭博 | 200.8 | 145.0 | 103.3 | 149.8 | 70.5 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 220.8 | 76.0 | 110.4 | 136.4 | 76.0 |
| | 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | 94.2 | 146.0 | 211.9 | 150.8 | |
| | 濱臟ノ罪 | 271.7 | 187.2 | | 152.6 | 93.6 |
| | 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | 153.0 | 211.6 | 102.4 | 155.2 | 264.5 |
| | 殺人ノ罪 嬰兒殺 | | | 588.7 | 198.4 | |
| | 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | 100.8 | 92.5 | 127.8 | 107.1 | 155.6 |
| | 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | 167.7 | 61.4 | 94.3 | 108.3 | 90.3 |
| | 過失傷害ノ罪 | 35.7 | 147.5 | 107.0 | 96.2 | 36.9 |
| | 遺棄ノ罪 | 147.2 | | 294.4 | 148.8 | |
| | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 147.2 | | | 49.0 | |
| | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | | | | | |
| | 名譽ニ對スル罪 | | 243.3 | 235.5 | 158.7 | |
| | 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 | | | | | |
| | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 93.8 | 95.7 | 103.8 | 97.8 | 110.4 |
| | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 强盜（强盜傷害ヲ含ム） | | 152.1 | | 49.0 | 608.3 |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 115.1 | 96.0 | 144.9 | 118.9 | 119.0 |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 恐喝 | 113.9 | 39.2 | 76.0 | 76.9 | |
| | 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | 74.5 | 130.9 | 44.7 | 82.9 | 100.1 |
| | 橫領ノ罪 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 73.4 | 76.0 | 42.1 | 63.8 | 86.9 |
| | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 127.1 | 61.3 | 135.5 | 108.5 | 96.3 |
| | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | 78.5 | 243.3 | | 105.8 | |
| | 平均 | 139.7 | 114.5 | 109.5 | 121.3 | 97.3 |
| 特別法犯 | 公安及風俗ニ關スル規則 | 99.8 | 124.5 | 74.5 | 99.2 | 108.1 |
| | 外事及清國勞働者ニ關スル規則 | 62.0 | 128.1 | 154.9 | 114.9 | 128.1 |
| | 戶口ニ關スル規則 | 78.3 | 69.8 | 103.2 | 83.9 | 103.6 |
| | 交通及通信ニ關スル規則 | 93.3 | 66.8 | 79.0 | 79.8 | 37.1 |
| | 衛生ニ關スル規則 阿片及嗎啡其他 | 90.8 | 108.2 | 112.5 | 103.8 | 109.1 |
| | 衛生ニ關スル規則 | 173.2 | 133.7 | 87.5 | 131.4 | 145.0 |
| | 諸稅ニ關スル規則 | 116.6 | 112.2 | 51.3 | 93.3 | 87.5 |
| | 專賣ニ關スル規則 | 170.1 | 56.3 | 88.5 | 105.5 | 63.3 |
| | 產業ニ關スル規則 | 99.9 | 163.7 | 119.4 | 127.8 | 83.1 |
| | 雜則 | 57.2 | 76.0 | 147.2 | 93.7 | 84.5 |
| | 平均 | 105.5 | 112.4 | 95.7 | 104.4 | 103.7 |
| | 平均 | 125.7 | 113.6 | 103.9 | 114.4 | 99.9 |

詳細ハ次月以下ノ表ニ不本



| 夏 七月 | 夏 八月 | 夏 平均 | 秋 九月 | 秋 十月 | 秋 十一月 | 秋 平均 | 冬 十二月 | 冬 一月 | 冬 二月 | 冬 平均 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 157.0 | ..... | 52.9 | ..... | ..... | 81.1 | 26.7 | ..... | 78.5 | 260.7 | 108.1 |
| ..... | ..... | 198.4 | ..... | ..... | 608.3 | 200.5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 72.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 107.0 | 321.1 | ..... | 147.5 |
| 59.5 | ..... | 63.1 | 24.6 | 118.9 | 86.0 | 77.0 | 249.8 | 95.1 | 131.7 | 159.8 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 152.1 | 50.1 | ..... | 735.9 | ..... | 253.6 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 304.2 | 100.3 | ..... | 588.7 | ..... | 202.8 |
| 71.4 | 107.0 | 84.2 | 36.9 | 107.0 | 184.3 | 109.4 | 71.4 | ..... | 79.0 | 49.2 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,216.7 | 401.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 95.0 | 57.0 | 102.3 | 53.9 | 151.9 | 117.7 | 110.0 | 38.0 | 57.0 | 126.2 | 72.0 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 121.7 | ..... | ..... | 40.1 | 471.0 | 235.5 | 260.7 | 324.4 |
| 98.1 | 98.1 | 132.2 | ..... | 98.1 | ..... | 33.4 | 98.1 | ..... | 217.3 | 101.4 |
| 27.4 | 82.1 | 92.3 | 56.6 | 82.1 | 141.5 | 93.3 | 109.5 | 164.3 | 151.6 | 141.5 |
| 113.1 | 119.7 | 127.8 | 61.9 | 53.2 | 96.2 | 70.2 | 73.2 | 73.2 | 103.1 | 82.5 |
| 54.1 | 53.0 | 61.4 | 67.9 | 85.8 | 70.0 | 74.7 | 66.3 | 57.2 | 273.2 | 127.5 |
| 72.1 | 66.3 | 69.0 | 58.4 | 58.5 | 72.5 | 63.1 | 79.9 | 95.5 | 183.4 | 117.5 |
| 73.6 | 36.8 | 62.0 | 152.1 | 73.6 | 114.1 | 112.8 | 36.8 | 73.6 | 162.9 | 88.7 |
| 117.7 | 141.3 | 87.3 | 219.0 | 47.1 | 73.0 | 112.3 | 47.1 | ..... | 104.3 | 48.7 |
| ..... | 181.1 | 91.0 | ..... | ..... | 374.4 | 123.4 | ..... | 90.6 | ..... | 31.2 |
| 204.8 | 102.4 | 189.7 | 52.9 | ..... | 52.9 | 34.9 | ..... | ..... | 56.7 | 17.6 |
| ..... | 294.4 | 99.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 325.9 | 101.4 |
| 116.5 | 136.3 | 135.9 | 115.9 | 68.2 | 66.0 | 83.2 | 54.0 | 82.4 | 83.3 | 72.9 |
| 97.8 | 132.8 | 107.1 | 180.5 | 73.4 | 61.4 | 104.7 | 76.9 | 59.4 | 101.4 | 79.4 |
| 35.7 | 35.7 | 36.1 | 110.6 | 178.4 | 110.6 | 133.7 | 249.8 | 107.0 | 39.5 | 135.2 |
| 147.2 | ..... | 49.6 | ..... | 29.44 | 152.1 | 150.4 | 147.2 | ..... | ..... | 50.7 |
| ..... | 441.5 | 148.8 | 304.2 | ..... | ..... | 100.5 | 294.4 | ..... | ..... | 101.4 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 784.9 | ..... | 267.4 | ..... | ..... | 434.5 | 135.2 |
| ..... | 235.5 | 79.2 | ..... | ..... | 243.3 | 80.2 | ..... | 235.5 | ..... | 81.1 |
| 1,177.4 | ..... | 396.7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 89.5 | 81.4 | 93.0 | 88.6 | 112.5 | 94.4 | 93.6 | 113.1 | 124.9 | 90.8 | 110.2 |
| ..... | ..... | 193.4 | ..... | 245.3 | 101.4 | 117.0 | ..... | 49.1 | 54.3 | 33.8 |
| 137.4 | 85.4 | 113.9 | 119.0 | 77.9 | 69.1 | 88.6 | 74.3 | 74.3 | 86.4 | 78.0 |
| 113.9 | 113.9 | 76.6 | 78.5 | 38.0 | 78.5 | 64.7 | 113.9 | 341.8 | 84.1 | 183.2 |
| 104.3 | 59.6 | 87.9 | 115.5 | 82.0 | 107.8 | 101.5 | 141.6 | 119.2 | 125.8 | 123.3 |
| 94.6 | 189.2 | 124.0 | 217.3 | 52.6 | 43.5 | 103.9 | 31.5 | 157.7 | 139.7 | 108.6 |
| 101.6 | 50.8 | 82.8 | 96.3 | 144.0 | 105.0 | 115.4 | 84.7 | 152.5 | 37.5 | 93.4 |
| ..... | 78.5 | 26.4 | 243.3 | 157.0 | 243.3 | 213.9 | ..... | 78.5 | 86.9 | 54.1 |
| 76.7 | 74.9 | 82.8 | 84.8 | 87.9 | 78.4 | 83.8 | 80.1 | 83.1 | 180.0 | 112.2 |
| 80.8 | 65.0 | 84.4 | 103.1 | 126.8 | 60.6 | 98.8 | 193.3 | 61.8 | 96.5 | 117.9 |
| 31.0 | 123.9 | 94.0 | 128.1 | 93.0 | 128.1 | 116.1 | 31.0 | 62.0 | 137.2 | 74.7 |
| 92.5 | 81.8 | 93.5 | 180.1 | 117.4 | 95.6 | 130.9 | 156.5 | 64.0 | 51.2 | 91.9 |
| 172.3 | 129.2 | 113.7 | 74.2 | 86.2 | 37.1 | 66.0 | 143.6 | 201.0 | 71.5 | 141.0 |
| 101.6 | 97.3 | 102.6 | 125.2 | 111.6 | 96.9 | 111.3 | 93.8 | 76.9 | 75.0 | 82.1 |
| 105.7 | 94.8 | 114.8 | 56.5 | 69.3 | 54.6 | 60.2 | 82.0 | 83.8 | 115.0 | 92.9 |
| 79.0 | 158.7 | 108.9 | 70.3 | 53.7 | 93.7 | 72.3 | 81.1 | 94.2 | 210.0 | 125.7 |
| 156.5 | 197.4 | 139.9 | 63.3 | 27.2 | 112.5 | 67.2 | 142.9 | 74.9 | 87.7 | 86.7 |
| 80.4 | 51.2 | 71.5 | 60.5 | 58.5 | 60.5 | 59.8 | 234.0 | 56.1 | 134.9 | 141.9 |
| 65.4 | 40.9 | 63.4 | 67.6 | 171.7 | 287.3 | 175.5 | 57.2 | 93.1 | 45.3 | 67.6 |
| 96.3 | 100.9 | 100.3 | 101.6 | 94.8 | 88.5 | 95.0 | 117.4 | 79.8 | 101.2 | 100.3 |
| 85.0 | 85.5 | 89.9 | 91.7 | 90.8 | 82.5 | 88.4 | 95.3 | 81.8 | 140.0 | 107.3 |

十四人ア

# 第七表　種族及體性別人口萬ニ付犯人

| 罪 | | 本島人 男 | 本島人 女 | 本島人 平均 | 内地人 男 | 内地人 女 | 内地人 平均 | 外國人 男 | 平均 男 | 平均 女 | 平均 平均 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | | 0.1 | .... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | .... | 0 |
| 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | | 0 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 0 | .... | 0 |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 | 放火 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | 0 | 0 |
| | 失火 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.4 | ..... | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | | 0 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 |
| 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | | 0 | ..... | 0 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 |
| 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | | 0.2 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.2 | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | 0.2 | ..... | 0.1 |
| 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | | 0 | ..... | 0 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 |
| 文書僞造ノ罪 | | 0.4 | 0 | 0.2 | 0.3 | ..... | 0.2 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0 | 0.2 |
| 印章僞造ノ罪 | | 0.1 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.7 | 0.1 | ..... | 0 |
| 僞證ノ罪 | | 0.1 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | 0 |
| 誣告ノ罪 | | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.2 | ..... | 0.1 | 1.5 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.6 |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 | 非常習賭博 | 22.2 | 1.8 | 12.9 | 23.0 | 4.7 | 15.5 | 71.8 | 22.9 | 1.9 | 13.2 |
| | 常習賭博 | 3.4 | 0.1 | 1.8 | 4.8 | 0.5 | 3.1 | 2.2 | 3.4 | 0.1 | 1.9 |
| | 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 0.2 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.2 | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | 0.2 | 0 | 0.1 |
| 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| 利法犯 | 濱職ノ罪 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | 0 | 0 |
| 利法犯 | 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | 0.1 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.7 | ..... | 0.4 | ..... | 0.1 | 0 | 0.1 |
| 利法犯 | 殺人ノ罪 殺嬰兒 | ..... | 0 | 0 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 |
| 利法犯 | 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | 4.6 | 0.3 | 2.5 | 2.7 | ..... | 1.6 | 17.2 | 4.6 | 0.3 | 2.6 |
| 利法犯 | 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | 1.8 | 0.2 | 1.0 | 1.4 | ..... | 0.8 | 3.7 | 1.8 | 0.2 | 1.0 |
| 利法犯 | 過失傷害ノ罪 | 0.2 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.5 | ..... | 0.3 | ..... | 0.2 | 0 | 0.1 |
| 利法犯 | 遺棄ノ罪 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 利法犯 | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 利法犯 | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 利法犯 | 名譽ニ對スル罪 | 0 | ..... | 0 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | .... | 0 |
| 利法犯 | 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.2 | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 |
| 利法犯 | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 10.3 | 0.4 | 5.6 | 15.0 | 2.3 | 9.9 | 56.0 | 10.8 | 0.4 | 5.9 |
| 利法犯 | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 强盜（强盜傷害ヲ含ム） | 0.1 | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | 0.1 |
| 利法犯 | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 1.7 | 0.1 | 0.9 | 5.6 | 0.3 | 3.4 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 0.1 | 1.0 |
| 利法犯 | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 恐喝 | 0.2 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.2 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.7 | 0.2 | ..... | 0.1 |
| 利法犯 | 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | 0.7 | ..... | 0.4 | 7.2 | ..... | 4.3 | 6.0 | 0.9 | ..... | 0.5 |
| 利法犯 | 橫領ノ罪 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 7.5 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.3 |
| 利法犯 | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 1.4 | 0.3 | 0.9 | 6.0 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.4 |
| 利法犯 | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | 0.1 | 0 | 0 |
| 利法犯 | 計 | 49.3 | 4.1 | 27.8 | 64.4 | 8.9 | 42.1 | 176.9 | 50.9 | 4.2 | 28.8 |
| 特別法犯 | 公安及風俗ニ關スル規則 | 2.7 | 0.3 | 1.6 | 18.2 | 33.7 | 24.6 | 4.5 | 3.3 | 1.2 | 2.3 |
| 特別法犯 | 外事及清國勞働者ニ關スル規則 | 0 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24.0 | 0.2 | ..... | 0.1 |
| 特別法犯 | 戶口ニ關スル規則 | 1.5 | 0.3 | 0.9 | 6.8 | 0.5 | 4.3 | 7.5 | 1.7 | 0.3 | 1.0 |
| 特別法犯 | 交通及通信ニ關スル規則 | 0.9 | 0 | 0.5 | 2.2 | 0.3 | 1.4 | 3.7 | 0.9 | 0 | 0.5 |
| 特別法犯 | 衛生ニ關スル規則 | 14.2 | 1.8 | 8.2 | 0.2 | ..... | 0.1 | 101.0 | 14.3 | 1.8 | 8.6 |
| 特別法犯 | 衛生ニ關スル規則 | 3.7 | 0.1 | 2.0 | 4.3 | 0.3 | 2.7 | 2.2 | 3.7 | 0.1 | 2.0 |
| 特別法犯 | 稅ニ關スル規則 | 5.3 | 0.6 | 3.1 | 1.4 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 22.4 | 5.3 | 0.6 | 3.1 |
| 特別法犯 | 專賣ニ關スル規則 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.7 | ..... | 0.4 | 8.3 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.5 |
| 特別法犯 | 產業ニ關スル規則 | 2.7 | 0.1 | 1.5 | 3.9 | ..... | 2.3 | 5.2 | 2.8 | 0.1 | 1.5 |
| 特別法犯 | 雜 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 1.2 | 0.3 | 0.8 | ..... | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.4 |
| 特別法犯 | 計 | 32.7 | 3.4 | 18.7 | 38.9 | 35.9 | 37.7 | 179.9 | 34.0 | 4.3 | 20.0 |
| 合計 | | 82.0 | 7.5 | 46.5 | 103.3 | 44.8 | 79.8 | 356.8 | 84.9 | 8.5 | 48.8 |



# 第八表　種族(細別)及體性別本島人犯人百分比例

| 罪 | | 福建 男 | 福建 女 | 福建 平均 | 廣東 男 | 廣東 女 | 廣東 平均 | 其他ノ漢人 男 | 熟蕃 男 | 熟蕃 女 | 熟蕃 平均 | 生蕃 女 | 平均 男 | 平均 女 | 平均 平均 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | | 0.1 | .... | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | 0.1 |
| 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | | 0 | .... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 | 放火 | 0.1 | .... | 0.1 | 0.2 | .... | 0.1 | ..... | .... | 2.5 | 0.7 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| | 失火 | 0.4 | 3.9 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 1.0 | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | 5.0 | 1.5 | ..... | 0.4 | 3.7 | 0.7 |
| 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | | 0.1 | .... | 0.1 | 0.1 | .... | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | 0.1 |
| 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | | 0 | .... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 |
| 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | | 0.3 | .... | 0.2 | 0.1 | .... | 0.1 | ..... | 1.0 | .... | 0.7 | ..... | 0.2 | ..... | 0.2 |
| 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | | 0 | .... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 |
| 文書僞造ノ罪 | | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.9 | .... | 0.9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.4 |
| 印章僞造ノ罪 | | 0.1 | .... | 0.1 | 0.1 | .... | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | 0.1 |
| 僞證ノ罪 | | 0.1 | .... | 0.1 | 0.1 | .... | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | 0.1 |
| 誣告ノ罪 | | 0.2 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 0.3 | .... | 0.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.2 | 0.9 | 0.3 |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | | 0.5 | 5.0 | 0.9 | 1.9 | 23.3 | 3.5 | ..... | 4.1 | 7.5 | 5.1 | ..... | 0.7 | 7.3 | 1.2 |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 | 非常習賭博 | 27.6 | 23.2 | 27.2 | 27.7 | 18.4 | 26.9 | ..... | 5.2 | 60.0 | 21.3 | ..... | 27.0 | 23.6 | 27.1 |
| | 常習賭博 | 4.2 | 1.7 | 4.0 | 3.5 | 1.9 | 3.4 | ..... | 2.1 | .... | 1.5 | ..... | 4.1 | 1.6 | 4.0 |
| | 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.4 | .... | 0.4 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 |
| 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | | 0.3 | 1.2 | 0.4 | 0.2 | .... | 0.2 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 0.3 | 1.1 | 0.3 |
| 利法犯 濱職ノ罪 | | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | .... | 0.2 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 利法犯 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.1 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| 利法犯 殺人ノ罪 殺嬰兒 | | .... | 0.3 | 0 | .... | 1.0 | 0.1 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | 0.4 | 0 |
| 利法犯 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | | 5.5 | 4.3 | 5.4 | 6.0 | 7.8 | 6.1 | ..... | 3.1 | .... | 2.2 | ..... | 5.5 | 4.5 | 5.5 |
| 利法犯 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | | 2.1 | 1.6 | 2.1 | 3.4 | 3.7 | 3.8 | ..... | 1.0 | .... | 0.7 | ..... | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.2 |
| 利法犯 過失傷害ノ罪 | | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | .... | 0.1 | ..... | 1.0 | .... | 0.7 | ..... | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 |
| 利法犯 遺棄ノ罪 | | 0 | 0.4 | 0.1 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| 利法犯 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | | 0 | .... | 0 | 0.2 | 1.9 | 0.4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0.2 | 0 |
| 利法犯 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | | 0 | 0.1 | 0 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0.1 | 0 |
| 利法犯 名譽ニ對スル罪 | | 0 | .... | 0 | 0.1 | .... | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | .... | 0 |
| 利法犯 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 | | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 利法犯 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 竊盜 | | 13.0 | 5.4 | 12.4 | 8.4 | 4.9 | 8.1 | ... | 8.5 | .... | 5.8 | .. | 12.6 | 5.1 | 11.9 |
| 利法犯 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 强盜（强盜傷害ヲ含ム） | | 0.2 | .... | 0.2 | 0.2 | .... | 0.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.2 | .... | 0.2 |
| 利法犯 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | | 2.1 | 0.8 | 2.0 | 1.9 | .... | 1.8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2.1 | 0.7 | 2.0 |
| 利法犯 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 恐喝 | | 0.2 | .... | 0.1 | 0.8 | .... | 0.7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.2 | .... | 0.2 |
| 利法犯 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | | 0.8 | .... | 0.7 | 0.9 | .... | 0.9 | ... | 4.1 | .... | 2.9 | ..... | 0.8 | .... | 0.8 |
| 利法犯 橫領ノ罪 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 1.2 | 4.9 | 1.4 | ..... | 1.0 | .... | 0.7 | ..... | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| 利法犯 贓物ニ關スル罪 | | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 0.6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 |
| 利法犯 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | .... | 0.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 利法犯 計 | | 60.5 | 51.9 | 59.8 | 59.8 | 74.8 | 60.9 | .... | 30.9 | 75.0 | 43.8 | .... | 60.2 | 54.7 | 59.3 |
| 特別法犯 公安及風俗ニ關スル規則 | | 3.3 | 5.2 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 1.0 | 3.2 | .... | 9.3 | .... | 6.6 | .... | 3.3 | 4.0 | 3.4 |
| 特別法犯 外事及清國勞働者ニ關スル規則 | | 0 | .... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | .... | 0 |
| 特別法犯 戶口ニ關スル規則 | | 1.7 | 3.1 | 1.8 | 2.4 | 6.8 | 2.7 | .... | 4.1 | 2.5 | 3.6 | .... | 1.8 | 3.4 | 1.9 |
| 特別法犯 交通及通信ニ關スル規則 | | 1.1 | 0.2 | 1.0 | 0.8 | .... | 0.7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.1 | 0.2 | 1.0 |
| 特別法犯 衛生ニ關スル規則 | 鴉片 | 17.8 | 27.5 | 18.4 | 13.2 | 8.7 | 12.7 | 50.0 | 10.3 | 10.0 | 10.2 | 50.0 | 17.3 | 25.2 | 17.5 |
| 特別法犯 衛生ニ關スル規則 | 其他 | 4.6 | 1.8 | 4.4 | 3.2 | 2.9 | 3.2 | 50.0 | 1.0 | 2.5 | 1.5 | .... | 4.5 | 1.9 | 4.3 |
| 特別法犯 稅ニ關スル規則 | | 6.3 | 8.2 | 6.4 | 7.6 | 1.9 | 7.2 | .... | 13.4 | 7.5 | 11.7 | .... | 6.5 | 7.6 | 6.6 |
| 特別法犯 專賣ニ關スル規則 | | 1.2 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 0.5 | .... | 0.5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.1 | 0.7 | 1.1 |
| 特別法犯 產業ニ關スル規則 | | 3.0 | 0.9 | 2.1 | 5.8 | .... | 5.4 | .... | 8.2 | .... | 5.8 | .... | 3.3 | 0.8 | 3.1 |
| 特別法犯 雜 | | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 3.4 | 3.9 | 3.5 | .... | 22.8 | 2.5 | 16.8 | 50.0 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.9 |
| 特別法犯 計 | | 39.6 | 48.1 | 40.2 | 40.2 | 25.2 | 39.1 | 100.0 | 69.1 | 25.0 | 56.2 | 100.0 | 39.8 | 45.3 | 40.2 |
| 合計 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

アジア経済資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp/

| 罪 | | 滿十五歲以上十四歲 | | 滿二十歲以上十五歲 | | 滿二十五歲以上二十歲 | | 上滿三十歲以二十五歲 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 男 | 女 | 男 | 女 | 男 | 女 | 男 | 女 |
| 利法犯 | 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | | | | | 0.2 | | 0.3 | |
| | 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | | | | | | | 0.1 | |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | | | | | 0.1 | | 0.2 | |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 失火 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| | 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | | | | | | | 0.1 | |
| | 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | | | | | | | 0.1 | |
| | 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | | | 0.2 | | 0.5 | | 0.5 | |
| | 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | | | | | 0.1 | | | |
| | 文書僞造ノ罪 | | | 0.2 | | 0.4 | | 0.9 | 0.1 |
| | 印章僞造ノ罪 | | | | | 0.2 | | 0.1 | |
| | 僞證ノ罪 | | | | | | | 0.1 | |
| | 誣告ノ罪 | | | | | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.2 |
| | 瀆職、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | | | 0.5 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 2.1 | 1.5 | 1.2 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 3.4 | | 19.1 | 0.8 | 46.6 | 2.7 | 59.5 | 3.5 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 常習賭博 | | | 0.7 | | 3.8 | 0.1 | 8.8 | 0.2 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 賭場開張、博徒結合 | | | | | 0.2 | | 0.3 | |
| | 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | | | | | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | |
| | 瀆職ノ罪 | | | 0.1 | | 0.1 | | 0.3 | |
| | 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | | | | 0.2 | 0.3 | | 0.3 | |
| | 殺人ノ罪 殺嬰兒 | | | | | | | | |
| | 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | 1.5 | | 4.7 | 0.3 | 11.3 | 0.6 | 11.9 | 0.5 |
| | 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | 0.6 | | 1.5 | 0.2 | 3.5 | 0.1 | 5.0 | 0.5 |
| | 過失傷害ノ罪 | 0.3 | | 0.4 | | 0.4 | | 0.5 | 0.2 |
| | 遺棄ノ罪 | | | | 0.1 | 0.1 | | | |
| | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | | | 0.1 | | 0.1 | | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | | | | | 0.3 | | | |
| | 名譽ニ對スル罪 | | | | | 0.1 | | 0.1 | |
| | 信用及業務ニ關スル罪 | | | | | | | | |
| | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 3.7 | | 12.2 | 1.2 | 22.1 | 1.0 | 27.8 | 0.8 |
| | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 强盜 强盜傷害ヲ含ム | | | | | 0.6 | | 0.4 | |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | | | 0.9 | | 3.8 | 0.1 | 5.7 | |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 恐喝 | | | | | 0.3 | | 0.6 | |
| | 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | | | 0.6 | | 1.0 | | 3.1 | |
| | 橫領ノ罪 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | | | 0.5 | 0.1 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 1.2 | |
| | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | | | 0.2 | | 1.0 | | 1.5 | |
| | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | | | 0.2 | | 0.1 | | 0.3 | |
| | 計 | 9.8 | 0.4 | 42.5 | 4.2 | 102.1 | 7.6 | 132.4 | 7.8 |
| 特別法犯 | 公安及風俗ニ關スル規則 | | | 0.8 | 3.9 | 2.5 | 4.5 | 4.9 | 2.4 |
| | 外事及清國勞働者ニ關スル規則 | | | 0.2 | | 0.3 | | 0.4 | |
| | 戶口ニ關スル規則 | | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 2.0 | 0.3 | 2.9 | 0.4 |
| | 交通及通信ニ關スル規則 | | | 0.8 | | 2.1 | | 1.8 | 0.2 |
| | 衛生ニ關スル規則 阿片令 | | 0.4 | 1.4 | 0.1 | 7.7 | 1.2 | 2.15 | 2.1 |
| | 衛生ニ關スル規則 其他 | 0.3 | | 1.1 | 0.1 | 2.8 | 0.3 | 6.2 | 0.2 |
| | 諸稅ニ關スル規則 | 0.3 | | 1.7 | 0.1 | 4.2 | 0.5 | 9.3 | 0.9 |
| | 專賣ニ關スル規則 | | | 0.2 | | 0.6 | | 1.6 | 0.1 |
| | 產業ニ關スル規則 | | | 0.8 | | 2.1 | 0.1 | 5.0 | 0.2 |
| | 雜 | | | 0.8 | 0.2 | 1.4 | 0.1 | 1.6 | 0.2 |
| | 計 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 8.2 | 4.5 | 25.7 | 7.0 | 55.2 | 6.7 |
| 合計 | | 10.4 | 1.2 | 50.7 | 8.7 | 127.8 | 14.6 | 187.6 | 14.5 |

一、十五歲以上滿二十歲ト滿十五歲ニ滿タサル者ハ其他ニ滿二十歲ト滿十五歲トノ間ニ在ル者ヲ含ム
一、本表算出ノ基數タル年齡級別人口ハ明治三十八年十月一日臨時國勢調查ノ人口ニ據ル



| 滿十五歲以上滿二十歲 | | 滿二十歲以上滿二十五歲 | | 滿二十五歲以上滿三十歲 | | 滿三十歲以上滿三十五歲 | | 滿三十五歲以上滿四十歲 | | 滿四十歲以上滿四十五歲 | | 滿四十五歲以上滿五十歲 | | 滿五十歲以上滿五十五歲 | | 滿五十五歲以上滿六十歲 | | 六十歲以上 | | 平均 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 男 | 女 | 男 | 女 | 男 | 女 | 男 | 女 | 男 | 女 | 男 | 女 | 男 | 女 | 男 | 女 | 男 | 女 | 男 | 女 | 男 | 女 | 平均 |
| 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | .... | ..... | 0.6 | ..... | 0.6 | ..... | .... | .... | 0.1 | ..... | 0.1 | |
| ..... | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 | |
| 0.1 | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | 0.3 | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | 0.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | 0 | 0.1 | |
| 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 1.1 | .... | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | |
| 0.1 | ..... | 0.2 | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.2 | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | 0 | |
| 0.1 | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 | |
| 0.7 | ..... | 0.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.2 | ..... | 0.2 | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 | |
| 1.0 | 0.1 | 1.0 | ..... | 0.5 | ..... | 0.3 | ..... | 0.8 | ..... | ..... | .... | 0.2 | ..... | 0.0 | 0 | 0.3 | |
| 0.1 | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | 0.1 | |
| 0.1 | ..... | 0.3 | ..... | 0.5 | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | 0.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | 0.1 | |
| 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.1 | ..... | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.2 | .... | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.2 | |
| 1.8 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.3 | ..... | ..... | 0.2 | ..... | 0.2 | .... | ..... | ..... | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | |
| 50.3 | 4.8 | 47.2 | 5.0 | 36.0 | 5.4 | 19.2 | 1.8 | 20.2 | 3.2 | 11.4 | 2.0 | 5.8 | 1.7 | 36.7 | 3.2 | 20.0 | |
| 10.2 | 0.2 | 9.5 | 0.1 | 7.4 | 0.7 | 4.0 | 0.5 | 3.0 | 0.2 | 4.5 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 5.5 | 0.2 | 3.0 | |
| 0.3 | ..... | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.4 | .... | 0.1 | 0.2 | ..... | ..... | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.2 | .... | 0.3 | 0 | 0.2 | |
| 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 1.0 | 0.2 | 1.6 | ..... | ..... | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.2 | |
| 0.1 | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | ..... | 0.2 | ..... | 0.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | 0 | 0.1 | |
| 0.2 | ..... | 0.1 | .... | 0.4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.2 | 0.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.2 | 0 | 0.1 | |
| ..... | 0.2 | ..... | 0.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | |
| 8.4 | 1.2 | 7.6 | 0.0 | 6.8 | 0.9 | 2.1 | 0.5 | 4.3 | 0.5 | 3.1 | ..... | 1.9 | .... | 7.3 | 0.5 | 4.1 | |
| 3.8 | 0.2 | 3.1 | 0.5 | 2.8 | 0.3 | 2.1 | 0.2 | 1.0 | 0.2 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.8 | .... | 3.0 | 0.3 | 1.7 | |
| 0.4 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.3 | 0 | 0.2 | |
| ..... | ..... | 0.2 | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| ..... | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.2 | .... | 0 | ..... | 0 | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 | |
| 24.5 | 0.7 | 20.2 | 0.9 | 15.1 | 0.7 | 6.8 | 0.5 | 8.1 | 0.2 | 5.0 | 0.4 | 1.3 | .... | 17.3 | 0.7 | 9.5 | |
| 0.3 | ..... | 0.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.2 | ..... | 0.1 | |
| 4.0 | 0.1 | 3.3 | 0.2 | 1.9 | 0.1 | 1.8 | 0.3 | 1.8 | ..... | 0.8 | 0.2 | ..... | 0.1 | 2.9 | 0.1 | 1.6 | |
| 0.7 | ..... | 0.3 | .... | 0.3 | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.3 | .... | 0.2 | |
| 2.2 | ..... | 2.0 | .... | 1.2 | ..... | 1.0 | ..... | 0.0 | ..... | 0.6 | ..... | ..... | .... | 1.5 | ..... | 0.8 | |
| 1.1 | 0.1 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 1.7 | 0.1 | 0.3 | ..... | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.0 | ..... | 0.2 | .... | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.6 | |
| 2.1 | 0.1 | 2.0 | 0.2 | 1.9 | 0.3 | 1.1 | 0.2 | 1.2 | ..... | ..... | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1.2 | 0.1 | 0.7 | |
| 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.4 | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0 | 0.1 | |
| 114.4 | 9.9 | 103.5 | 10.5 | 79.7 | 9.7 | 43.2 | 5.0 | 46.8 | 5.8 | 30.0 | 4.5 | 13.0 | 2.9 | 81.5 | 6.8 | 46.3 | |
| 6.3 | 0.4 | 8.1 | 1.4 | 10.8 | 1.0 | 9.1 | 0.8 | 9.0 | 0.4 | 6.4 | 0.4 | 6.9 | 0.2 | 5.3 | 2.0 | 3.7 | |
| 0.7 | ..... | 0.3 | ..... | 0.6 | ..... | 0.4 | ..... | 0.2 | ..... | 0.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.4 | ..... | 0.2 | |
| 3.3 | 0.4 | 4.8 | 1.0 | 4.5 | 0.4 | 3.7 | ..... | 3.1 | 0.9 | 4.5 | 0.2 | 2.7 | 0.1 | 2.7 | 0.4 | 1.9 | |
| 1.7 | 0.1 | 2.9 | ..... | 1.9 | ..... | 0.9 | ..... | 1.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.4 | .... | 1.5 | 0 | 0.8 | |
| 34.8 | 5.1 | 42.1 | 6.0 | 47.3 | 6.7 | 38.4 | 5.1 | 36.2 | 3.8 | 33.0 | 3.1 | 17.0 | 1.5 | 22.9 | 3.0 | 13.6 | |
| 7.8 | 0.4 | 8.3 | 0.8 | 10.3 | 0.6 | 9.2 | 0.3 | 11.6 | 0.2 | 9.0 | 0.2 | 6.7 | .... | 5.9 | 0.2 | 3.2 | |
| 12.6 | 1.7 | 13.7 | 1.5 | 14.7 | 1.3 | 12.2 | 1.5 | 13.8 | 1.1 | 12.3 | 1.1 | 4.8 | 0.4 | 8.5 | 0.9 | 4.9 | |
| 1.5 | 0.1 | 2.0 | 0.2 | 3.1 | 0.4 | 3.0 | ..... | 2.4 | ..... | 2.0 | ..... | 2.3 | .... | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.9 | |
| 6.5 | 0.2 | 6.9 | 0.5 | 8.6 | .... | 5.9 | ..... | 7.5 | 0.2 | 5.0 | 0.2 | 3.8 | .... | 4.5 | 0.1 | 2.4 | |
| 1.6 | ..... | 1.7 | 0.1 | 1.8 | 0.1 | 1.3 | ..... | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | ..... | 0.4 | .... | 1.2 | 0.1 | 0.7 | |
| 76.8 | 8.4 | 91.4 | 11.8 | 103.6 | 10.5 | 84.7 | 7.7 | 85.8 | 7.0 | 73.7 | 5.2 | 45.0 | 2.3 | 54.5 | 6.8 | 32.0 | |
| 191.2 | 18.3 | 194.6 | 22.3 | 183.3 | 20.2 | 127.9 | 12.7 | 132.6 | 12.8 | 103.7 | 10.1 | 58.0 | 5.2 | 136.0 | 13.6 | 78.3 | |

同シト雖ドモ十四歲以上滿十五歲ノ欄ニ限リ滿十四歲ノモノヲ含ム
日調查ノ數ナリ隨テ各年齡級平均ハ各ト符合セス（附錄第四表參照）

| 罪 | 未婚者 男 | 未婚者 女 | 未婚者 平均 | 配偶者 男 | 配偶者 女 | 配偶者 平均 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 刑法犯 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | | 0.1 |
| 刑法犯 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | | | | 0 | | 0 |
| 刑法犯 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0 | 0.1 |
| 刑法犯 放火及失火ノ罪 失火 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| 刑法犯 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | | 0 |
| 刑法犯 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | | | | 0.1 | | 0 |
| 刑法犯 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | | 0.1 |
| 刑法犯 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | | | | 0 | | 0 |
| 刑法犯 文書僞造ノ罪 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.7 | 0 | 0.3 |
| 刑法犯 印章僞造ノ罪 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 |
| 刑法犯 僞證ノ罪 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | | 0.1 |
| 刑法犯 誣告ノ罪 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.3 |
| 刑法犯 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.4 | 1.0 |
| 刑法犯 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 13.7 | 0.4 | 8.6 | 38.0 | 3.2 | 21.2 |
| 刑法犯 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 常習賭博 | 1.3 | 0 | 0.8 | 6.9 | 0.1 | 3.5 |
| 刑法犯 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 0.1 | | 0 | 0.3 | 0 | 0.2 |
| 刑法犯 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | 0.1 | | 0 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.3 |
| 刑法犯 瀆職ノ罪 | 0 | | 0 | 0.1 | | 0.1 |
| 刑法犯 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | 0.1 | | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 0.1 |
| 刑法犯 殺人ノ罪 嬰兒殺 | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 刑法犯 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | 3.2 | 0.1 | 2.0 | 7.0 | 0.6 | 3.8 |
| 刑法犯 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | 1.2 | 0 | 0.7 | 3.1 | 0.3 | 1.7 |
| 刑法犯 過失傷害ノ罪 | 0.2 | | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0 | 0.1 |
| 刑法犯 遺棄ノ罪 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 |
| 刑法犯 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 0 | | 0 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 |
| 刑法犯 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | 0.1 | | 0 | | 0 | 0 |
| 刑法犯 名譽ニ對スル罪 | 0 | | 0 | 0.1 | | 0 |
| 刑法犯 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 | | | | 0 | | 0 |
| 刑法犯 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 9.8 | 0.4 | 6.0 | 11.7 | 0.6 | 6.2 |
| 刑法犯 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 强盜（强盜傷人ヲ含ム） | 0.1 | | 0.1 | 0.2 | | 0.1 |
| 刑法犯 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 1.2 | 0 | 0.7 | 2.7 | 0.1 | 1.4 |
| 刑法犯 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 恐喝 | 0.2 | | 0.1 | 0.3 | | 0.1 |
| 刑法犯 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | 0.8 | | 0.5 | 1.2 | | 0.6 |
| 刑法犯 橫領ノ罪 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 0.4 | 0 | 0.2 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.5 |
| 刑法犯 盜物ニ關スル罪 | 0.3 | | 0.2 | 1.3 | 0.1 | 0.7 |
| 刑法犯 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | 0.1 | | 0.1 | 0.1 | | 0 |
| 刑法犯 計 | 33.9 | 1.0 | 20.8 | 78.8 | 7.2 | 43.1 |
| 特別法犯 公安及風俗ニ關スル規則 | 0.7 | 2.5 | 1.5 | 7.2 | 0.2 | 3.7 |
| 特別法犯 外事及清國勞働者ニ關スル規則 | 0.2 | | 0.1 | 0.2 | | 0.1 |
| 特別法犯 戶口ニ關スル規則 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.3 | 3.6 | 0.3 | 1.9 |
| 特別法犯 交通及通信ニ關スル規則 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.3 | 1.7 | 0 | 0.9 |
| 特別法犯 衛生ニ關スル規則 臺灣阿片令 | 5.0 | 0.2 | 3.0 | 25.8 | 2.7 | 14.4 |
| 特別法犯 衛生ニ關スル規則 其他 | 0.7 | 0 | 0.4 | 8.4 | 0.2 | 4.3 |
| 特別法犯 諸稅ニ關スル規則 | 1.1 | 0 | 0.7 | 12.0 | 0.8 | 6.4 |
| 特別法犯 諸興業ニ關スル規則 | 0.2 | | 0.1 | 2.2 | 0.1 | 1.1 |
| 特別法犯 諸產業ニ關スル規則 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.3 | 6.5 | 0 | 3.3 |
| 特別法犯 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 1.4 | 0.1 | 0.7 |
| 特別法犯 計 | 9.8 | 2.8 | 7.0 | 69.0 | 4.4 | 36.8 |
| 合計 | 43.7 | 3.8 | 27.8 | 147.8 | 11.6 | 79.9 |

ナル數ノ戶口調査ノ臺灣時臨時ニ一月十日ヲ以テ明治三十八年十月一日現在ノ人口ニ人別事緣ヲ出算シ基數トシテ本表ノ各事緣別人口萬ニ付犯人ノ數ヲ出算セリ



| 鰥寡 男 | 鰥寡 女 | 鰥寡 平均 | 離婚者 男 | 離婚者 女 | 離婚者 平均 | 不詳 男 | 不詳 女 | 不詳 平均 | 平均 男 | 平均 女 | 平均 平均 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 0.1 | | 0 | | | | | | | 0.1 | | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | 0 | | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | 0.1 | 0 | 0 |
| 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.7 | | 0.4 | | | | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| | | | | | | | | | 0 | | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | 0 | | 0 |
| 0.7 | | 0.2 | 0.7 | | 0.4 | | | | 0. | | 0.1 |
| | | | | | | | | | 0 | | 0 |
| 0.9 | 0 | 0.3 | | | | | | | 0.4 | 0 | 0.2 |
| 0.3 | | 0.1 | 0.7 | | 0.4 | | | | 0.1 | | 0 |
| 0.1 | | 0 | | | | | | | 0.1 | | 0 |
| 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.2 | | | | | | | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 1.2 | | 0.3 | 2.6 | | 1.8 | | | | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| 29.1 | 3.8 | 10.2 | 34.6 | 9.8 | 27.2 | 11,666.6 | | 11,666.6 | 24.3 | 2.0 | 14.2 |
| 4.8 | 0.4 | 1.5 | 4.6 | 2.8 | 4.0 | 3,333.3 | | 3,333.3 | 3.6 | 0.1 | 2.0 |
| 0.4 | 0 | 0.1 | 1.3 | | 0.9 | | | | 0.2 | 0 | 0.1 |
| 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 2.8 | 1.3 | | | | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| 0.1 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.7 | | 0.4 | | | | 0.1 | 0 | 0 |
| 0.1 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.7 | | 0.4 | 1,666.7 | | 1,666.7 | 0.1 | 0 | 0.1 |
| | 0.1 | 0.1 | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 4.7 | 0.3 | 1.4 | 5.3 | 1.4 | 4.0 | 20,000.0 | | 20,000.0 | 4.8 | 0.3 | 2.7 |
| 1.5 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 3.3 | | 2.2 | 1,666.7 | | 1,666.7 | 1.9 | 0.2 | 1.1 |
| | | | 1.8 | | 0.9 | | | | 0.2 | 0 | 0.1 |
| | 0.1 | 0.1 | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | 0 | | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | 0 | | 0 |
| 24.0 | 0.3 | 6.4 | 19.1 | 5.6 | 14.8 | 20,000.0 | | 20,000.0 | 11.4 | 0.5 | 6.2 |
| | | | 0.7 | | 0.4 | | | | 0.1 | | 0.1 |
| 3.4 | 0.2 | 1.0 | 2.6 | | 1.8 | 5,000.0 | | 5,000.0 | 1.9 | 0.1 | 1.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | 0.2 | | 0.1 |
| 1.6 | | 0.4 | 3.9 | | 2.7 | | | | 1.0 | | 0.5 |
| 0.9 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.7 | | 0.4 | | | | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.4 |
| 2.3 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 1.3 | | 0.9 | | | | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.5 |
| | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | 0.1 | 0 | 0 |
| 77.9 | 6.2 | 24.7 | 85.5 | 22.4 | 65.3 | 63,333.3 | | 63,333.3 | 53.6 | 4.5 | 30.6 |
| 6.4 | 1.2 | 2.5 | 4.6 | 7.0 | 5.4 | | | | 3.5 | 1.3 | 2.4 |
| 0.5 | | 0.1 | | | | | | | 0.2 | | 0.1 |
| 2.8 | 0.8 | 1.3 | 2.6 | 2.8 | 2.7 | | | | 1.8 | 0.8 | 1.1 |
| 0.9 | | 0.2 | 1.3 | | 0.9 | | | | 1.0 | 0 | 0.5 |
| 50.4 | 4.9 | 16.6 | 20.3 | 7.0 | 16.2 | | | | 15.2 | 1.8 | 8.9 |
| 6.7 | 0.3 | 2.0 | | 1.4 | 0.4 | | | | 3.9 | 0.2 | 2.1 |
| 7.9 | 1.7 | 3.3 | 2.0 | | 1.3 | 10,000.0 | | 10,000.0 | 5.6 | 0.6 | 3.3 |
| 1.9 | 0.1 | 0.6 | 0.7 | | 0.4 | | | | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.6 |
| 3.5 | 0.2 | 1.0 | 3.3 | | 2.2 | | | | 2.9 | 0.1 | 1.6 |
| 1.1 | 0 | 0.3 | 1.3 | | 0.9 | | | | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.5 |
| 82.1 | 9.2 | 27.9 | 36.1 | 18.2 | 30.4 | 10,000.0 | | 10,000.0 | 35.9 | 4.5 | 21.1 |
| 160.0 | 15.4 | 52.6 | 121.6 | 40.6 | 95.7 | 73,333.3 | | 73,333.3 | 89.5 | 9.0 | 51.7 |

（第十一表ノ各事緣平均ハ第十表ノ各表ト符合スレトモ其ノ他ノ各表ト符合セス（附錄第五表參照）

# 第十一表　職業及性體別人口萬ニ付犯人



| 罪 | | 農業、林業、牧畜業、漁業等 | | | 工業 | | | 商業及交通業 | | 公務及自由業 | | | 其ノ他ノ有業者 | | | 重ニ生活スル者ニ依リ入ノ收 | | | 無職業及職業ヲ申告セサル者 | | | 平均 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 男 | 女 | 平均 | 男 | 女 | 平均 | 男 | 女 | 平均 | 男 | 女 | 平均 | 男 | 女 | 平均 | 男 | 女 | 平均 | 男 | 女 | 平均 | 男 | 女 | 平均 |
| 利法犯 | 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 0.1 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | .... | 0.1 | 0.1 | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | 0 |
| | 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | 0 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.2 | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 失火 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.6 | ..... | 0.8 | 0.4 | 1.9 | ..... | 1.4 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 |
| | 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | 0.1 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| | 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | 0 | ..... | 0 | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 |
| | 住居ヲ侵スル罪 | 0.1 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.7 | ..... | 0.4 | 0.2 | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.3 | ..... | 0.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.9 | ..... | 1.4 | 0 | ..... | 0 |
| | 秘密ヲ侵スル罪 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | 0.1 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.2 | ..... | 0.1 |
| | 文書偽造ノ罪 | 0.2 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.2 | ..... | 0.1 | 1.2 | ..... | 0.7 | 2.1 | 0.3 | 1.4 | 0.3 | ..... | 0.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.9 | ..... | 1.4 | 0 | ..... | 0 |
| | 印章偽造ノ罪 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0.1 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.2 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.2 | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.4 | 0 | 0.2 |
| | 偽證ノ罪 | 0.1 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.7 | ..... | 0.4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | 0 |
| | 誣告ノ罪 | 0.2 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | 0 | 0.5 | ..... | 0.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | 0 |
| | 誘拐、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | ..... | 0.8 | 0.4 | 1.9 | 4.5 | 2.7 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 14.3 | 1.1 | 7.9 | 40.9 | 5.7 | 24.1 | 56.4 | 4.0 | 32.6 | 15.5 | 2.3 | 9.9 | 53.9 | 5.7 | 32.1 | 9.5 | 3.8 | 6.3 | 44.6 | 58.4 | 48.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 常習賭博 | 1.6 | 0 | 0.9 | 8.4 | 0.8 | 4.8 | 9.4 | 0.4 | 5.3 | 4.7 | ..... | 2.7 | 8.3 | 0.3 | 4.6 | 2.1 | ..... | 0.9 | 21.4 | ..... | 14.9 | 24.3 | 2.0 | 14.2 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 賭博開張、博徒結合 | 0.1 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.3 | ..... | 0.2 | 0.7 | ..... | 0.4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3.6 | 0.1 | 2.0 |
| | 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.4 | ..... | 0.2 | 0.2 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.2 | 0 | 0.1 |
| | 瀆職ノ罪 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 0.1 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| | 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | 0.1 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.5 | ..... | 0.3 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.9 | ..... | 1.4 | 0.1 | 0 | 0.1 |
| | 殺人ノ罪 嬰兒殺 | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.4 | 0.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 |
| | 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | 3.7 | 0.3 | 2.1 | 10.7 | 0.2 | 5.8 | 6.5 | 0.6 | 3.8 | 5.1 | 0.3 | 3.1 | 6.9 | 0.4 | 3.9 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 31.1 | 4.5 | 23.0 | 4.8 | 0.3 | 2.7 |
| | 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | 1.3 | 0.1 | 0.8 | 3.0 | 0.3 | 1.8 | 3.9 | 0.2 | 2.2 | 3.0 | ..... | 1.8 | 3.6 | 0.4 | 2.1 | 0.5 | ..... | 0.2 | 1.9 | ..... | 1.4 | 1.9 | 0.2 | 1.1 |
| | 過失傷害ノ罪 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.8 | ..... | 0.4 | 0.7 | ..... | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.3 | ..... | 0.4 | 0.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.2 | 0 | 0.1 |
| | 遺棄ノ罪 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | 0 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 名譽ニ對スル罪 | 0 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 信用及業務ニ關スル罪 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | ..... | 0 |
| | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 4.4 | 0.2 | 2.4 | 25.8 | 0.6 | 14.0 | 18.1 | 0.4 | 10.0 | 11.0 | 2.3 | 7.3 | 43.5 | 1.4 | 24.2 | 28.6 | 0.4 | 12.6 | 54.5 | 31.5 | 47.5 | 11.4 | 0.5 | 6.2 |
| | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 強盜（傷害ヲ含ム） | 0.2 | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0.2 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.3 | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | 0.1 |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 0.7 | 0 | 0.4 | 3.5 | 0.1 | 1.9 | 4.3 | 0.1 | 2.4 | 6.1 | 0.3 | 3.7 | 4.9 | ..... | 2.7 | 1.6 | ..... | 0.7 | 42.7 | ..... | 29.8 | 1.9 | 0.1 | 1.0 |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 恐喝 | 0.1 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.4 | ..... | 0.2 | 0.5 | ..... | 0.3 | 0.5 | ..... | 0.3 | 0.4 | ..... | 0.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.2 | ..... | 0.1 |
| | 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | 0.3 | ..... | 0.1 | 2.7 | ..... | 1.5 | 2.8 | ..... | 1.5 | 4.4 | ..... | 2.6 | 2.1 | ..... | 1.1 | 0.5 | ..... | 0.2 | 7.8 | ..... | 5.4 | 1.0 | ..... | 0.5 |
| | 橫領ノ罪 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 0.4 | 0 | 0.2 | 0.6 | ..... | 0.3 | 1.6 | 0.1 | 0.9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.7 | 0.4 | 1.1 | 0.5 | ..... | 0.2 | 3.9 | ..... | 2.7 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.4 |
| | 賍物ニ關スル罪 | 0.3 | 0 | 0.2 | 3.1 | ..... | 1.7 | 2.7 | 0.2 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 1.9 | ..... | 1.4 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.5 |
| | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | 0.1 | ..... | 0 | 0.2 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.2 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.2 | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | 0.4 | 0.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.1 | 0 | 0 |
| | 計 | 29.4 | 2.4 | 16.0 | 104.2 | 10.0 | 60.2 | 112.7 | 7.8 | 64.8 | 57.5 | 6.1 | 36.0 | 181.2 | 11.1 | 76.1 | 45.4 | 7.8 | 23.8 | 219.3 | 98.9 | 183.0 | 53.6 | 4.5 | 30.6 |
| 特別法犯 | 公安及風俗ニ關スル規則 | 2.0 | 0 | 1.1 | 4.8 | 0.2 | 2.6 | 8.5 | 0.4 | 4.8 | 19.4 | 3.5 | 12.7 | 3.5 | 12.6 | 7.7 | 0.5 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 11.6 | 13.5 | 12.2 | 3.5 | 1.3 | 2.4 |
| | 外事及勞働者ニ關スル規則 | 0 | ..... | 0 | 1.3 | ..... | 0.7 | 1.1 | ..... | 0.6 | 0.2 | ..... | 0.1 | 0.2 | ..... | 0.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.2 | ..... | 0.1 |
| | 戶口ニ關スル規則 | 1.3 | 0.2 | 0.8 | 3.5 | 0.7 | 2.2 | 3.9 | 0.1 | 2.2 | 1.9 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 2.4 | 0.5 | 1.5 | 0.5 | ..... | 0.2 | ..... | 9.0 | 2.7 | 1.8 | 0.3 | 1.1 |
| | 交通及通信ニ關スル規則 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.3 | 1.0 | ..... | 0.5 | 3.4 | ..... | 1.8 | 0.9 | ..... | 0.5 | 1.5 | ..... | 0.8 | ..... | 0.4 | 0.2 | 5.8 | 4.5 | 5.4 | 1.0 | 0 | 0.5 |
| | 衛生ニ關スル規則 阿片令 | 5.5 | 0.5 | 3.1 | 29.7 | 7.0 | 19.4 | 46.4 | 3.8 | 27.0 | 25.4 | 2.3 | 15.7 | 38.4 | 6.0 | 23.5 | 8.4 | 6.9 | 7.8 | 60.3 | 58.4 | 59.7 | 15.2 | 1.8 | 8.9 |
| | 衛生ニ關スル規則 其他 | 3.8 | 0 | 2.0 | 5.2 | 0.7 | 3.1 | 5.4 | 0.2 | 3.0 | 2.6 | 1.0 | 1.9 | 2.9 | 0.4 | 1.8 | 1.1 | ..... | 0.4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3.9 | 0.2 | 2.1 |
| | 酒稅ニ關スル規則 | 4.9 | 0.7 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 0.8 | 2.0 | 13.4 | 1.0 | 7.7 | 0.2 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 5.8 | 0.8 | 3.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 15.5 | 4.5 | 12.2 | 5.6 | 0.6 | 3.3 |
| | 專賣ニ關スル規則 | 0.7 | 0 | 0.4 | 1.0 | ..... | 0.5 | 3.1 | 0.2 | 1.8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.2 | ..... | 0.6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.9 | ..... | 1.4 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.6 |
| | 煙草ニ關スル規則 | 2.0 | 0 | 1.1 | 6.0 | 0.2 | 3.6 | 8.7 | 0.1 | 4.8 | 2.3 | ..... | 1.4 | 2.0 | ..... | 1.1 | ..... | 0.4 | 0.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2.9 | 0.1 | 1.6 |
| | 雜則 | 0.7 | 0 | 0.4 | 2.8 | 0.3 | 1.7 | 0.4 | ..... | 0.2 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 1.1 | ..... | 0.4 | 3.9 | ..... | 2.7 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.5 |
| | 計 | 21.5 | 1.4 | 12.0 | 59.0 | 10.5 | 36.3 | 94.3 | 5.8 | 53.9 | 53.8 | 9.4 | 35.1 | 58.4 | 20.5 | 41.0 | 12.1 | 9.7 | 10.7 | 99.0 | 89.5 | 96.3 | 35.9 | 4.5 | 21.1 |
| | 合計 | 50.9 | 3.8 | 28.6 | 163.2 | 20.5 | 96.5 | 207.0 | 13.6 | 118.7 | 111.3 | 15.5 | 71.1 | 189.6 | 31.6 | 117.1 | 57.5 | 17.5 | 34.5 | 318.3 | 188.8 | 279.3 | 89.5 | 9.0 | 51.7 |

國勢調査ノ際ノ人口ハ明治三十八年十月一日臨時國勢調査ノ人口ニ依リ職業別人口ハ本表算出ノ基數タル職業別人口ノ割合ヲ以テ算出ス

本表ノ數ヲ隨テ各業平均ハ前表ト符合スレトモ他各表ト符合セス（附録第六表參照）

| 罪 | 本島人 於テ父母ノ手ニ | 本島人 否ラサル者 | 本島人 私生子 | 本島人 不詳 | 本島人 計 | 内地人 於テ父母ノ手ニ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 100.0 | | | | 100.0 | |
| 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | 100.0 | | | | 100.0 | |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | 90.9 | 9.1 | | | 100.0 | |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 失火 | 90.5 | 9.5 | | | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | 100.0 | | | | 100.0 | |
| 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | 25.0 | 75.0 | | | 100.0 | |
| 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 87.5 | 12.5 | | | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | 100.0 | | | | 100.0 | |
| 文書僞造ノ罪 | 83.1 | 16.9 | | | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 印章僞造ノ罪 | 77.8 | 22.2 | | | 100.0 | |
| 僞證ノ罪 | 91.7 | 8.3 | | | 100.0 | |
| 誣告ノ罪 | 85.7 | 14.3 | | | 100.0 | |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | 85.7 | 14.3 | | | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 82.1 | 17.7 | | | 100.0 | 89.7 |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 常習賭博 | 82.0 | 18.0 | | | 100.0 | 86.7 |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 77.4 | 22.6 | | | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | 80.0 | 20.0 | | | 100.0 | |
| 瀆職ノ罪 | 92.3 | 7.7 | | | 100.0 | |
| 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | 73.7 | 26.3 | | | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 殺人ノ罪 嬰兒殺 | 100.0 | | | | 100.0 | |
| 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | 85.3 | 13.3 | | 1.4 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | 86.4 | 13.6 | | | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 過失傷害ノ罪 | 83.3 | 16.7 | | | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 遺棄ノ罪 | 75.0 | 25.0 | | | 100.0 | |
| 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 85.7 | 14.3 | | | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | 66.7 | 33.3 | | | 100.0 | |
| 名譽ニ對スル罪 | 60.0 | 40.0 | | | 100.0 | |
| 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 | | | | | | |
| 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 76.7 | 22.6 | 0.1 | 0.6 | 100.0 | 77.3 |
| 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 强盜（强盜ヲ含ム） | 87.5 | 12.5 | | | 100.0 | |
| 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 80.2 | 18.7 | | 1.1 | 100.0 | 75.7 |
| 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 恐喝 | 82.8 | 17.2 | | | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | 78.4 | 21.6 | | | 100.0 | 88.1 |
| 橫領ノ罪 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 76.0 | 24.0 | | | 100.0 | 50.0 |
| 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 75.4 | 24.6 | | | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | 85.7 | 14.3 | | | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 平均 | 81.4 | 18.2 | 0 | 0.4 | 100.0 | 86.1 |
| 公安及風俗ニ關スル規則 | 81.5 | 18.5 | | | 100.0 | 81.4 |
| 外事及國勢調査ニ關スル規則 | 80.0 | 20.0 | | | 100.0 | |
| 戸口ニ關スル規則 | 89.6 | 10.4 | | | 100.0 | 95.2 |
| 交通及通信ニ關スル規則 | 89.7 | 10.3 | | | 100.0 | 92.9 |
| 衛生ニ關スル規則 | 84.9 | 15.1 | | | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 其他 | 64.3 | 35.7 | | | 100.0 | 84.6 |
| 諸稅ニ關スル規則 | 86.7 | 13.3 | | | 100.0 | 90.9 |
| 專賣ニ關スル規則 | 90.5 | 9.5 | | | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 産業ニ關スル規則 | 88.3 | 11.7 | | | 100.0 | 91.3 |
| 雜則 | 91.2 | 8.8 | | | 100.0 | 87.5 |
| 平均 | 83.6 | 16.4 | | | 100.0 | 84.9 |
| 平均 | 82.3 | 17.5 | 0 | 0.2 | 100.0 | 85.6 |



| 内地人 否ラサル者 | 内地人 私生子 | 内地人 不詳 | 内地人 計 | 外國人 於テ父母ノ手ニ | 外國人 否ラサル者 | 外國人 不詳 | 外國人 計 | 平均 於テ父母ノ手ニ | 平均 否ラサル者 | 平均 私生子 | 平均 不詳 | 平均 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | 100.0 | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 100.0 | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | 100.0 | | | | | 90.9 | 9.1 | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 90.9 | 9.1 | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 100.0 | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | 100.0 | | | | | 25.0 | 75.0 | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 87.9 | 12.1 | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 100.0 | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 82.3 | 17.7 | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | 80.0 | 20.0 | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | 91.7 | 8.3 | | | 100.0 |
| | | | 100.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 | | 100.0 | 86.0 | 14.0 | | | 100.0 |
| 10.3 | | | 100.0 | 65.7 | 33.3 | 1.0 | 100.0 | 85.4 | 14.6 | | | 100.0 |
| 10.0 | | 3.3 | 100.0 | 33.3 | 66.7 | | 100.0 | 82.0 | 17.8 | | 0.2 | 100.0 |
| | | | 100.0 | | | | | 81.9 | 17.9 | | 0.2 | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 78.1 | 21.9 | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 80.0 | 20.0 | | | 100.0 |
| | | | 100.0 | | | | | 92.3 | 7.7 | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 78.3 | 21.7 | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 100.0 | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | 100.0 | 60.9 | 30.4 | 8.7 | 100.0 | 84.9 | 13.5 | | 1.6 | 100.0 |
| | | | 100.0 | 60.0 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 100.0 | 86.3 | 13.4 | | 0.3 | 100.0 |
| | | | 100.0 | | | | | 84.8 | 15.2 | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 75.0 | 25.0 | | | 100.0 |
| | | | 100.0 | | | | | 87.5 | 12.5 | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 66.7 | 33.3 | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 60.0 | 40.0 | | | 100.0 |
| 100.0 | | | | | | | | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 |
| 19.6 | 2.1 | 1.0 | 100.0 | 56.0 | 44.0 | | 100.0 | 75.9 | 23.3 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 87.5 | 12.5 | | | 100.0 |
| 18.2 | | 6.1 | 100.0 | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | 79.9 | 18.5 | | 1.6 | 100.0 |
| | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 80.6 | 19.4 | | | 100.0 |
| 11.9 | | | 100.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 | | 100.0 | 79.5 | 20.5 | | | 100.0 |
| 50.0 | | | 100.0 | 40.0 | 60.0 | | 100.0 | 72.3 | 27.7 | | | 100.0 |
| | | | 100.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 | | 100.0 | 75.5 | 24.5 | | | 100.0 |
| | | | 100.0 | | | | | 86.7 | 13.3 | | | 100.0 |
| 12.4 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 100.0 | 59.5 | 38.8 | 1.7 | 100.0 | 81.1 | 18.5 | 0 | 0.4 | 100.0 |
| 17.8 | 0.5 | | 100.0 | 83.3 | 16.7 | | 100.0 | 81.4 | 18.3 | 0.3 | | 100.0 |
| | | | | 78.8 | 21.2 | | 100.0 | 78.9 | 21.1 | | | 100.0 |
| 4.8 | | | 100.0 | 90.0 | 10.0 | | 100.0 | 90.3 | 9.7 | | | 100.0 |
| 7.1 | | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | 90.2 | 9.8 | | | 100.0 |
| | | | 100.0 | 77.2 | 22.8 | | 100.0 | 84.5 | 15.5 | | | 100.0 |
| 15.4 | | | 100.0 | 66.7 | 33.3 | | 100.0 | 65.2 | 34.8 | | | 100.0 |
| 9.1 | | | 100.0 | 53.3 | 26.7 | 20.0 | 100.0 | 85.7 | 13.7 | | 0.6 | 100.0 |
| | | | 100.0 | 54.5 | 45.5 | | 100.0 | 88.4 | 11.6 | | | 100.0 |
| 8.7 | | | 100.0 | 57.1 | 42.9 | | 100.0 | 88.0 | 12.0 | | | 100.0 |
| 12.5 | | | 100.0 | | | | | 91.0 | 9.0 | | | 100.0 |
| 14.6 | 0.5 | | 100.0 | 73.9 | 23.6 | 2.5 | 100.0 | 83.3 | 16.6 | 0 | 0.1 | 100.0 |
| 13.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 100.0 | 66.7 | 31.2 | 2.1 | 100.0 | 82.0 | 17.7 | 0 | 0.3 | 100.0 |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp

| | 罪 | 本島人 普通文字ヲ得ル者 | 本島人 普通文字ヲ得ル者ニ非サル者 | 本島人 不詳 | 本島人 計 | 内地人 普通文字ヲ得ル者 | 内地人 普通文字ヲ得ル者ニ非サル者 | 内地人 不詳 | 内地人 計 | 外國人 普通文字ヲ得ル者 | 外國人 普通文字ヲ得ル者ニ非サル者 | 外國人 不詳 | 外國人 計 | 平均 普通文字ヲ得ル者 | 平均 普通文字ヲ得ル者ニ非サル者 | 平均 不詳 | 平均 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 刑法犯 | 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 26.7 | 73.3 | | 100.0 | | | | | | | | | 26.7 | 73.3 | | 100.0 |
| | 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | 36.4 | 63.6 | | 100.0 | | | | | | | | | 36.4 | 63.6 | | 100.0 |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 失火 | 6.3 | 93.7 | | 100.0 | 50.0 | | 100.0 | | | | | | 8.1 | 91.9 | | 100.0 |
| | 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | 25.0 | 75.0 | | 100.0 | | | | | | | | | 25.0 | 75.0 | | 100.0 |
| | 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 |
| | 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 15.6 | 84.4 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | | | | | | | 18.2 | 81.8 | | 100.0 |
| | 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | 50.0 | 50.0 | | 100.0 | | | | | | | | | 50.0 | 50.0 | | 100.0 |
| | 文書僞造ノ罪 | 57.6 | 42.4 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 58.1 | 41.9 | | 100.0 |
| | 印章僞造ノ罪 | 44.4 | 55.6 | | 100.0 | | | | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 | | 100.0 |
| | 僞證ノ罪 | 50.0 | 50.0 | | 100.0 | | | | | | | | | 50.0 | 50.0 | | 100.0 |
| | 誤告ノ罪 | 23.8 | 76.2 | | 100.0 | | | | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | 25.6 | 74.4 | | 100.0 |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | 20.6 | 79.4 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | 20.8 | 79.2 | | 100.0 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 17.4 | 82.3 | 0.3 | 100.0 | 67.1 | 32.9 | | 100.0 | 18.8 | 80.2 | 1.0 | 100.0 | 19.3 | 80.4 | 0.3 | 100.0 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 常習賭博 | 25.0 | 74.8 | 0.2 | 100.0 | 66.7 | 30.0 | 3.3 | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 27.0 | 72.7 | 0.3 | 100.0 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 12.9 | 87.1 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | | | | 15.6 | 84.4 | | 100.0 |
| | 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | 8.0 | 92.0 | | 100.0 | | | | | | | | | 8.0 | 92.0 | | 100.0 |
| | 瀆職ノ罪 | 69.2 | 30.8 | | 100.0 | | | | | | | | | 69.2 | 30.8 | | 100.0 |
| | 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | 31.0 | 63.1 | 5.3 | 100.0 | 75.0 | 25.0 | | 100.0 | | | | | 33.1 | 56.6 | 4.3 | 100.0 |
| | 殺人ノ罪 殺嬰兒 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 |
| | 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | 18.7 | 79.9 | 1.4 | 100.0 | 81.2 | 18.8 | | 100.0 | 26.1 | 73.9 | | 100.0 | 20.1 | 78.6 | 1.3 | 100.0 |
| | 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | 15.1 | 84.9 | | 100.0 | 75.0 | 25.0 | | 100.0 | 20.0 | 60.0 | 20.0 | 100.0 | 16.6 | 83.1 | 0.3 | 100.0 |
| | 過失傷害ノ罪 | 6.7 | 90.0 | 3.3 | 100.0 | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | | | | 15.2 | 81.8 | 3.0 | 100.0 |
| | 遺棄ノ罪 | 12.5 | 87.5 | | 100.0 | | | | | | | | | 12.5 | 87.5 | | 100.0 |
| | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | | | | | 12.5 | 87.5 | | 100.0 |
| | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | 33.3 | 66.7 | | 100.0 | | | | | | | | | 33.3 | 66.7 | | 100.0 |
| | 名譽ニ對スル罪 | 60.0 | 40.0 | | 100.0 | | | | | | | | | 60.0 | 40.0 | | 100.0 |
| | 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 | | | | | 100.0 | | | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | | 100.0 |
| | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 17.9 | 81.6 | 0.5 | 100.0 | 82.5 | 17.5 | | 100.0 | 24.0 | 74.7 | 1.3 | 100.0 | 21.5 | 78.0 | 0.5 | 100.0 |
| | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 强盜（强盜傷害ヲ含ム） | 12.5 | 87.5 | | 100.0 | | | | | | | | | 12.5 | 87.5 | | 100.0 |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 46.6 | 53.0 | 1.4 | 100.0 | 87.9 | 9.1 | 3.0 | 100.0 | 33.3 | 66.7 | | 100.0 | 49.8 | 48.6 | 1.6 | 100.0 |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 恐喝 | 31.0 | 69.0 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 32.3 | 67.7 | | 100.0 |
| | 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | 46.8 | 52.3 | 0.9 | 100.0 | 90.5 | 9.5 | | 100.0 | 12.5 | 87.5 | | 100.0 | 56.5 | 42.9 | 0.6 | 100.0 |
| | 橫領ノ罪 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 8.0 | 92.0 | | 100.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 8.0 | 92.0 | | 100.0 |
| | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 27.0 | 73.0 | | 100.0 | 88.9 | 11.1 | | 100.0 | 25.0 | 75.0 | | 100.0 | 30.9 | 69.1 | | 100.0 |
| | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | 14.3 | 85.7 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | | | | 20.0 | 80.0 | | 100.0 |
| | 平均 | 19.8 | 79.7 | 0.5 | 100.0 | 76.7 | 22.8 | 0.5 | 100.0 | 20.7 | 78.0 | 1.3 | 100.0 | 22.3 | 77.2 | 0.5 | 100.0 |
| 特別法犯 | 公安及風俗ニ關スル規則 | 46.4 | 53.2 | 0.4 | 100.0 | 68.5 | 31.5 | | 100.0 | 16.7 | 83.3 | | 100.0 | 53.3 | 46.4 | 0.3 | 100.0 |
| | 外事及清國勞働者ニ關スル規則 | 60.0 | 40.0 | | 100.0 | | | | | 42.4 | 57.6 | | 100.0 | 44.7 | 55.3 | | 100.0 |
| | 戶口ニ關スル規則 | 17.6 | 82.4 | | 100.0 | 76.2 | 23.8 | | 100.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 | | 100.0 | 26.0 | 74.0 | | 100.0 |
| | 交通及通信ニ關スル規則 | 21.4 | 78.6 | | 100.0 | 92.9 | 7.1 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 26.8 | 73.2 | | 100.0 |
| | 衛生ニ關スル規則 藥劑師營業 | 61.8 | 38.2 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | 33.1 | 66.9 | | 100.0 | 60.4 | 39.6 | | 100.0 |
| | 衛生ニ關スル規則 阿片令 | 3.8 | 96.2 | | 100.0 | 96.2 | 3.8 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 24.1 | 75.9 | | 100.0 |
| | 衛生ニ關スル規則 其他 | 21.2 | 78.8 | | 100.0 | 81.8 | 18.2 | | 100.0 | 6.7 | 73.3 | 20.0 | 100.0 | 67.1 | 32.2 | 0.7 | 100.0 |
| | 煙草稅ニ關スル規則 | 68.9 | 31.0 | 0.1 | 100.0 | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | 27.3 | 72.7 | | 100.0 | 23.1 | 76.9 | | 100.0 |
| | 專賣ニ關スル規則 | 20.3 | 79.1 | | 100.0 | 78.3 | 21.7 | | 100.0 | 71.4 | 28.6 | | 100.0 | 28.8 | 71.0 | 0.2 | 100.0 |
| | 產業ニ關スル規則 | 25.0 | 74.2 | 0.2 | 100.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 | | 100.0 | | | | | 16.0 | 84.0 | | 100.0 |
| | 雜則 | 14.0 | 86.0 | | 100.0 | 73.2 | 26.8 | | 100.0 | 31.1 | 66.4 | 2.5 | 100.0 | 49.9 | 49.9 | 0.2 | 100.0 |
| | 平均 | 49.3 | 50.7 | 0.1 | 100.0 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 平均 | 31.0 | 68.1 | 0.3 | 100.0 | 75.0 | 24.7 | 0.3 | 100.0 | 25.9 | 72.2 | 1.9 | 100.0 | 33.6 | 66.1 | 0.2 | 100.0 |

| 罪 | 本島人 上流 | 本島人 中流 | 本島人 下流 | 本島人 不詳 | 本島人 計 | 上流 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 刑法犯 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 13.3 | 66.7 | 20.0 | | 100.0 | |
| 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | | 50.0 | 50.0 | | 100.0 | |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | | 9.1 | 90.9 | | 100.0 | |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 失火 | | 17.9 | 82.1 | | 100.0 | |
| 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | | 37.5 | 62.5 | | 100.0 | |
| 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | |
| 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 3.1 | 37.5 | 59.4 | | 100.0 | |
| 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | | 50.0 | 50.0 | | 100.0 | |
| 文書僞造ノ罪 | 6.8 | 35.6 | 57.6 | | 100.0 | |
| 印章僞造ノ罪 | 11.1 | 11.1 | 77.8 | | 100.0 | |
| 僞證ノ罪 | 16.7 | 16.7 | 66.6 | | 100.0 | |
| 誣告ノ罪 | 4.8 | 33.3 | 61.9 | | 100.0 | |
| 姦淫、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | 0.6 | 26.9 | 72.5 | | 100.0 | |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 0.9 | 20.5 | 78.5 | 0.1 | 100.0 | |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 常習賭博 | 1.2 | 22.9 | 75.9 | | 100.0 | |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 3.2 | 19.4 | 77.4 | | 100.0 | |
| 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | 6.0 | 12.0 | 82.0 | | 100.0 | |
| 瀆職ノ罪 | 15.4 | 61.5 | 23.1 | | 100.0 | |
| 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | | 26.3 | 73.7 | | 100.0 | |
| 殺人ノ罪 嬰兒殺 | | 50.0 | 50.0 | | 100.0 | |
| 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | 2.3 | 30.4 | 66.0 | 1.3 | 100.0 | |
| 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | 0.3 | 24.1 | 75.6 | | 100.0 | |
| 過失傷害ノ罪 | | 3.2 | 96.7 | | 100.0 | |
| 遺棄ノ罪 | | 12.5 | 87.5 | | 100.0 | |
| 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | | 28.6 | 71.4 | | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | | 16.7 | 83.3 | | 100.0 | |
| 名譽ニ對スル罪 | 20.0 | | 80.0 | | 100.0 | |
| 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 | | | | | | |
| 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 0.1 | 9.2 | 90.5 | 0.2 | 100.0 | |
| 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 強盜傷害ヲ含ム | | 8.3 | 91.7 | | 100.0 | |
| 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 2.1 | 22.6 | 74.6 | 0.7 | 100.0 | |
| 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 恐喝 | 3.4 | 27.6 | 69.0 | | 100.0 | |
| 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | 0.9 | 29.7 | 69.4 | | 100.0 | |
| 橫領ノ罪 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 1.0 | 20.0 | 79.0 | | 100.0 | |
| 寄物ニ關スル罪 | 5.7 | 25.4 | 68.9 | | 100.0 | 11.1 |
| 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | 7.1 | 21.4 | 71.5 | | 100.0 | |
| 平均 | 1.1 | 20.0 | 78.7 | 0.2 | 100.0 | 0.5 |
| 特別法犯 公安及風俗ニ關スル規則 | 1.8 | 53.0 | 45.2 | | 100.0 | 2.9 |
| 外事及清國勞働者ニ關スル規則 | | 60.0 | 40.0 | | 100.0 | |
| 戶口ニ關スル規則 | 1.8 | 34.1 | 64.1 | | 100.0 | |
| 交通及通信ニ關スル規則 | | 33.1 | 66.9 | | 100.0 | 14.3 |
| 衛生ニ關スル規則 阿片令 | 2.6 | 20.8 | 76.6 | | 100.0 | |
| 衛生ニ關スル規則 其他 | 1.8 | 39.9 | 58.3 | | 100.0 | 15.4 |
| 諸稅ニ關スル規則 | 2.4 | 34.5 | 63.1 | | 100.0 | |
| 專賣ニ關スル規則 | 5.1 | 37.3 | 57.6 | | 100.0 | |
| 產業ニ關スル規則 | 4.0 | 42.2 | 53.8 | | 100.0 | 17.4 |
| 雜則 | 3.7 | 22.1 | 74.2 | | 100.0 | 12.5 |
| 平均 | 2.5 | 30.9 | 66.6 | | 100.0 | 4.9 |
| 平均 | 1.7 | 24.4 | 73.8 | 0.1 | 100.0 | 2.6 |

| 內地人 中流 | 內地人 下流 | 內地人 不詳 | 內地人 計 | 外國人 上流 | 外國人 中流 | 外國人 下流 | 外國人 不詳 | 外國人 計 | 平均 上流 | 平均 中流 | 平均 下流 | 平均 不詳 | 平均 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | 13.3 | 66.7 | 20.0 | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 50.0 | 50.0 | | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | | | | | | 9.1 | 90.9 | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 17.2 | 82.8 | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 37.5 | 62.5 | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | | | | | 3.0 | 36.4 | 60.6 | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 50.0 | 50.0 | | 100.0 |
| 50.0 | 50.0 | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 6.5 | 35.5 | 58.0 | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 80.0 | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | 16.7 | 16.7 | 66.6 | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 4.7 | 32.6 | 62.7 | | 100.0 |
| 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | 50.0 | 50.0 | | 100.0 | 0.6 | 27.5 | 71.9 | | 100.0 |
| 29.7 | 70.3 | | 100.0 | | 10.4 | 88.6 | 1.0 | 100.0 | 0.8 | 20.6 | 78.5 | 0.1 | 100.0 |
| 40.0 | 60.0 | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 1.2 | 23.7 | 75.1 | | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | | | | | 3.1 | 18.8 | 78.1 | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | 6.0 | 12.0 | 82.0 | | 100.0 |
| 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | | | | | 15.4 | 61.5 | 23.1 | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 21.7 | 78.3 | | 100.0 |
| 6.3 | 93.7 | | 100.0 | | 8.7 | 91.3 | | 100.0 | | 50.0 | 50.0 | | 100.0 |
| 25.0 | 75.0 | | 100.0 | | | 80.0 | 20.0 | 100.0 | 2.3 | 29.3 | 67.3 | 1.2 | 100.0 |
| 66.7 | 33.3 | | 100.0 | | | | | | 0.3 | 23.7 | 75.7 | 0.3 | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 9.1 | 90.9 | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 12.5 | 87.5 | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | 12.5 | 25.0 | 62.5 | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 16.7 | 83.3 | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | 20.0 | | 80.0 | | 100.0 |
| 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | | | | | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 |
| 11.3 | 88.7 | | 100.0 | | 2.7 | 96.0 | 1.3 | 100.0 | 0.1 | 9.0 | 90.6 | 0.3 | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | 8.3 | 91.7 | | | 100.0 |
| 21.2 | 78.8 | | 100.0 | | 33.3 | 66.7 | | 100.0 | 1.9 | 22.6 | 74.9 | 0.6 | 100.0 |
| 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 3.2 | 29.0 | 67.8 | | 100.0 |
| 33.3 | 66.7 | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 0.6 | 29.2 | 70.2 | | 100.0 |
| 50.0 | 50.0 | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 0.9 | 18.8 | 80.3 | | 100.0 |
| 55.6 | 33.3 | | 100.0 | | 12.5 | 87.5 | | 100.0 | 5.8 | 26.6 | 67.6 | | 100.0 |
| 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | | | | | 6.7 | 26.7 | 66.6 | | 100.0 |
| 25.7 | 73.8 | | 100.0 | | 7.2 | 91.5 | 1.3 | 100.0 | 1.1 | 20.0 | 78.6 | 0.3 | 100.0 |
| 28.2 | 68.9 | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 2.2 | 44.5 | 53.3 | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | 21.2 | 78.8 | | 100.0 | | 26.3 | 73.7 | | 100.0 |
| 40.5 | 59.5 | | 100.0 | | 10.0 | 90.0 | | 100.0 | 1.6 | 31.1 | 64.4 | | 100.0 |
| 50.0 | 35.7 | | 100.0 | | 40.0 | 60.0 | | 100.0 | 1.2 | 34.8 | 64.0 | | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 1.5 | 8.8 | 89.7 | | 100.0 | 2.5 | 20.2 | 77.3 | | 100.0 |
| 57.7 | 26.9 | | 100.0 | | 33.3 | 66.7 | | 100.0 | 2.3 | 40.6 | 57.1 | | 100.0 |
| 81.8 | 18.2 | | 100.0 | | 6.7 | 73.3 | 20.0 | 100.0 | 2.3 | 34.2 | 62.9 | 0.6 | 100.0 |
| 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | 9.1 | 90.9 | | 100.0 | 4.6 | 37.0 | 58.4 | | 100.0 |
| 52.2 | 30.4 | | 100.0 | | 23.6 | 71.4 | | 100.0 | 4.0 | 42.4 | 53.6 | | 100.0 |
| | 87.5 | | 100.0 | | | | | | 4.2 | 20.8 | 75.0 | | 100.0 |
| 35.7 | 59.4 | | 100.0 | 0.8 | 11.0 | 85.1 | 2.5 | 100.0 | 2.0 | 30.7 | 66.9 | 0.1 | 100.0 |
| 30.4 | 67.0 | | 100.0 | 0.4 | 9.4 | 88.3 | 1.9 | 100.0 | 1.7 | 24.3 | 73.8 | 0.2 | 100.0 |

# 第十五表　人口萬ニ付犯人（本島人、清國人）　體性及阿片吸食特許者、非特許者別

| 罪 | | 特許者 男 | 特許者 女 | 特許者 平均 | 非特許者 男 | 非特許者 女 | 非特許者 平均 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | | 0.1 | | 0.1 | 0.1 | | 0 |
| 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | | | | | 0 | | 0 |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 | 放火 | 0.2 | | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 |
| | 失火 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | | 0.2 | | 0.2 | 0 | | 0 |
| 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | | 0.1 | | 0.1 | 0 | | 0 |
| 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | | 0.5 | | 0.4 | 0.2 | | 0.1 |
| 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | | 0.1 | | 0.1 | 0 | | 0 |
| 文書僞造ノ罪 | | 1.7 | | 1.5 | 0.3 | 0 | 0.1 |
| 印章僞造ノ罪 | | 0.1 | | 0.1 | 0.1 | | 0 |
| 僞證ノ罪 | | 0.2 | | 0.2 | 0.1 | | 0 |
| 誣告ノ罪 | | 1.0 | | 0.9 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.6 |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 | 非常習賭博 | 37.0 | 15.6 | 34.3 | 21.7 | 1.8 | 12.4 |
| | 常習賭博 | 11.2 | 1.6 | 10.0 | 3.0 | 0.1 | 1.6 |
| | 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 0.8 | | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0 | 0.1 |
| 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | | 1.5 | | 1.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 瀆職ノ罪 | | 0.2 | | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 |
| 殺人ノ罪 | 殺人 | 0.1 | | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0 | 0.1 |
| | 殺嬰兒 | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 傷害ノ罪 | 傷害 | 6.2 | 1.6 | 5.0 | 4.5 | 0.3 | 2.5 |
| | 暴行 | 2.2 | 0.8 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 0.2 | 1.0 |
| 過失傷害ノ罪 | | | | | 0.2 | 0 | 0.1 |
| 遺棄ノ罪 | | 0.2 | | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | | 0.1 | | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 名譽ニ對スル罪 | | 0.2 | | 0.2 | 0 | | 0 |
| 信用及業務ニ關スル罪 | | | | | | | |
| 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 | 竊盜 | 41.5 | 3.9 | 36.0 | 8.8 | 0.4 | 4.7 |
| | 強盜 | 0.2 | | 0.2 | 0.1 | | 0.1 |
| | 強盜傷害ヲ含ム | | | | | | |
| 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 詐欺 | 5.4 | 0.8 | 4.8 | 1.5 | 0 | 0.8 |
| | 恐喝 | 0.5 | | 0.4 | 0.2 | | 0.1 |
| 橫領ノ罪 | 橫領 | 2.1 | | 1.8 | 0.7 | | 0.3 |
| | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 1.6 | | 1.4 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.3 |
| 贓物ニ關スル罪 | | 3.1 | | 2.7 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.3 |
| 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | | | | | 0.1 | 0 | 0 |
| 利法犯 計 | | 119.6 | 25.9 | 107.7 | 46.3 | 4.0 | 25.7 |
| 公安及風俗ニ關スル規則 | | 9.6 | 7.1 | 9.3 | 2.4 | 0.3 | 1.4 |
| 外事及清國勞働者ニ關スル規則 | | 0.7 | | 0.6 | 0.2 | | 0.1 |
| 戶口ニ關スル規則 | | 4.0 | 1.6 | 3.7 | 1.4 | 0.2 | 0.8 |
| 交通及通信ニ關スル規則 | | 1.0 | | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0 | 0.6 |
| 衛生ニ關スル規則 | 阿片煙吸食 | 164.0 | 120.2 | 158.5 | 6.4 | 0.8 | 3.7 |
| | 其他 | 29.7 | 1.6 | 26.1 | 2.2 | 0.1 | 1.2 |
| 諸稅ニ關スル規則 | | 13.1 | 4.7 | 12.0 | 5.0 | 0.5 | 2.8 |
| 專賣ニ關スル規則 | | 3.3 | | 2.9 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 0.5 |
| 產業ニ關スル規則 | | 6.9 | 0.8 | 6.1 | 2.5 | 0.1 | 1.3 |
| 雜 | | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.4 |
| 特別法犯 計 | | 233.7 | 137.6 | 221.5 | 22.6 | 2.2 | 12.7 |
| 合計 | | 353.3 | 163.5 | 329.2 | 68.9 | 6.2 | 38.4 |

（照參表二第編四）　アヘン吸食特許者ノ數ハ內務部衛生課ノ調査ニ係ルモノアリ

本表算出ノ基數タル阿片吸食特許者ノ數ハ內務部衛生課ノ調査ニ係ルモノアリ

本表ノ外特許非特許不詳男三十八人女一人アリ



# 第十六表　體性及特徵別犯人百分比例

| 罪 | | 男 斃 | 男 盲 | 男 刺文 | 男 刀痕 | 男 銃創 | 男 計 | 女 斃 | 女 盲 | 女 刺文 | 女 刀痕 | 女 計 | 計 斃 | 計 盲 | 計 刺文 | 計 刀痕 | 計 銃創 | 計 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | | | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | | | | | | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 |
| 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 | 放火 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 失火 | | 100.0 | | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | | | 100.0 |
| 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 文書僞造ノ罪 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 印章僞造ノ罪 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 僞證ノ罪 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 誣告ノ罪 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | | | 100.0 | | | | 100.0 | | | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 33.3 | | 66.7 | | 100.0 |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 | 非常習賭博 | 7.4 | 74.1 | 3.7 | 14.8 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | 7.1 | 75.0 | 3.6 | 14.3 | | 100.0 |
| | 常習賭博 | 12.5 | 62.5 | 12.5 | 12.5 | | 100.0 | | | | | | 12.5 | 62.5 | 12.5 | 12.5 | | 100.0 |
| | 賭場開張、博徒結合 | | 100.0 | | | | 100.0 | | | | | | | 100.0 | | | | 100.0 |
| 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 瀆職ノ罪 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 殺人ノ罪 | 殺人 | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 |
| | 殺嬰兒 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 傷害ノ罪 | 傷害 | | 18.2 | 9.1 | 72.7 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | 25.0 | 8.3 | 66.7 | | 100.0 |
| | 暴行 | | 50.0 | | 50.0 | | 100.0 | | | | | | | 50.0 | | 50.0 | | 100.0 |
| 過失傷害ノ罪 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 遺棄ノ罪 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 名譽ニ對スル罪 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 信用及業務ニ關スル罪 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 | 竊盜 | 2.2 | 23.9 | 6.5 | 65.2 | 2.2 | 100.0 | | | | | | 2.2 | 23.9 | 6.5 | 65.2 | 2.2 | 100.0 |
| | 強盜 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 強盜傷害ヲ含ム | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 | 詐欺 | | 25.0 | | 75.0 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | 33.3 | | 66.7 | | 100.0 |
| | 恐喝 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 橫領ノ罪 | 橫領 | | 20.0 | 60.0 | 20.0 | | 100.0 | | | | | | | 20.0 | 60.0 | 20.0 | | 100.0 |
| | 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | | | | | | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 |
| 贓物ニ關スル罪 | | | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | | | | | | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 |
| 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 利法犯 平均 | | 3.4 | 40.2 | 7.7 | 47.8 | 0.9 | 100.0 | | 66.7 | | 33.3 | 100.0 | 3.2 | 42.1 | 7.1 | 46.8 | 0.8 | 100.0 |
| 公安及風俗ニ關スル規則 | | | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | | | 100.0 | 50.0 | | 50.0 | | | 100.0 |
| 外事及清國勞働者ニ關スル規則 | | | 100.0 | | | | 100.0 | | | | | | | 100.0 | | | | 100.0 |
| 戶口ニ關スル規則 | | | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | | | | | | 100.0 | | | | 100.0 |
| 交通及通信ニ關スル規則 | | | 100.0 | | | | 100.0 | | | | | | | 100.0 | | | | 100.0 |
| 衛生ニ關スル規則 | 阿片煙吸食 | 7.7 | 69.2 | | 23.1 | | 100.0 | | 50.0 | | 50.0 | 100.0 | 6.7 | 66.7 | | 26.7 | | 100.0 |
| | 其他 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 諸稅ニ關スル規則 | | | 66.7 | | 33.3 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | | 100.0 | | 75.0 | | 25.0 | | 100.0 |
| 專賣ニ關スル規則 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 產業ニ關スル規則 | | | 100.0 | | | | 100.0 | | | | | | | 100.0 | | | | 100.0 |
| 雜 | | 50.0 | | | 50.0 | | 100.0 | | | | | | 33.3 | | | 33.4 | | 100.0 |
| 特別法犯 平均 | | 8.7 | 60.9 | 8.7 | 21.7 | | 100.0 | 20.0 | 40.0 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 100.0 | 10.7 | 57.1 | 10.7 | 21.4 | | 100.0 |
| 平均 | | 4.3 | 43.6 | 7.8 | 43.6 | 0.7 | 100.0 | 7.1 | 57.2 | 7.1 | 28.6 | 100.0 | 4.5 | 44.9 | 7.8 | 42.2 | 0.6 | 100.0 |

タダシ限ニ記載ノモノニ限リ本表ニ載セザル種別ハ總テ特

# 第十七表　種族及犯數別百分比例



| 罪 | | 本島人 初犯 | 本島人 累犯 再犯 | 三犯 | 四犯 | 五犯以上 | 計 | 本島人 不詳 | 本島人 合計 | 內地人 初犯 | 內地人 累犯 再犯 | 三犯 | 四犯 | 五犯以上 | 計 | 內地人 不詳 | 內地人 合計 | 外國人 初犯 | 外國人 累犯 再犯 | 三犯 | 四犯 | 五犯以上 | 計 | 外國人 不詳 | 外國人 合計 | 平均 初犯 | 平均 累犯 再犯 | 三犯 | 四犯 | 五犯以上 | 計 | 平均 不詳 | 平均 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 刑法犯 | 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 93.3 | 6.7 | .... | .... | .... | 6.7 | .... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 93.3 | 6.7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6.7 | .... | 100.0 |
| | 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | 50.0 | 50.0 | .... | .... | .... | 50.0 | .... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50.5 | 50.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50.0 | .... | 100.0 |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | 90.9 | 9.1 | .... | .... | .... | 9.1 | .... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 90.9 | 9.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9.1 | .... | 100.0 |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 失火 | 97.8 | 1.1 | 1.1 | .... | .... | 2.2 | .... | 100.0 | 100.0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 98.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | ..... | ..... | 2.0 | .... | 100.0 |
| | 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | 100.0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 100.0 |
| | 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | 75.0 | .... | 25.0 | .... | .... | 25.0 | .... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75.0 | ..... | 25.0 | ..... | ..... | 25.0 | .... | 100.0 |
| | 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 81.2 | 12.6 | 3.1 | .... | 3.1 | 18.8 | .... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 81.8 | 12.2 | 3.0 | ..... | 3.0 | 18.2 | .... | 100.0 |
| | 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | 100.0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 100.0 |
| | 文書偽造ノ罪 | 93.2 | 1.7 | 1.7 | .... | 3.4 | 6.8 | .... | 100.0 | 100.0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 93.5 | 1.6 | 1.6 | ..... | 3.3 | 6.5 | .... | 100.0 |
| | 印章偽造ノ罪 | 77.8 | 11.1 | .... | 11.1 | .... | 22.2 | .... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80.0 | 10.0 | ..... | 10.0 | ..... | 20.0 | .... | 100.0 |
| | 偽證ノ罪 | 100.0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 100.0 |
| | 誣告ノ罪 | 97.6 | .... | .... | 2.4 | .... | 2.4 | .... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 97.7 | ..... | ..... | 2.3 | ..... | 2.3 | .... | 100.0 |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | 97.1 | 2.9 | .... | .... | .... | 2.9 | .... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 97.2 | 2.8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2.8 | .... | 100.0 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 93.9 | 5.0 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 6.1 | .... | 100.0 | 94.2 | 4.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 6.4 | .... | 100.0 | 98.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | ..... | ..... | 2.0 | .... | 100.0 | 94.0 | 4.9 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 6.0 | .... | 100.0 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 常習賭博 | 41.0 | 35.8 | 15.8 | 3.7 | 3.7 | 59.0 | .... | 100.0 | 60.0 | 20.0 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 40.1 | .... | 100.0 | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | 100.0 | 41.7 | 35.5 | 15.2 | 4.0 | 3.6 | 58.3 | .... | 100.0 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 80.6 | 9.7 | 6.5 | 3.2 | .... | 19.4 | .... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 81.2 | 9.4 | 6.3 | 3.1 | ..... | 18.8 | .... | 100.0 |
| | 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | 88.0 | 8.0 | 2.0 | .... | 2.0 | 12.0 | .... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 88.0 | 8.0 | 2.0 | ..... | 2.0 | 12.0 | .... | 100.0 |
| | 瀆職ノ罪 | 84.6 | 7.7 | 7.7 | .... | .... | 15.4 | .... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 84.6 | 7.7 | 7.7 | ..... | ..... | 15.4 | .... | 100.0 |
| | 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | 94.7 | 5.3 | .... | .... | .... | 5.3 | .... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 95.7 | 4.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4.3 | .... | 100.0 |
| | 殺人ノ罪 嬰兒殺 | 100.0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12.5 | 100.0 | 95.7 | 4.3 | ..... | ..... | 4.3 | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | 92.0 | 6.2 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 8.0 | .... | 100.0 | 87.5 | .... | 12.5 | 12.5 | 12.5 | 37.5 | .... | 100.0 | 92.0 | 6.1 | 1.1 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 8.0 | .... | 100.0 | 92.0 | 6.1 | 1.1 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 8.0 | .... | 100.0 |
| | 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | 96.3 | 2.8 | 0.3 | .... | 0.6 | 3.7 | .... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 96.4 | 2.7 | 0.3 | ..... | 0.6 | 3.6 | .... | 100.0 |
| | 過失傷害ノ罪 | 90.0 | 6.7 | 3.3 | ..... | ..... | 10.0 | .... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 90.9 | 6.1 | 3.0 | ..... | ..... | 9.1 | .... | 100.0 |
| | 遺棄ノ罪 | 75.0 | 12.5 | 12.5 | ..... | ..... | 25.0 | .... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75.0 | 12.5 | 12.5 | ..... | ..... | 25.0 | .... | 100.0 |
| | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 100.0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 100.0 |
| | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | 83.3 | 16.7 | .... | .... | .... | 16.7 | .... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 83.3 | 16.7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16.7 | .... | 100.0 |
| | 名譽ニ對スル罪 | 80.0 | 20.0 | .... | .... | .... | 20.0 | .... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80.0 | 20.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20.0 | .... | 100.0 |
| | 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 100.0 |
| | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 63.6 | 18.4 | 7.9 | 4.0 | 6.0 | 36.3 | 0.1 | 100.0 | 69.1 | 17.5 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 26.8 | 4.1 | 100.0 | 4.1 | 6.2 | 30.9 | 100.0 | 64.0 | 20.0 | 2.7 | 5.3 | 8.0 | 36.0 | 100.0 | 63.8 | 18.5 | 7.4 | 4.1 | 6.1 | 36.1 | 0.1 | 100.0 |
| | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 強盜（強盜傷害ヲ含ム） | 83.3 | 8.3 | 4.2 | 4.2 | .... | 16.7 | .... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 83.3 | 8.3 | 4.2 | 4.2 | ..... | 16.7 | .... | 100.0 |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 75.9 | 14.2 | 4.9 | 1.8 | 2.8 | 23.7 | 0.4 | 100.0 | 63.6 | 18.2 | 6.1 | 6.1 | 6.1 | 36.5 | .... | 100.0 | 9.1 | 3.0 | 36.4 | 100.0 | 66.7 | ..... | 33.3 | ..... | 33.3 | 100.0 | 74.6 | 14.5 | 5.0 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 25.1 | 0.3 | 100.0 |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 恐喝 | 93.2 | 3.4 | 3.4 | .... | .... | 6.8 | .... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 橫領ノ罪 橫領物 | 79.3 | 12.6 | 4.5 | 2.7 | 0.9 | 20.7 | .... | 100.0 | 66.7 | 18.9 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 33.3 | 100.0 | 62.5 | 25.0 | ..... | ..... | 12.5 | 37.5 | 100.0 | 93.6 | 3.2 | 3.2 | ..... | ..... | 6.4 | .... | 100.0 |
| | 橫領ノ罪 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 84.0 | 12.0 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 16.0 | .... | 100.0 | 50.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50.0 | ..... | 50.0 | 50.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 75.2 | 14.9 | 4.3 | 3.1 | 2.5 | 24.8 | .... | 100.0 |
| | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 86.1 | 8.1 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 0.8 | 13.9 | .... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 84.8 | 10.7 | 1.8 | 0.9 | 1.8 | 15.2 | .... | 100.0 |
| | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | 92.9 | 7.1 | .... | .... | .... | 7.1 | .... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 87.8 | 7.1 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 0.7 | 12.2 | .... | 100.0 |
| | 平均 | 88.2 | 10.3 | 3.5 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 16.8 | 0 | 100.0 | 80.6 | 10.7 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 19.4 | 100.0 | 84.4 | 9.2 | 1.3 | 2.1 | 3.0 | 15.6 | 100.0 | 93.3 | 6.7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6.7 | .... | 100.0 |
| 特別法犯 | 規則ニ關スル規則 | 92.7 | 3.9 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 1.2 | 7.3 | .... | 100.0 | 77.2 | 16.6 | 3.3 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 25.7 | 2.9 | 100.0 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 19.4 | 100.0 | 84.4 | 9.2 | 1.3 | 2.1 | 3.0 | 15.6 | 100.0 | 83.1 | 10.3 | 3.4 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 16.9 | 0 | 100.0 |
| | 公安及風俗ニ關スル規則 | 100.0 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 2.5 | 0.4 | 22.8 | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 87.8 | 7.9 | 2.2 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 12.2 | .... | 100.0 |
| | 外事及清國勞働者ニ關スル規則 | 97.5 | 2.5 | .... | .... | .... | 2.5 | .... | 100.0 | 95.2 | .... | 4.8 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 14.3 | .... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 93.9 | 6.1 | ..... | ..... | 6.1 | 100.0 | 94.7 | 5.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5.3 | .... | 100.0 |
| | 戶口ニ關スル規則 | 96.6 | 2.0 | 0.7 | 0.7 | .... | 3.4 | .... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | 4.8 | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 97.3 | 2.1 | 0.6 | ..... | ..... | 2.7 | .... | 100.0 |
| | 交通及通信ニ關スル規則 | 89.3 | 13.5 | 3.5 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 19.7 | .... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 97.0 | 1.8 | 0.6 | 0.6 | ..... | 3.0 | .... | 100.0 |
| | 衛生ニ關スル規則 阿片 | 96.1 | 3.4 | 0.3 | .... | 0.2 | 3.9 | .... | 100.0 | 76.9 | 19.3 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 30.9 | 23.1 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 91.2 | 6.6 | 1.5 | .... | 0.7 | 8.8 | 100.0 | 80.8 | 13.2 | 3.4 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 19.2 | .... | 100.0 |
| | 衛生ニ關スル規則 其他 | 95.4 | 3.4 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 4.6 | .... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 95.4 | 3.9 | 0.5 | ..... | 0.2 | 4.6 | .... | 100.0 |
| | 諸稅ニ關スル規則 | 93.7 | 4.4 | 1.9 | ..... | ..... | 6.3 | .... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 95.6 | 3.2 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 4.4 | .... | 100.0 |
| | 專賣事業ニ關スル規則 | 96.7 | 2.9 | 0.2 | .... | 0.2 | 3.3 | .... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 94.2 | 4.1 | 1.7 | ..... | ..... | 5.8 | .... | 100.0 |
| | 產業ニ關スル規則 | 92.6 | 6.0 | 0.7 | .... | 0.7 | 7.4 | .... | 100.0 | 87.5 | 12.5 | .... | .... | .... | 12.5 | .... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | 12.5 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 96.9 | 2.7 | 0.2 | ..... | 0.2 | 3.1 | .... | 100.0 |
| | 平均 | 88.7 | 7.8 | 2.0 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 11.3 | .... | 100.0 | 82.7 | 12.4 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 27.4 | 1.6 | 100.0 | 1.6 | 0.3 | 17.3 | 100.0 | 94.2 | 4.6 | 0.8 | .... | 0.4 | 5.8 | 100.0 | 92.4 | 6.2 | 0.7 | ..... | 0.7 | 7.6 | .... | 100.0 |
| 平均 | | 85.4 | 9.3 | 2.9 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 14.6 | 0 | 100.0 | 81.6 | 11.5 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 25.4 | 2.3 | 100.0 | 2.3 | 1.7 | 18.4 | 100.0 | 89.3 | 7.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.7 | 10.7 | 100.0 | 85.3 | 9.4 | 2.8 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 14.7 | 0 | 100.0 |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp/

# 第十八表 犯罪人百分比例

| 罪 | | 男 初犯 | 男 累犯 再犯 | 男 累犯 三犯 | 男 累犯 四犯 | 男 累犯 五犯以上 | 男 累犯 計 | 男 不詳 | 男 合計 | 女 初犯 | 女 累犯 再犯 | 女 累犯 三犯 | 女 累犯 四犯 | 女 累犯 五犯以上 | 女 累犯 計 | 女 合計 | 平均 初犯 | 平均 累犯 再犯 | 平均 累犯 三犯 | 平均 累犯 四犯 | 平均 累犯 五犯以上 | 平均 累犯 計 | 平均 不詳 | 平均 合計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 刑法犯 | 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 93.3 | 6.7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6.7 | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 93.3 | 6.7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6.7 | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | 50.0 | 50.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50.0 | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50.0 | 50.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50.0 | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | 90.0 | 10.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10.0 | ..... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 90.9 | 9.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9.1 | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 失火 | 96.4 | 1.8 | 1.8 | ..... | ..... | 3.6 | ..... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 98.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | ..... | ..... | 2.0 | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | 75.0 | ..... | 25.0 | ..... | ..... | 25.0 | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75.0 | ..... | 25.0 | ..... | ..... | 25.0 | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 81.8 | 12.2 | 3.0 | ..... | 3.0 | 18.2 | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 81.8 | 12.2 | 3.0 | ..... | 3.0 | 18.2 | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 文書偽造ノ罪 | 93.3 | 1.7 | 1.7 | ..... | 3.3 | 6.7 | ..... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 93.5 | 1.6 | 1.6 | ..... | 3.3 | 6.5 | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 印章偽造ノ罪 | 80.0 | 10.0 | ..... | 10.0 | ..... | 20.0 | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80.0 | 10.0 | ..... | 10.0 | ..... | 20.0 | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 偽證ノ罪 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 誣告ノ罪 | 97.0 | ..... | ..... | 3.0 | ..... | 3.0 | ..... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 97.7 | ..... | ..... | 2.3 | ..... | 2.3 | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 賑窶、姦淫、重婚ノ罪 | 94.8 | 5.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5.2 | ..... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 97.2 | 2.8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2.8 | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | 93.6 | 5.2 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 6.4 | ..... | 100.0 | 99.3 | 0.7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.7 | 94.0 | 4.9 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 6.0 | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 常習賭博 | 41.4 | 36.1 | 14.6 | 4.1 | 3.8 | 58.6 | ..... | 100.0 | 50.0 | 15.0 | 35.0 | ..... | ..... | 50.0 | 100.0 | 41.7 | 35.5 | 15.2 | 4.0 | 3.6 | 58.3 | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 79.3 | 10.4 | 6.9 | 3.4 | ..... | 20.7 | ..... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 81.2 | 9.4 | 6.3 | 3.1 | ..... | 18.8 | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | 84.2 | 10.6 | 2.6 | ..... | 2.6 | 15.8 | ..... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 88.0 | 8.0 | 2.0 | ..... | 2.0 | 12.0 | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 瀆職ノ罪 | 83.4 | 8.3 | 8.3 | ..... | ..... | 16.6 | ..... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 84.6 | 7.7 | 7.7 | ..... | ..... | 15.4 | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | 94.7 | 5.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5.3 | ..... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 95.7 | 4.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4.3 | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 殺人ノ罪 嬰兒殺 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | 91.9 | 6.2 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 8.1 | ..... | 100.0 | 94.0 | 6.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6.0 | 100.0 | 92.0 | 6.1 | 1.1 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 8.0 | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | 96.2 | 2.9 | 0.3 | ..... | 0.6 | 3.8 | ..... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 96.4 | 2.7 | 0.3 | ..... | 0.6 | 3.6 | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 過失傷害ノ罪 | 90.0 | 6.7 | 3.3 | ..... | ..... | 10.0 | ..... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 90.9 | 6.1 | 3.0 | ..... | ..... | 9.1 | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 遺棄ノ罪 | 50.0 | 25.0 | 25.0 | ..... | ..... | 50.0 | ..... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 75.0 | 12.5 | 12.5 | ..... | ..... | 25.0 | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | 80.0 | 20.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20.0 | ..... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 83.3 | 16.7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16.7 | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 名譽ニ對スル罪 | 80.0 | 20.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20.0 | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80.0 | 20.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20.0 | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 63.2 | 18.7 | 7.6 | 4.2 | 6.2 | 36.7 | 0.1 | 100.0 | 83.3 | 13.7 | 1.5 | ..... | 1.5 | 16.7 | 100.0 | 63.8 | 18.5 | 7.4 | 4.1 | 6.1 | 36.1 | 0.1 | 100.0 |
| | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 強盜（強盜傷ヲ含ム） | 83.3 | 8.3 | 4.2 | 4.2 | ..... | 16.7 | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 83.3 | 8.3 | 4.2 | 4.2 | ..... | 16.7 | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 73.9 | 14.8 | 5.2 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 25.8 | 0.3 | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 74.6 | 14.5 | 5.0 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 25.1 | 0.3 | 100.0 |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 恐喝 | 93.6 | 3.2 | 3.2 | ..... | ..... | 6.4 | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 93.6 | 3.2 | 3.2 | ..... | ..... | 6.4 | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 橫領ノ罪 橫領、遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 75.2 | 14.9 | 4.3 | 3.1 | 2.5 | 24.8 | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75.2 | 14.9 | 4.3 | 3.1 | 2.5 | 24.8 | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 84.5 | 10.7 | 1.9 | 1.0 | 1.9 | 15.5 | ..... | 100.0 | 88.9 | 11.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11.1 | 100.0 | 84.8 | 10.7 | 1.8 | 0.9 | 1.8 | 15.2 | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | 87.7 | 6.9 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 0.8 | 12.3 | ..... | 100.0 | 88.9 | 11.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11.1 | 100.0 | 87.8 | 7.1 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 0.7 | 12.2 | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 平均 | 92.9 | 7.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7.1 | ..... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 93.3 | 6.7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6.7 | ..... | 100.0 |
| | | 82.1 | 10.9 | 3.6 | 1.5 | 1.9 | 17.9 | 0 | 100.0 | 95.7 | 2.7 | 1.4 | ..... | 0.2 | 4.3 | 100.0 | 83.1 | 10.3 | 3.4 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 16.9 | 0 | 100.0 |
| 特別法犯 | 公安及風俗ニ關スル規則 | 91.6 | 4.4 | 2.0 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 8.4 | ..... | 100.0 | 76.2 | 18.4 | 2.7 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 23.8 | 100.0 | 87.8 | 7.3 | 2.2 | 1.2 | 0.5 | 12.2 | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 外國勞働者ニ關スル規則 | 94.7 | 5.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5.3 | ..... | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 94.7 | 5.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5.3 | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 出入國ニ關スル規則 | 96.9 | 2.4 | 0.7 | ..... | ..... | 3.1 | ..... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 97.3 | 2.1 | 0.6 | ..... | ..... | 2.7 | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 交通及通信ニ關スル規則 | 96.9 | 1.9 | 0.6 | 0.6 | ..... | 3.1 | ..... | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100.0 | 97.0 | 1.8 | 0.6 | 0.6 | ..... | 3.0 | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 衛生ニ關スル規則 海港檢疫 | 80.1 | 13.6 | 3.5 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 19.9 | ..... | 100.0 | 87.2 | 9.9 | 1.8 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 12.8 | 100.0 | 80.8 | 13.2 | 3.4 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 19.2 | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 衛生ニ關スル規則 其他 | 95.2 | 4.1 | 0.5 | ..... | 0.2 | 4.8 | ..... | 100.0 | 100.0 | 2.3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2.3 | 100.0 | 95.4 | 3.9 | 0.5 | ..... | 0.2 | 4.6 | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 諸稅ニ關スル規則 | 95.8 | 3.4 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 4.7 | ..... | 100.0 | 97.7 | 12.5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12.5 | 100.0 | 95.0 | 3.2 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 4.4 | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 專賣ニ關スル規則 | 94.5 | 3.7 | 1.8 | ..... | ..... | 5.5 | ..... | 100.0 | 87.5 | 8.3 | ..... | ..... | 11.1 | 11.1 | 100.0 | 94.2 | 4.1 | 1.7 | ..... | ..... | 5.8 | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 煙草ニ關スル規則 | 97.0 | 2.8 | 0.2 | ..... | ..... | 3.0 | ..... | 100.0 | 88.9 | 10.3 | 1.5 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 13.3 | 100.0 | 96.9 | 2.7 | 0.2 | ..... | 0.2 | 3.1 | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 阿片ニ關スル規則 | 93.2 | 6.0 | 0.8 | ..... | ..... | 6.8 | ..... | 100.0 | 85.4 | 6.5 | 1.5 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 8.8 | 100.0 | 92.4 | 6.2 | 0.7 | ..... | 0.7 | 7.6 | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 平均 | 88.7 | 7.8 | 2.0 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 11.3 | ..... | 100.0 | 86.7 | 9.4 | 2.8 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 14.7 | 0 | 100.0 | 88.5 | 8.0 | 2.0 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 11.5 | ..... | 100.0 |
| | 平均 | 84.8 | 9.7 | 2.9 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 15.2 | 0 | 100.0 | 91.2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp/

| | 罪 | 死刑 | 懲役 無期 | 懲役 有期 | 懲役 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 刑法犯 | 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | | | 80.0 | 80.0 |
| | 人ヲ藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | | | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | 9.1 | 9.1 | 81.8 | 90.9 |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 失火 | | | | |
| | 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | | | | |
| | 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | | | 25.0 | 25.0 |
| | 住居ヲ侵スル罪 | | | 30.3 | 30.3 |
| | 秘密ヲ侵スル罪 | | | | |
| | 文書僞造ノ罪 | | | 64.5 | 64.5 |
| | 印章僞造ノ罪 | | | 30.0 | 30.0 |
| | 僞證ノ罪 | | | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| | 誣告ノ罪 | | | 74.4 | 74.4 |
| | 偃養、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | | | 86.5 | 86.5 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | | | | |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 常習賭博 | | | 47.8 | 47.8 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 賭場開張、博徒結合 | | | 87.5 | 87.5 |
| | 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | | | 52.0 | 52.0 |
| | 瀆職ノ罪 | | | 46.2 | 46.2 |
| | 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | 17.4 | 13.0 | 69.6 | 82.6 |
| | 殺人ノ罪 嬰兒殺 | | | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | | | 25.3 | 25.3 |
| | 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | | | 0.9 | 0.9 |
| | 過失傷害ノ罪 | | | 6.1 | 6.1 |
| | 遺棄ノ罪 | | | 62.5 | 62.5 |
| | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | | | 62.5 | 62.5 |
| | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | | | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | 名譽ニ對スル罪 | | | | |
| | 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 | | | | |
| | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 竊盜 | | | 52.8 | 52.8 |
| | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 强盜（强盜傷害ヲ含ム） | 4.2 | | 95.8 | 95.8 |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | | | 68.7 | 68.7 |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 恐喝 | | | 77.4 | 77.4 |
| | 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | | | 60.9 | 60.9 |
| | 橫領ノ罪 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | | | 8.0 | 8.0 |
| | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | | | 10.1 | 10.1 |
| | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | | | 13.3 | 13.3 |
| | 平均 | 0.1 | 0 | 24.3 | 24.8 |
| 特別法犯 | 公安及風俗ニ關スル規則 | 0.3 | | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| | 外事及清國勞働者ニ關スル規則 | | | | |
| | 戶口ニ關スル規則 | | | | |
| | 交通及通信ニ關スル規則 | | | 1.2 | 1.2 |
| | 衛生ニ關スル規則 阿片煙 | | | 21.0 | 21.0 |
| | 衛生ニ關スル規則 其他 | | | | |
| | 諸稅ニ關スル規則 | | | | |
| | 專賣ニ關スル規則 | | | | |
| | 產業ニ關スル規則 | | | | |
| | 雜 | | | 9.0 | 9.0 |
| | 平均 | 0 | | 9.1 | 9.1 |
| | 平均 | 0.1 | 0 | 18.1 | 18.1 |



| 禁錮有期 | 罰金 | 拘留 | 科料 | 笞 | 懲役及罰金 | 懲役及笞 | 罰金及笞 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 6.7 | | | 13.3 | | | | 100.0 |
| | 50.0 | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | 93.9 | | | 6.1 | | | | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | 75.0 | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | 21.2 | | | 48.5 | | | | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | 25.8 | | | 9.7 | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | 70.0 | | | | 100.0 |
| | 25.0 | | | 25.0 | | | | 100.0 |
| | 11.6 | | | 14.0 | | | | 100.0 |
| | 1.1 | | | 12.4 | | | | 100.0 |
| | 30.8 | | 35.5 | 34.2 | | | | 100.0 |
| | 9.1 | | | 43.1 | | | | 100.0 |
| | 6.8 | | 3.1 | 3.1 | | | | 100.0 |
| | 24.0 | | | 24.0 | | | | 100.0 |
| | 53.8 | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | 15.3 | | 37.9 | 21.5 | | | | 100.0 |
| | 0.3 | 16.6 | 68.8 | 13.4 | | | | 100.0 |
| 3.0 | 54.5 | | 9.1 | 27.3 | | | | 100.0 |
| | 25.0 | | | 12.5 | | | | 100.0 |
| | 37.5 | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | 20.0 | | 40.0 | 40.0 | | | | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| 0.3 | 1.4 | | | 45.5 | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| 2.6 | 4.1 | | | 24.7 | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | 22.0 | | | | 100.0 |
| | 2.5 | | 1.2 | 35.4 | | | | 100.0 |
| | 8.9 | | 26.8 | 56.3 | | | | 100.0 |
| 0.7 | 3.0 | | | 25.9 | 51.8 | 1.4 | 6.5 | 100.0 |
| | 26.7 | | 20.0 | 40.0 | | | | 100.0 |
| 0.2 | 18.2 | 0.6 | 22.2 | 33.5 | 0.8 | 0 | 0.1 | 100.0 |
| 0.1 | 94.2 | 0.4 | 2.2 | 2.6 | 0.1 | | | 100.0 |
| | 65.8 | | 7.9 | 26.3 | | | | 100.0 |
| | 99.7 | | | 0.3 | | | | 100.0 |
| | 47.0 | | 48.1 | 3.7 | | | | 100.0 |
| | 36.3 | 0.2 | 7.3 | 34.7 | | | | 100.0 |
| | 84.5 | 0.2 | 12.1 | 2.8 | | | | 100.0 |
| | 95.6 | | 0.7 | 3.7 | | | | 100.0 |
| | 79.2 | | | 20.8 | | | | 100.0 |
| | 81.0 | | 8.9 | 10.1 | | | | 100.0 |
| 0 | 48.0 | | 4.2 | 38.3 | | | | 100.0 |
| | 65.6 | 0.1 | 6.1 | 18.3 | 0 | | | 100.0 |
| 0.1 | 37.4 | 0.4 | 16.0 | 27.3 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.1 | 100.0 |

# 第二十表　刑ノ加重及減免原由別犯人百分比例

| 罪 | 加重 再犯 | 加重 併合罪 | 加重 平均 | 減免 自首 | 減免 未遂罪 | 減免 從犯 | 減免 酌量 | 減免 其ノ他 | 減免 平均 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | | | | | | | | | |
| 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | | 0.1 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | | 0.1 | 0.1 | | | | 0.5 | 4.8 | 0.5 |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 失火 | 0.1 | | 0 | | | | 21.4 | | 10.0 |
| 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | | 0.1 | 0 | | | | 2.1 | | 1.0 |
| 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | 0.1 | | 0 | | | | 1.0 | | 0.5 |
| 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 | | | | 1.0 | | 0.5 |
| 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | | | | | | | | | |
| 文書僞造ノ罪 | 0.2 | 0.9 | 0.6 | | 1.3 | 1.7 | 5.5 | | 3.4 |
| 印章僞造ノ罪 | 0.2 | | 0.1 | | | | 0.5 | | 0.2 |
| 僞證ノ罪 | | | | | | | 1.0 | 4.8 | 0.7 |
| 誣告ノ罪 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.2 | | | | 5.5 | 14.3 | 3.2 |
| 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | 1.3 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 4.8 | 1.5 |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | | 8.9 | 5.1 | | | 72.8 | 7.5 | 14.3 | 24.7 |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 常習賭博 | 18.8 | | 8.0 | | | 7.8 | 0.5 | | 2.4 |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 賭場開張、博徒結合 | 0.3 | | 0.1 | | | 2.0 | 0.1 | | 1.0 |
| 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | 0.2 | | 0.1 | | | | 7.5 | | 3.7 |
| 瀆職ノ罪 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.2 | | | 0.5 | | | 0.2 |
| 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | | 0.1 | 0.1 | | 4.0 | | 0.5 | 9.5 | 1.5 |
| 殺人ノ罪 嬰兒殺 | | | | | | | | | |
| 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | 2.5 | 4.2 | 3.5 | | | 2.0 | 13.9 | | 7.3 |
| 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | | | | | | | 1.0 | | 0.5 |
| 過失傷害ノ罪 | | 0.1 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 遺棄ノ罪 | 0.1 | | 0 | | | | 2.1 | | 1.0 |
| 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | | | | | | | 3.1 | | 1.5 |
| 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | | | | | |
| 名譽ニ對スル罪 | 0.1 | | 0 | | | | | | |
| 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 | | | | | | | | | |
| 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 竊盜 | 50.1 | 33.8 | 41.0 | | 65.3 | 3.4 | 6.2 | | 15.9 |
| 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 强盜（强盜傷害ヲ含ム） | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.2 | | | | 1.0 | 28.4 | 2.0 |
| 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | 5.8 | 6.6 | 6.2 | 66.7 | 21.5 | 2.0 | 1.5 | | 5.9 |
| 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 恐喝 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.3 | | 5.3 | 2.0 | | | 1.7 |
| 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | 2.8 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 33.3 | | | 4.0 | 9.5 | 2.9 |
| 橫領ノ罪 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 0.4 | | | | | | |
| 贓物ニ關スル罪 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 1.4 | | | 0.5 | | 4.8 | 0.5 |
| 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | | | | | |
| 計 | 84.8 | 59.5 | 70.3 | 100.0 | 98.7 | 99.1 | 89.2 | 95.2 | 94.2 |
| 公安及風俗ニ關スル規則 | 0.1 | 1.1 | 0.7 | | | | 1.5 | | 0.7 |
| 外事及勞働者ニ關スル規則 | | 0.1 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 戶口ニ關スル規則 | | 0.1 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 交通及通信ニ關スル規則 | | | | | | | 0.5 | | 0.2 |
| 衛生ニ關スル規則 | 14.8 | 35.5 | 26.0 | | | 0.9 | 1.0 | | 0.7 |
| 衛生ニ關スル規則 | | 1.8 | 1.0 | | 1.3 | | 2.1 | 4.8 | 1.5 |
| 請稅ニ關スル規則 | | 0.8 | 0.5 | | | | | | |
| 專賣ニ關スル規則 | | 0.4 | 0.2 | | | | 0.5 | | 0.2 |
| 營業ニ關スル規則 | | 0.8 | 0.5 | | | | 3.1 | | 1.5 |
| 雜 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | | | | 2.1 | | 1.0 |
| 計 | 15.2 | 40.5 | 29.7 | | 1.3 | 0.9 | 10.8 | 4.8 | 5.8 |
| 合計 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |



| | 罪 | 本島人 | 內地人 | 外國人 | 平均 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 一罪 | 男 | 89.3 | 88.6 | 90.4 | 89.3 |
| | 女 | 93.0 | 96.6 | | 93.5 |
| | 平均 | 89.6 | 90.4 | 90.4 | 89.7 |
| 二罪 | 男 | 7·8 | 6.6 | 6.9 | 7.7 |
| | 女 | 5·4 | 1.6 | | 4.9 |
| | 平均 | 7.7 | 5.6 | 6.9 | 7.5 |
| 三罪 | 男 | 1·7 | 1.3 | 0.8 | 1.7 |
| | 女 | 1·1 | 0.6 | | 1.0 |
| | 平均 | 1·7 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 1.6 |
| 四罪 | 男 | 0·6 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 0.7 |
| | 女 | 0.3 | 0.6 | | 0.3 |
| | 平均 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 0.6 |
| 五罪 | 男 | 0.2 | 0.7 | | 0.2 |
| | 女 | 0.1 | | | 0.1 |
| | 平均 | 0.2 | 0.5 | | 0.2 |
| 六罪 | 男 | 0·1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| | 女 | 0.1 | 0.6 | | 0.2 |
| | 平均 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| 七罪 | 男 | 0.1 | | | 0.1 |
| | 女 | | | | |
| | 平均 | 0.1 | | | 0.1 |
| 八罪 | 男 | 0.1 | 0.5 | | 0.1 |
| | 女 | | | | |
| | 平均 | 0 | 0.4 | | 0.1 |
| 九罪 | 男 | 0.1 | 0.2 | | 0.1 |
| | 女 | | | | |
| | 平均 | 0 | 0.1 | | 0.1 |
| 十罪 | 男 | 0 | 0.3 | | 0 |
| | 女 | | | | |
| | 平均 | 0 | 0.3 | | 0 |
| 十一罪 | 男 | 0 | | 0.2 | 0 |
| | 女 | | | | |
| | 平均 | 0 | | 0.2 | 0 |
| 十二罪 | 男 | 0 | | | 0 |
| | 女 | | | | |
| | 平均 | 0 | | | 0 |
| 十三罪 | 男 | 0 | | | 0 |
| | 女 | | | | |
| | 平均 | 0 | | | 0 |
| 十四罪 | 男 | ( | 0.2 | | 0 |
| | 女 | | | | |
| | 平均 | 0 | 0.1 | | 0 |
| 十五罪 | 男 | 0 | | 0.2 | 0 |
| | 女 | | | | |
| | 平均 | 0 | | 0.2 | 0 |
| 二十罪 | 男 | 0 | | | 0 |
| | 女 | | | | |
| | 平均 | 0 | | | 0 |
| 二十八罪 | 男 | 0 | | | 0 |
| | 女 | | | | |
| | 平均 | ( | | | 0 |
| 三十罪 | 男 | | 0.2 | | 0 |
| | 女 | | | | |
| | 平均 | | 0.1 | | 0 |
| 四十五罪 | 男 | ( | | | 0 |
| | 女 | | | | |
| | 平均 | ( | | | 0 |
| 五十九罪 | 男 | | 0.2 | | 0 |
| | 女 | | | | |
| | 平均 | | 0.1 | | 0 |
| 併合罪 計 | 男 | 10.7 | 11.4 | 9.6 | 10.7 |
| | 女 | 7.9 | 3.4 | | 6.5 |
| | 平均 | 10.4 | 9.6 | 9.6 | 10.3 |
| 合計 | 男 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | 女 | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 100.0 |
| | 平均 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

アジア経済資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records

# 第二十二表　犯罪ト性體及因

| 罪 | | 憤怒 | 怨恨 | 嫉妬 | 慾心 | 貧困 | 友誼 | 痴情 | 酒狂 | 愛情 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 刑法犯 | 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 20.0 | | | | | | | | |
| | 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | | | | 50.0 | | | | | |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | 10.0 | 20.0 | | 50.0 | 10.0 | | | | |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 失火 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | | 12.5 | | 75.0 | | | | | |
| | 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | | | | 24.2 | | | 3.0 | | 3.0 |
| | 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 文書僞造ノ罪 | | 1.7 | | 59.9 | 1.7 | 3.3 | | | |
| | 印章僞造ノ罪 | | | | 90.0 | | | | | |
| | 僞證ノ罪 | | 8.3 | | 25.0 | | 66.7 | | | |
| | 誣告ノ罪 | 9.1 | 30.4 | 6.1 | 24.2 | 3.0 | 3.0 | | | 3.0 |
| | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | | | | 2.1 | | | 12.4 | | 4.1 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | | | | 55.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 | | 0.1 | |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 常習賭博 | | | | 64.9 | 0.9 | | | | |
| | 賭博開張、博徒結合 | | | | 93.1 | | | | | |
| | 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | | | | 10.5 | 10.5 | 2.6 | | | |
| | 瀆職ノ罪 | | | | 66.7 | | | | | |
| | 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | 36.8 | 31.6 | | | 5.3 | | 10.5 | | |
| | 殺人ノ罪 嬰兒殺 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | 66.4 | 14.6 | 0.9 | 4.6 | | 2.1 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.3 |
| | 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | 76.3 | 11.2 | | 1.0 | | 4.8 | 1.0 | | |
| | 過失傷害ノ罪 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 遺棄ノ罪 | | | | 25.0 | 25.0 | | | | |
| | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 66.6 | 16.7 | | | | 16.7 | | | |
| | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | | | | 100.0 | | | | | |
| | 名譽ニ對スル罪 | 20.2 | 40.0 | | 20.0 | | | | | |
| | 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 | | | | 100.0 | | | | | |
| | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 竊盜 | | 0.2 | | 78.5 | 10.5 | | 0.3 | | |
| | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪 强盜（强盜傷害ヲ含ム） | | | | 91.7 | 8.3 | | | | |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | | 0.3 | | 76.3 | 6.8 | | | 0.6 | |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 恐喝 | | 3.2 | | 87.1 | | | | | |
| | 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | | | | 72.7 | 9.3 | | 0.6 | 0.6 | |
| | 橫領ノ罪 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | | | | 91.2 | 3.9 | | | | |
| | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | | | | 92.2 | 3.1 | | | | 0.8 |
| | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | 21.4 | 28.6 | | 21.4 | | | | | |
| | 平均 | 9.0 | 2.1 | 0.1 | 54.8 | 3.0 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 特別法犯 | 規則 | | | | 14.0 | 0.4 | 1.4 | | | |
| | 公安及風俗ニ關スル規則 | | | | 2.6 | 2.6 | | | | |
| | 外國勞働者ニ關スル規則 | | | | 2.1 | 0.3 | 1.4 | | | |
| | 日雇ニ關スル規則 | 0.7 | | | 8.7 | | | | | |
| | 交通及通信ニ關スル規則 | | 1.2 | | 24.4 | 5.2 | 16.6 | | 0 | 0.5 |
| | 衛生ニ關スル規則 臺灣阿片令 | | | | 16.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | | | |
| | 衛生ニ關スル規則 其他 | | | | 80.4 | 1.1 | 0.1 | | | |
| | 諸稅ニ關スル規則 | | | | 74.0 | | 0.6 | | | |
| | 專賣事業ニ關スル規則 | | | | 48.5 | 1.3 | | | | |
| | 雜ニ關スル規則 | | | | 50.8 | | | | | |
| | 不平均 | 0 | 0 | | 33.6 | 2.5 | 7.3 | | 0 | 0.2 |
| | 平均 | 5.4 | 1.3 | 0.1 | 46.2 | 2.8 | 3.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 |



男

| 懶惰 | 過失 | 不注意 | 習癖 | 恥辱 | 迷信 | 病苦 | 射倖 | 橫着 | 罪證湮滅 | 非行隱蔽 | 出來心 | 誘惑 | 色慾 | 娛樂 | 附和隨行 | 自殺ヲ圖ル | 不詳 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | 60.0 | 20.0 | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 50.0 | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 10.0 | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| 3.0 | 44.6 | 50.0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1.8 | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12.5 | | | 100.0 |
| | | 75.0 | | | | | | 25.0 | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66.8 | | | | 3.0 | 100.0 |
| | | 100.0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| 3.3 | | 1.7 | | | | | | 25.0 | | 1.7 | | | | | | | 1.7 | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 10.0 | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 15.2 | | 3.0 | 3.0 | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 2.1 | | | 3.1 | 1.0 | 74.2 | | | | 1.0 | 100.0 |
| 1.1 | | | 0.1 | | | | 35.0 | 1.7 | | | 1.5 | 0.6 | | 4.1 | | | 0.2 | 100.0 |
| 0.5 | | | 5.6 | | | | 27.0 | | | | | 0.2 | | 0.2 | | | 0.2 | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | 6.9 | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| 10.5 | | | | | 31.7 | | | 28.9 | | | 5.3 | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 33.3 | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15.8 | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | 0.3 | 1.4 | | | | | 4.2 | | 0.1 | 0.4 | | 1.4 | | 1.7 | | 0.5 | 100.0 |
| 0.3 | | 1.3 | | | | | | 1.9 | | | 1.0 | | 0.6 | | | | | 100.0 |
| | 40.0 | 60.0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 50.0 | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 20.0 | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| 1.0 | | | 2.8 | | | 0.2 | | 2.9 | | | 2.2 | 0.1 | | | | | 0.7 | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| 1.6 | | | 0.6 | | | | 0.4 | 10.6 | | | 1.3 | | | | | | 1.3 | 100.0 |
| 3.2 | | | | | | | | 6.5 | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| 1.2 | | | | | | | | 10.0 | | | 5.0 | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 4.9 | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 3.1 | | | 0.8 | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 28.0 | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| 1.1 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 1.2 | | 0.1 | 0 | 17.7 | 3.1 | 0 | 0.1 | 1.5 | 0.3 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 0.2 | | 0.4 | 100.0 |
| 14.9 | | 8.8 | | | | | | 59.7 | | | | 0.4 | | 0.2 | | | 0.2 | 100.0 |
| 15.8 | | 18.4 | | | | | | 60.0 | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| 25.1 | | 2.7 | | 1.0 | 0.3 | | | 64.0 | 0.7 | 1.0 | | | 0.7 | | | | | 100.0 |
| 6.2 | 1.9 | 11.2 | | | | | | 70.8 | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| 2.8 | | 2.1 | 0.5 | | 0.1 | 29.3 | | 17.3 | | | 0.4 | 0.1 | | 0.6 | | 0 | 0.1 | 100.0 |
| 15.4 | | 6.1 | | | 1.3 | | | 59.0 | | 0.5 | | 0.2 | | | | | 0.2 | 100.0 |
| 2.2 | | 1.2 | | | 0.4 | | | 14.3 | | | | | | | | | 0.3 | 100.0 |
| 4.2 | | 0.6 | | | | | | 20.6 | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| 8.9 | 1.7 | 2.7 | | | | | | 36.7 | | | 0.2 | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| 24.2 | | 3.0 | | | | | | 22.0 | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| 7.6 | 0.2 | 3.4 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 12.4 | | 31.4 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0 | 0.3 | | 0 | 0.1 | 100.0 |
| 3.7 | 0.3 | 1.8 | 0.8 | 0 | 0.2 | 5.0 | 10.6 | 14.4 | 0 | 0.1 | 1.0 | 0.2 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 0.1 | 0 | 0.3 | 100.0 |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records

| | 罪 | 憤怒 | 怨恨 | 嫉妬 | 慾心 | 貧困 | 友誼 | 痴情 | 酒狂 | 愛情 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 利法犯 | 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | 100.0 | | | | | | | | |
| | 放火及失火ノ罪 失火 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 文書僞造ノ罪 | | | | 50.0 | | | | | |
| | 印章僞造ノ罪 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 僞證ノ罪 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 誣告ノ罪 | 20.0 | 30.0 | 40.0 | 10.0 | | | | | |
| | 姦婦、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | | | | 6.2 | 3.7 | | 11.1 | | 2.5 |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | | | | 47.6 | | 1.8 | | | |
| | 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 常習賭博 | | | | 65.0 | | | | | |
| | 賭博ノ場所開張、博徒結合 | | | | 100.0 | | | | | |
| | 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | | | | | 16.7 | | | | |
| | 瀆職ノ罪 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | | | | | 25.0 | | 50.0 | | |
| | 殺人ノ罪 嬰兒殺 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | 20.0 | 72.0 | | 6.0 | | | | | |
| | 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | 79.1 | 4.2 | | | | | | | |
| | 過失傷害ノ罪 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 遺棄ノ罪 | | | | | | 25.0 | | | |
| | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 100.0 | | | | | | | | |
| | 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | | | | 100.0 | | | | | |
| | 名譽ニ對スル罪 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 竊盜 | | 1.5 | | 80.4 | 12.1 | | 1.5 | | |
| | 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 強盜 強盜傷害ヲ含ム | | | | | | | | | |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | | | | 77.8 | 11.1 | | | | |
| | 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 恐喝 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 橫領ノ罪 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | | | | 88.9 | | | | | |
| | 贓物ニ關スル罪 | | | | 100.0 | | | | | |
| | 毀棄及隱匿ノ罪 | | 100.0 | | | | | | | |
| | 平均 | 5.3 | 6.5 | 0.( | 37.2 | 2.3 | 0.9 | 1.9 | | 0.3 |
| 特別法犯 | 公安及風俗ニ關スル規則 | | | | 2.7 | 0.5 | | | | |
| | 外國勞働者ニ關スル規則 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 戶口ニ關スル規則 | | | | 2.5 | | | | | |
| | 交通及通信ニ關スル規則 | | | | 33.4 | 33.3 | | | | |
| | 衛生ニ關スル規則 臺灣阿片令 | | | | 24.0 | 2.5 | 21.0 | | | 3.6 |
| | 衛生ニ關スル規則 其ノ他 | | | | 59.2 | | 4.5 | | | |
| | 諸稅ニ關スル規則 | | | | 90.9 | | | | | |
| | 專賣ニ關スル規則 | | | | 100.0 | | | | | |
| | 產業ニ關スル規則 | | | | 11.1 | | | | | |
| | 雜則 | | | | 33.3 | | | | | 8.3 |
| | 平均 | | | | 28.0 | 1.4 | 9.3 | | | 1.7 |
| | 平均 | 2.6 | 3.3 | 0.3 | 32.5 | 1.9 | 5.1 | 0.9 | | 1.0 |



女

| 懶惰 | 過失 | 不注意 | 習癖 | 恥辱 | 迷信 | 病苦 | 肘律 | 橫着 | 罪證湮滅 | 非行隱蔽 | 出來心 | 誘惑 | 色慾 | 娛樂 | 附和隨行 | 自殺ヲ圖ル | 不詳 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| 4.7 | 43.8 | 46.5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 50.0 | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 6.2 | | | | | 2.5 | 67.8 | | | | 100.0 |
| 1.4 | | | 0.7 | | | | 37.9 | 1.4 | | | 1.1 | | | 8.1 | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | 30.0 | 5.0 | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | 25.0 | | | | 50.0 | | | | | | | | | 8.3 | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25.0 | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | 75.0 | | | | 25.0 | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2.0 | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 16.7 | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | 100.0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | 75.0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 4.5 | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 11.1 | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 11.1 | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| 0.9 | 3.7 | 3.1 | 0.3 | 1.4 | | | 17.7 | 3.6 | | | 1.1 | 0.5 | 8.9 | 3.6 | | | 0.2 | 100.0 |
| 11.4 | | 5.4 | | | | | | 59.5 | | | 0.5 | | 20.0 | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| 15.0 | | | | 5.0 | | | | 75.0 | | | 2.5 | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 33.3 | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | 0.7 | | | 31.5 | | 14.2 | | | 0.4 | 0.7 | | 0.4 | | 0.4 | | 100.0 |
| | | | | 4.5 | | | | 31.8 | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| 4.6 | | 3.4 | | | | | | 1.1 | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| 11.1 | | 22.2 | | | | | | 55.6 | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | 8.3 | | | | | | 41.8 | | | | | 8.3 | | | | | 100.0 |
| 4.9 | | 2.5 | 0.3 | 0.5 | | 13.8 | | 30.5 | | | 0.5 | 0.3 | 5.9 | 0.2 | | 0.2 | | 100.0 |
| 2.9 | 1.9 | 2.8 | 0.3 | 0.9 | | 6.9 | 8.8 | 17.2 | | | 0.8 | 0.4 | 7.4 | 1.9 | | 0.1 | 0.1 | 100.0 |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp/

| 罪 | 平均 憤怒 | 怨恨 | 嫉妬 | 慾心 | 貧困 | 友誼 | 痴情 | 酒狂 | 愛情 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 刑法犯 公務ノ執行ヲ妨害スル罪 | 20.0 | | | | | | | | |
| 犯人藏匿及證憑湮滅ノ罪 | | | | 50.0 | | | | | |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 放火 | 18.2 | 18.2 | | 45.4 | 9.1 | | | | |
| 放火及失火ノ罪 失火 | | | | | | | | | |
| 溢水及水利ニ關スル罪 | | 12.5 | | 75.0 | | | | | |
| 往來ヲ妨害スル罪 | | | | | | | | | |
| 住居ヲ侵ス罪 | | | | 24.2 | | | 3.0 | | 3.0 |
| 秘密ヲ侵ス罪 | | | | | | | | | |
| 文書僞造ノ罪 | | 1.6 | | 59.8 | 1.6 | 3.2 | | | |
| 印章僞造ノ罪 | | | | 90.0 | | | | | |
| 僞證ノ罪 | | 8.3 | | 25.0 | | 66.7 | | | |
| 誣告ノ罪 | 11.0 | 30.4 | 14.0 | 20.9 | 2.3 | 2.3 | | | 2.3 |
| 賑賣、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | | | | 3.9 | 1.7 | | 11.8 | | 3.4 |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 非常習賭博 | | | | 54.5 | 0.2 | 0.4 | | 0 | |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 常習賭博 | | | | 65.0 | 0.3 | | | | |
| 賭博及富籤ニ關スル罪 賭場開張、博徒結合 | | | | 93.7 | | | | | |
| 禮拜所及墳墓ニ關スル罪 | | | | 8.0 | 12.0 | 2.0 | | | |
| 瀆職ノ罪 | | | | 61.5 | | | | | |
| 殺人ノ罪 殺人 | 30.4 | 26.1 | | | 8.7 | | 17.4 | | |
| 殺人ノ罪 嬰兒殺 | | | | | | | | | |
| 傷害ノ罪 傷害 | 63.7 | 18.1 | 0.8 | 4.7 | | 1.9 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.2 |
| 傷害ノ罪 暴行 | 76.4 | 10.7 | | 0.9 | | 4.5 | 0.9 | | |
| 過失傷害ノ罪 | | | | | | | | | |
| 遺棄ノ罪 | | | | 12.5 | 12.5 | 12.5 | | | |
| 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 75.0 | 12.5 | | | | 12.5 | | | |
| 略取及誘拐ノ罪 | | | | 100.0 | | | | | |
| 名譽ニ對スル罪 | 2.00 | 40.0 | | 20.0 | | | | | |
| 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 | | | | 100.0 | | | | | |
| 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 竊盜 | | 0.2 | | 78.5 | 10.6 | | 0.3 | | |
| 竊盜及強盜ノ罪 強盜 強盜傷害ヲ含ム | | | | 91.7 | 8.3 | | | | |
| 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 詐欺 | | 0.3 | | 76.1 | 6.9 | | | 0.6 | |
| 詐欺及恐喝ノ罪 恐喝 | | 3.2 | | 87.1 | | | | | |
| 橫領ノ罪 橫領 | | | | 72.7 | 9.3 | | 0.6 | 0.6 | |
| 橫領ノ罪 遺失物、漂流物等ニ關スル罪 | | | | 91.0 | 3.6 | | | | |
| 贓物ニ關スル罪 | | | | 92.5 | 2.9 | | | | 0.7 |
| 毒藥及隱匿ノ罪 | 20.0 | 33.3 | | 20.0 | | | | | |
| 平均 | 8.7 | 2.4 | 0.1 | 53.7 | 3.0 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 特別法犯 公安及風俗ニ關スル規則 | | | | 11.2 | 0.4 | 1.1 | | | |
| 外事及出國勞働者ニ關スル規則 | | | | 2.0 | 2.6 | | | | |
| 戶口ニ關スル規則 | 0.0 | | | 2.1 | 0.3 | 1.2 | | | |
| 交通及通信ニ關スル規則 | | 1.2 | | 9.1 | 0.6 | | | | |
| 衛生ニ關スル規則 阿片令 | | | | 24.5 | 4.9 | 17.1 | | 0 | 0.8 |
| 衛生ニ關スル規則 其他 | | | | 17.6 | 0.2 | 0.5 | | | |
| 請願ニ關スル規則 | | | | 81.3 | 1.0 | 0.1 | | | |
| 專賣特許ニ關スル規則 | | | | 75.1 | | 0.6 | | | |
| 產業ニ關スル規則 | | | | 47.8 | 1.2 | | | | |
| 雜則 | | | | 49.3 | | | | | 0.7 |
| 平均 | 0 | 0 | | 33.2 | 2.4 | 7.5 | | 0 | 0.4 |
| 平均 | 5.2 | 1.4 | 0.1 | 45.0 | 2.8 | 3.4 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.2 |



| 均 懶情 | 過失 | 不注意 | 習癖 | 恥辱 | 迷信 | 病苦 | 射俸 | 橫着 | 罪證湮滅 | 非行隱蔽 | 出來心 | 誘惑 | 色慾 | 娛樂 | 附和隨行 | 自殺ヲ圖ル | 不詳 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | 60.0 | 20.0 | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 50.0 | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 9.1 | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| 4.0 | 46.5 | 48.5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1.0 | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12.5 | | | 100.0 |
| | | 75.0 | | | | | | 25.0 | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | 100.0 | | | | | | | | | | | 66.8 | | | | 3.0 | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| 3.2 | | 1.6 | | | | | | 25.8 | | 1.6 | | | | | | | 1.6 | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 10.0 | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 11.6 | | 2.3 | 2.3 | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 3.9 | | | 1.7 | 1.7 | 71.3 | | | | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| 1.2 | | | 0.2 | | | | 35.4 | 1.6 | | | 1.4 | 0.6 | | 4.3 | | | 0.2 | 100.0 |
| 0.5 | | | 5.3 | | | | 27.6 | 0.2 | | | | 0.2 | | 0.2 | | | 0.2 | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | 6.3 | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| 8.0 | | | | 6.0 | 24.0 | | | 34.0 | | | 4.0 | | | | | | 2.0 | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 30.8 | | 7.7 | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17.4 | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | 75.0 | | | | 25.0 | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | 0.2 | 1.3 | | | | | 4.0 | | 0.1 | 0.4 | | 1.4 | | 1.6 | | 0.5 | 100.0 |
| 0.3 | | 1.2 | | | | | | 3.0 | | | 1.5 | | 0.6 | | | | | 100.0 |
| | 45.5 | 54.5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | 37.5 | | | | 25.0 | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 20.0 | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| 1.6 | | | 2.7 | | 0.2 | | | 2.8 | | | | 2.3 | 0.1 | | | | 0.7 | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| 1.6 | | | 0.6 | | | | 0.6 | 10.7 | | | 1.3 | | | | | | 1.3 | 100.0 |
| 3.2 | | | | | | | | 6.5 | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| 1.2 | | | | | | | | 10.6 | | | 5.0 | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 5.4 | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 2.9 | | | 0.7 | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | | | 26.7 | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| 1.1 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0 | 17.7 | 3.1 | 0 | 0.1 | 1.5 | 0.3 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 0.2 | | 0.4 | 100.0 |
| 14.0 | | 7.9 | | | | | | 59.8 | | | 0.1 | 0.3 | 5.0 | 0.1 | | | 0.1 | 100.0 |
| 15.8 | | 18.4 | | | | | | 60.6 | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| 24.0 | | 2.4 | | 1.5 | 0.3 | | | 65.2 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 0.3 | | 0.6 | | | | | 100.0 |
| 6.1 | 1.8 | 11.0 | | | | | | 70.2 | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| 2.5 | | 1.8 | 0.5 | | 0.1 | 29.5 | | 17.0 | | | 0.4 | 0.1 | | 0.6 | | 0.1 | 0.1 | 100.0 |
| 14.9 | | 5.9 | | 0.2 | 1.2 | | | 58.6 | | 0.5 | | 0.2 | | | | | 0.2 | 100.0 |
| 2.4 | | 1.4 | | | 0.4 | | | 13.1 | | | | | | | | | 0.3 | 100.0 |
| 4.0 | | 0.6 | | | | | | 19.7 | | | | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| 8.9 | 1.7 | 3.1 | | | | | | 37.1 | | | 0.2 | | | | | | | 100.0 |
| 22.2 | | 3.5 | | | | | | 23.6 | | | | | 0.7 | | | | | 100.0 |
| 7.3 | 0.2 | 3.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 12.5 | | 31.4 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.6 | 0.2 | | 0 | 0.1 | 100.0 |
| 3.6 | 0.5 | 1.9 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 5.1 | 10.5 | 14.7 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 0.1 | 0 | 0.3 | 100.0 |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp

# 附　　錄

## 第一表　地方、種族及體性別人口（明治四十三年十二月現在）1

| 廳 | | 本島人 | | | 內地人 | | | 外國人 | | | 合計 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 | 男 | 女 | 計 |
| 臺北 | 北 | 230,644 | 206,273 | 436,917 | 23,362 | 17,038 | 40,400 | 8,602 | 818 | 9,420 | 262,608 | 224,129 | 486,737 |
| 宜蘭 | 蘭 | 69,061 | 61,322 | 130,383 | 1,858 | 934 | 2,792 | 90 | 21 | 111 | 71,009 | 62,277 | 133,286 |
| 桃園 | 園 | 106,179 | 102,053 | 208,232 | 1,142 | 713 | 1,855 | 99 | 13 | 112 | 107,420 | 102,779 | 210,199 |
| 新竹 | 竹 | 156,362 | 149,487 | 305,849 | 2,293 | 1,471 | 3,764 | 460 | 90 | 550 | 159,115 | 151,048 | 310,163 |
| 臺中 | 中 | 285,241 | 253,265 | 538,506 | 5,365 | 3,525 | 8,890 | 553 | 125 | 678 | 291,159 | 256,915 | 548,074 |
| 投 | 投 | 59,483 | 51,623 | 111,106 | 1,394 | 686 | 2,080 | 51 | 7 | 58 | 60,928 | 52,316 | 113,244 |
| 嘉義 | 義 | 273,690 | 241,708 | 515,398 | 5,552 | 3,810 | 9,362 | 494 | 44 | 538 | 279,736 | 245,562 | 525,298 |
| 臺南 | 南 | 272,338 | 245,189 | 517,527 | 11,111 | 7,401 | 18,512 | 2,420 | 291 | 2,711 | 285,869 | 252,881 | 538,750 |
| 澎湖 | 澎 | 121,796 | 115,970 | 237,766 | 3,107 | 1,857 | 4,944 | 326 | 28 | 354 | 125,229 | 117,835 | 243,064 |
| 臺東 | 東 | 13,036 | 12,969 | 26,005 | 884 | 537 | 1,421 | 70 | 3 | 73 | 13,990 | 13,509 | 27,499 |
| 花蓮港 | 蓮港 | 13,626 | 11,885 | 25,511 | 1,167 | 562 | 1,729 | 128 | 2 | 130 | 14,921 | 12,449 | 27,370 |
| 廳 | 廳 | 24,882 | 28,141 | 53,023 | 1,345 | 954 | 2,299 | 103 | 2 | 105 | 26,330 | 29,097 | 55,427 |
| 計 | | 1,626,338 | 1,479,885 | 3,106,223 | 58,580 | 39,468 | 98,048 | 13,396 | 1,444 | 14,840 | 1,698,314 | 1,520,797 | 3,219,111 |

## 第二表　地方及都鄙別人口（明治四十三年十二月現在）

| 廳 | | 市 街 | 村 落 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 臺北 | 北 | 133,600 | 353,137 | 486,737 |
| 宜蘭 | 蘭 | 22,825 | 110,461 | 133,286 |
| 桃園 | 園 | 10,169 | 200,030 | 210,199 |
| 新竹 | 竹 | 30,339 | 279,824 | 310,163 |
| 臺中 | 中 | 77,488 | 470,586 | 548,074 |
| 投 | 投 | 13,262 | 99,982 | 113,244 |
| 嘉義 | 義 | 66,906 | 458,392 | 525,298 |
| 臺南 | 南 | 90,719 | 448,031 | 538,750 |
| 澎湖 | 澎 | 22,555 | 220,509 | 243,064 |
| 臺東 | 東 | 1,871 | 25,628 | 27,499 |
| 花蓮港 | 蓮港 | 2,705 | 24,665 | 27,370 |
| 廳 | 廳 | 4,996 | 50,431 | 55,427 |
| 計 | | 477,435 | 2,741,676 | 3,219,111 |

## 第三表　體性及阿片吸食特許者、非特許者別人口（明治四十三年十二月現在）

| 體性 | 特許者 | 非特許者 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|
| 男 | 87,260 | 1,552,474 | 1,639,734 |
| 女 | 12,722 | 1,468,607 | 1,481,329 |
| 計 | 99,982 | 3,021,081 | 3,121,063 |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records

明治四十五年三月二十八日印刷
明治四十五年三月三十一日發行

# 臺灣總督府總督官房統計課

印刷人　臺北北門街二丁目九番戶　上田榮太郎

印刷所　臺北北門街二丁目九番戶　臺北活版社

## 第四表　體性及年齡級別人口（明治三十八年十月一日現在）

| 年齡級 | 男 | 女 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|
| 十四歲以上滿十五歲 | 32,661 | 26,707 | 59,368 |
| 十五歲以上滿二十歲 | 169,629 | 135,439 | 305,068 |
| 二十歲以上滿二十五歲 | 177,630 | 144,950 | 322,580 |
| 二十五歲以上滿三十歲 | 158,458 | 127,857 | 286,315 |
| 三十歲以上滿三十五歲 | 137,774 | 111,112 | 248,886 |
| 三十五歲以上滿四十歲 | 104,751 | 85,951 | 190,702 |
| 四十歲以上滿四十五歲 | 78,031 | 66,905 | 144,936 |
| 四十五歲以上滿五十歲 | 67,384 | 66,118 | 133,502 |
| 五十歲以上滿五十五歲 | 50,819 | 55,511 | 106,330 |
| 五十五歲以上滿六十歲 | 35,675 | 44,579 | 80,254 |
| 六十歲以上 | 47,570 | 80,913 | 128,483 |
| 計 | 1,060,382 | 946,042 | 2,006,424 |

## 第五表　體性及緣事別人口（明治三十八年十月一日現在）

| 緣事 | 男 | 女 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|
| 未婚者 | 910,524 | 600,150 | 1,510,674 |
| 配偶者 | 610,616 | 607,022 | 1,217,638 |
| 鰥寡 | 74,451 | 214,624 | 289,075 |
| 離婚者 | 15,219 | 7,13. | 22,358 |
| 不詳 | 6 | ..... | 6 |
| 計 | 1,610,816 | 1,428,935 | 3,039,751 |

## 第六表　體性及職業別人口（明治三十八年十月一日現在）

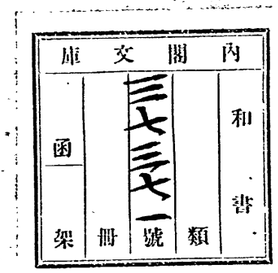
| 職業 | 男 | 女 | 計 |
|---|---|---|---|
| 農業、牧畜、林業、漁業等 | 1,126,773 | 1,014,457 | 2,141,230 |
| 工業 | 102,561 | 89,918 | 192,479 |
| 商業及交通業 | 168,628 | 141,786 | 310,414 |
| 公務及自由業 | 42,772 | 30,968 | 73,740 |
| 其ノ他ノ有業者 | 145,966 | 123,874 | 269,840 |
| 重モニ其收入ニヨリ生活スル者 | 18,964 | 25,708 | 44,672 |
| 無職業及職業ヲ申告セサル者 | 5,152 | 2,224 | 7,376 |
| 計 | 1,610,816 | 1,428,935 | 3,039,751 |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records
http://www.jacar.go.jp

明治四十四年

# 臺灣犯罪統計

(實數及比例)




臺灣總督府

大正元年刊行

## 明治四四年臺灣犯罪統計正誤

| 頁 | 表頭 | 表側 | 誤 | 正 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | 合計 | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪、計 | 321 | 231 |
| 35 | 合計 | 臺灣食鹽專賣規則、女 | 7 | 4 |
| 同 | 同 | 臺灣食鹽專賣規則、計 | 64 | 67 |
| 39 | 計、市街 | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪、計、男 | 709 | 711 |
| 同 | 同 | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪、計、計 | 734 | 736 |
| 同 | 計、村落 | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪、計、男 | 1,222 | 1,220 |
| 同 | 同 | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪、計、計 | 1,263 | 1,261 |
| 同 | 合計 | 詐欺、女 | 9 | 6 |
| 41 | 計、市街 | 橫領、男 | 66 | 68 |
| 44 | 臺中、村落 | 計、計 | 504 | 540 |
| 70 | 宜蘭 | 合計、計 | 521 | 526 |
| 79 | 臺南 | 常習賭博、女 | 1 | 1 |
| 128 | ..... | 第三十八段 | 茅柯取內堅果仁棒及圓 | 茅柯取內堅果仁棒及圓 |
| 130 | 臺北、異ナルモノ | 常習賭博、計 | 80 | 30 |
| 144 | 本島人、島內 | 殺人、計 | 15 | 25 |
| 169 | 五月 | 姦通、女 | 6 | 9 |
| 191 | 五十五歲以上六十歲、計 | 臺灣阿片令、計 | 106 | 109 |
| 同 | 合計、計 | 骨牌稅法、計 | 24 | 25 |
| 201 | 三十五歲以上四十歲、不詳 | (常習賭博、男)<br>(常習賭博、計) | ..... | 1 |
| 同 | 合計、未婚者 | 常習賭博、計 | 79 | 76 |
| 209 | 六十歲以上(年齡不詳)、計 | 合計、男 | (7) 313 | (7) 312 |
| 213 | 其他ノ有業者、計 | 竊盜及强盜ノ罪、計、男 | 714 | 774 |
| 228 | 農業、牧畜、林業、漁業等、業主 | 恐喝、計 | 31 | 13 |
| 229 | 公務及自由業、計 | 强盜傷害 | 2 | 1 |
| 273 | 阿緱 | 合計、計 | 298 | 268 |

| 頁 | 表頭 | 表側 | 誤 | 正 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 273 | 合計 | 酉具賄賂收賄贓ノ故買ノ故買及收贓シテ同ニ該當スル罪ノ犯人ノ親族及收贓シタルモノ | 133 | 183 |
| 290 | 逃走ノ罪 | 藥行、男 | ..... | 1 |
| 324 | 賭博三 | 合計、刑法犯、計、計 | 30 | 31 |
| 429 | 誣告ノ罪三 | 三年未滿 | 「1」ヲ | 脫ス |
| 434 | ..... | 第十四段 | 「計」ヲ | 脫ス |
| 同 | 竊盜四、計 | 六月未滿 | 1 | 0 |
| 440 | ..... | 罰金ト笞、第六段 | 二十四未滿ト二十六以上 | 五十四未滿ト五十六以上 |
| 441 | 合計、計 | 罰金ト科料、計 | 232 | 332 |
| 456 | ..... | 笞ト笞、第三段 | 二十六以上 | 二十六以上 |
| 463 | 第十一欄 | ..... | 非常習賭博竊盜二 | 常習賭博、竊盜二 |
| 486 | ..... | 第十八段 | 二年未滿以上 | 二年未滿ト二十六以上 |
| 492 | 物ニ關スル罪男 | 罰金、計 | 1 | ..... |
| 493 | 合計、計 | 合計 | 1,330 | 1,230 |
| 502 | 二罰、計、女 | 罰金、二十四未滿 | 30 | 20 |
| 511 | 第十欄 | ..... | 三十一罰 | 三十六罰 |
| 535 | 第十六欄 | ..... | 〃 | 男 |
| 539 | 第十一欄 | ..... | 二十六罰 | 二十九罰 |
| 比例 12 | 內地人、男 | 非常習賭博 | 21.8 | 21.7 |
| 比例 13 | 同平均、男 | 猥褻、姦淫及重婚ノ罪 | 0.8 | 0.7 |
| 同 | 同平均、平均 | 臺灣阿片令 | 9.0 | 9.1 |
| 比例 11 | (表名) | | 體性及緣事 | 對者及年齡級 |
| 比例 15 | 平均、女 | 逮捕及監禁ノ罪 | 0 | ..... |
| 比例 16 | 配偶者、計 | 戶口ニ關スル規則 | 3.3 | 2.2 |
| 比例 17 | 平均、累犯、計 | 信用及業務ニ對スル罪 | 4.6 | 4.9 |
| 比例 18 | 累役、計 | 强盜 | 100.0 | 87.5 |

アジア歴史資料センター
Japan Center for Asian Historical Records